



Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries
and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

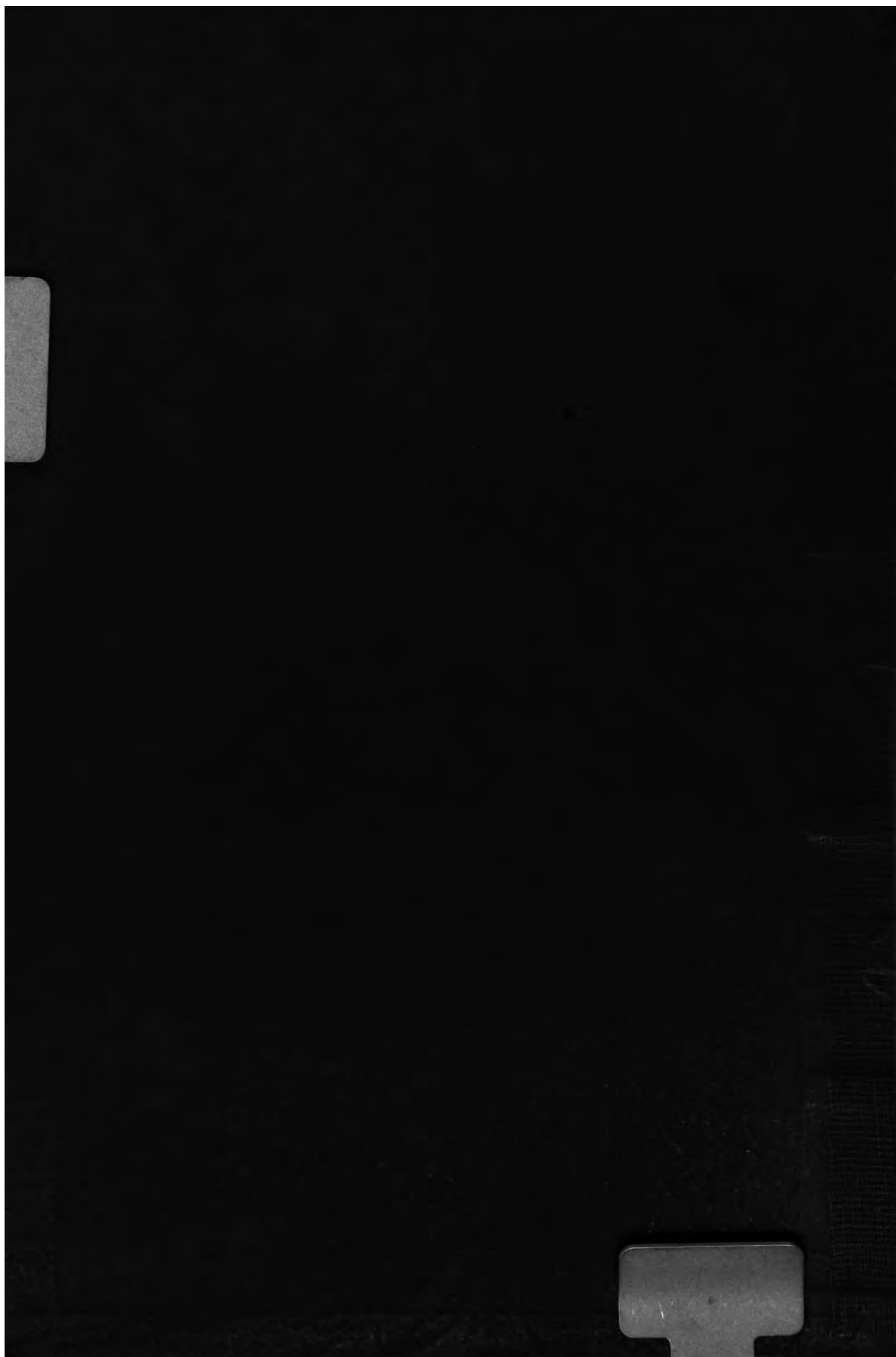
For more information see:

<http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks>



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-
ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.







G.A. Oxford 4° 162.

With the Compliments of the Author.

REGISTRUM COLLEGII EXONIENSIS.

REGISTER

OF THE

RECTORS & FELLOWS

SCHOLARS EXHIBITIONERS & BIBLE CLERKS

OF

EXETER COLLEGE

OXFORD.

BY

THE REV. CHARLES WILLIAM BOASE M.A.

FELLOW AND TUTOR.

ED. 2.

OXFORD

1893.

PRINTED BY
WILLIAM POLLARD & CO.,
NORTH STREET,
EXETER.



Three Hundred Copies.

PREFACE.

This second edition has been brought up to date, as far as the names go; but the History of the College is reserved for the present, and the first edition still retains a value of its own.

The main authorities used are as follows :—

Computi Rectoris, from the year 1324. The academic year began on the morrow of S. Dionysius, *i.e.*, on 10 October, but the Long Vacation usually extended from 7 July to 18 October. From about 1396 the Computi often omit the christian names of the fellows, and hence some difficulty arises. References such as “autumn 1407” belong to the Computi. The last parchment Computus is that for autumn 1566: in the previous one there occurs “*vid pro cartaceo quodam libello in quo inscribenda sunt singula quoquo tempore a Rectore recepta et recipienda.*” This paper book, marked H, runs from autumn 1566 to autumn 1639. A similar book, marked B, runs on to 1734. More modern books follow. There are also Bursars’ Books from the Stuart times, and Quarterly Books, and Kitchen Books, and Promus’ Books (which are duplicates of the Bursars’ Books), but some in each series are missing. There is one Quarterly book 1596-8, but the series begins with 1603, though with a gap between 1637 and 1651. There are Kitchen (Buttery) books of 1593, 1596, 1602, 1603, and then 1624. The Promus’ books begin at Lady-day 1762, but have been preserved only when the Bursars’ books are missing. There are also some “Cate books” from 1670. All these books contain curious information, *e.g.*, “the size of bread: a penney white is 10 oz. 14 *p.w.*, a penney wheaten 16 · 6, a penney household 21 · 13; Feb. 12 174 $\frac{5}{8}$, a penney white 9 · 12, wheaten 14 · 10, household 19 · 8.”

Caution books, due to Henry Tozer, who remodelled the mode of keeping the accounts. The first book begins 30 May 1629 (transcribed 1639 from an older book), but the place of birth or abode is not entered until Feb. 166 $\frac{5}{8}$, when John Hearne began the practice, perhaps owing to the disputes which led to the contested election of Burrington and Burgh. The second book runs from 17 July 1686 to 28 Jan. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$, the third from 3 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ to May 1823. The first index extends from 1629 to 1776, the second from 1776 to 1843. The first entry is “Maii 30 (Tradita) magistro Bodley bursario £6 pro Edwardo Reynell ad mensam sociorum admissio per dominum Rectorem; Jo. Prideaux rector, Laur. Bodley burs.: Julii 21, 1632 (Reddita) magistro Guilielmo Hodges £6 pro Edvardo Reynell socio-commensali; Guil. Hodges, Edw. Reynell.”—A fellow-commoner admitted to the fellows’ table paid £6 as caution money, to the fellow-commoners’ table £5: a bateller £4: a poor scholar £2 (Reg. 14 Nov. 1610, 5 Ap. 1634). In the second Caution Book poor scholars are raised to £3; and the figures 6, 5, 4, 3 altered, in a later hand, to 8, 7, 6, 4—but £3 occurs as late as 1716.

Matriculation books, beginning 16 May 1768; men often entered at the College some time before their University matriculation.

The College Register begins 25 Oct. 1539 (? due to Cromwell’s order about Parish Registers in the Injunctions of 1538), but the binder has put 1541-2 first by mistake. The second Register runs from 30 June 1619 to 1737. The third from 1737 to 1824 and has an index. The first has this entry, “Hunc librum emebat Johannes French Rector hujus collegii A.D. 1541.” Francis Webber entered the birth places of the fellows chosen during his rectorship in a small Catalogue, and many testimonials for orders, of fellows and others, in the Register. Rector Stinton made a volume of Excerpts from the Registers.

Book of Evidences, *i.e.* transcripts of early College charters and documents from the originals in the muniment room.

Book of College Leases, transcribed by John Eveleigh, fellow 1578.

Benefactors’ Book, illustrated; compiled when William Paynter was rector 1703, and continued by other hands.

Old List of Fellows, made by W. Wyatt, fellow 1562.

There are no contemporary lists of Fellows prior to the commencement of the College Register on 25 Oct. 1539. The previous names are given as they stand in the *Computus Rectoris* of each term, and as a Fellow is only named there when his commons are diminished by his going out of residence for a time, the lists are anything but complete, especially as some of the Rectors' Accounts are missing. Only eleven *computi* exist previously to 1354, two being for complete years, nine for single terms; and some are in a fragmentary state. Were the 17 years' *computi* 1337-54 destroyed in the Riot of S. Scholastica's day 1355? From the winter term of 1354 they are much more complete, except during the period of the Black Death. This may account for the gap just before 1354, and for six years and a term being missing between winter 1365 and summer 1372. The worst plague years were 1349, 1362, 1369-71, 1376 (*Gutch* i. 485-6). From the third outbreak Oxford suffered severely, and the same cause may account for the year missing 1376-77.¹ Not a few men must have been Fellows for some time before their names appear in the *Computi*. It is also difficult to assign the Fellows to their respective counties. The Chaplain is sometimes known by the larger yearly payment he receives. Some of the names belong to well known Devonshire or Cornish families, or the Fellows are ascertained from other sources to have been born in one of those counties. The dates when one Fellow vacated and another was elected in his place are sometimes given in the *computi*, but the records are too imperfect to offer much help of this kind. Help is sometimes gained from other sources. Thus William Franke is given as Fellow in 1370; but, as a document of 26 Oct. 1371 calls him Senior Fellow, he must have been Fellow at least as early as 1362. The same document shows that John Skylling who occurs as Fellow in 1385 must have been Fellow as early as 1371. See also the case of Heghes 1337. It is not till 1372 that a complete list of 15 Fellows can be made out. To quote the names under one year from the Old list will show its imperfection: "1423 Edmund Fitchet A.M. and Rector, Benet, Treinges, J. Brente, J. Beawcombe A.M., Stone, Zeate, W. David A.M."; here Treinges is a misreading for Walter Trengoff, Zeate a misreading for Yeate, and four have no Christian names assigned them. By comparing the names as given in the text it will be seen how little help was to be got from the Old list, and how necessary it was to reconstruct the whole account from the *computi* and other documents. Nevertheless some names have been inserted, for which the Old list is the only authority, as documents now missing may have been used in its compilation. After the Register begins the names are given more correctly, and after some time a few particulars are added to some names, but rarely more than a line or two, and it cost much labour to find out what became of the Fellows, what preferment they held, and so on.

The Author has been much indebted, during his revision, to his brothers G. C. Boase and F. Boase; and to Preb. Hingeston-Randolph, and the Rev. J. Ingle Dredge, and Winslow Jones Esq., for information about the West, which few else could have supplied. His obligations to Clark's *University Register* (*Oxf. Hist. Soc.*), and to Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses*, and to Crockford are also large. He will be grateful for any further additions and corrections.

¹ The missing terms are, for the latter half of the fourteenth century, winter 1355—summer 1356, summer 1357, summer and autumn 1360, winter 1362, winter 1364—summer 1365, Lent 1366—Lent 1372, winter 1372—winter 1373, autumn 1374, winter 1376—autumn 1377, winter 1381—autumn 1382, Lent and summer 1383, winter 1383—summer 1384, winter 1384—autumn 1385, summer and autumn 1386, winter 1387—Lent 1388, Lent 1389, Lent 1390, winter 1394—winter 1395, summer and autumn 1396, winter 1398—summer 1399, these dates being in all cases inclusive. From the winter of 1354 to the winter of 1399 therefore the *computi* of 107 terms are extant (besides the Library *Computus* of 1383) and 74 terms are missing. For the fifteenth century rather more than 70 terms are missing out of 400.

Arabic numerals begin to be used about 1374 (? the earliest date known, except two mentioned by Hunter, "*Archæol. Journal*" vii. 84), and are often employed for purposes of distinction as in the *computus* of 1432; English words, such as "strainer," appear about 1365; see Rogers iv. 597, note in Hearne i. 370.

BENEFACTORS' BOOK.

After mentioning Stapeldon, Stafford, Petre, and Charles I, it enumerates other benefactors¹ of the College as follows (in Latin):—

Nicolas Goss chancellor of Exeter, Walter Windsor subdean, and John Lynden dean of Crediton acquired the rectory of Menhinnet for the College, A.D. 1478; and the executors of Henry Webber dean of Exeter, of James Hamlin and of Richard Mounceaux canons gave £60 for the expenses of the appropriation.²

Nicolas Goss also gave £15 towards buying our Inn (domus Pandoxatoria).³

Solomon Firstthorp 10 marks.

The executors of Cardinal Bewford 50 marks.

Edward Hawley Bachelor of Decrees 20 marks.

John Harris bedell of theology 100s. in gold and a tenement in the Great Baily 2 Ap. 1460.

Thomas Pydington and Alice his wife gave Carole Hall in the Little Baily 12 Rich. II.

William Palmer £100 in 1432 to build four chambers west of the North Tower, and the Tower and Gateway itself, and the Rector's Lodge adjoining.

Dionysius de Orleigh prior of St. John's at Exeter £40 in 1485.

John Goldon, formerly fellow, £20 in 1524.

Sir William Petre left us £40 by will, and Anna his wife the same, and their son John £20.

Bishop William Bradbridge collected for us £250 among the ministers of Devon and Cornwall.

Andrew Scutt of Cheriton Fitzpain in Devon left us £70 by will.

Henry Dotin left us £20.

John Peryam of Exeter, 1616, built the rooms north of the Hall next the garden for £560.

Sir John Acland gave £800 to build the Hall and beer cellar underneath.

George Hakewill, Rector, gave £1200 to build the new Chapel in 1624, and £30 that a sermon might be preached annually on 5 October. To these three buildings the College contributed £600.

Richard Sandis fellow £20.

Robert Vilvain formerly fellow £20.

William Orford fellow £20.

William Helme fellow £20.

Luke Eaton⁴ formerly cook 40 shillings annually for ever.

Sir John Maynard £20 to a Praelector of Theology, and £12 to a Praelector of Hebrew, for ever.

¹ The older Benefactors' Book gives the following:—"Exsequiae celebrandae Benefactorum nonnullorum nomina ab ea oblivione vindicarunt quae ipsorum beneficia obruit, viz., John Pyttys, Robert Lydford, Edmund de la Beche, William Wellys, John and Baldwin Shillingford canons of Exeter, Thomas Freyma (?); Fulk Bouchier and Elizabeth his wife, Edward Courtenay and Elizabeth his wife, Halmatheus Maleverer and Joan his wife—the original patrons of Minhinnet; William Palmer, Philip Copleston, Thomas Carew and Elizabeth his wife, Elizabeth Cheselden, Walter Lyhart, John Parhous, William Bristow for whose obit John Harris bedell made provision; John Goldon priest and sometime fellow gave to the use of the Masters and Fellows that sang the mass Pretende in divers parcels £20, and upon trust to have a cotidian memory of him hereafter nominatim in the cotidian memento of or in the said cotidian Pretende mass other £20, whereof £10 2s. 6d. he bestowed upon a chalice of silver to be used at the said Pretende mass principally—the other £10 to be bestowed to prepare a room for an altar in the south side of the Chapel for the cotidian mass of Pretende, and hereupon Mr. Philip Bale Rector, M. Edmond Fletcher, M. Thomas Lake, M. William Shade, M. John Moxay, M. Bartholomew Michel, M. John White, M. John Bere, M. John Colyns, M. John Toker, M. John Cunnere, M. Stephen Carsleigh, Sir Euryng Cocks, Sir Thomas Forde, and Sir John Pekyns, Masters and Fellows of Exon College have granted and decreed &c. to register the name &c., sealed 10 May 1524.

² John Colyforde gave £50, John Lyndon £20, N. Gosse and T. Copleston sojourners each lent £5, to procure letters patent for a mortmain licence.

³ On 9 Feb. 1548 our Inn in S. Giles' was let to Edmund Iryshe for 15 years.

⁴ He gave a bakehouse in Magdalen parish 1621; it was sold to Worcester, and the money laid out in purchase of land tax.

George Hall bishop of Chester left us a gold cup and land at Trethewin in S. German's; see *Gilda Aurifabrorum* by W. Chaffers 1886 p. 16.

Samuel Cosins fellow in 1668 left £120 to buy books for the Library.

Thomas Matthews left £5 to the Library.

John Barbon M.A. 50 shillings to buy silver Patens for the Eucharist.

Richard Eastchurch M.A. sojourner in this College (1652-59) left £20 to the Library.

William Paynter, now Rector, gave £100 in 1685.

Thomas Rowney, seneschal of the College, gave the Rectory of Wootton, Northants, 1685.

Richard Hutchins fellow gave the Rectory of Sommerford Magna, Wilts 1704, and left his books to the College in 1718, and £500 to buy a living, with which Baverstock was bought 1720.

Lady Elizabeth Shiers of Slyfield in Surrey, and Hugh Shortridge her executor, added two fellowships for Herts and Surrey.

William Earl Cowper gave a silver cup weighing 167 oz. in 1721.

Edward Richards Esq. of Compton Beauchamp in Berks, formerly fellow commoner, gave his choice collection of Greek and Latin authors to the Library in 1729.

Matthew Hole, Rector, left £100 in 1730.

Lawrence Horner gave £45 to adorn the Chapel in 1731.

Charles Talbot Esq., Solicitor General and afterwards Chancellor, gave 50 guineas in 1731.

William Talbot his son, fellow commoner, afterwards Earl Talbot, gave 20 guineas in 1731.

Lady Moyle of Bake in Cornwall sent £50 in 1733 as a memorial of her son Walter late fellow.

Thomas Secker gave £20 in 1733, when archbishop he gave £100 in 1763.

Samuel Norris, formerly fellow, in 1739 gave £50 a year due from the Exchequer till 1804.¹

George Talbot, son of Chancellor Talbot, fellow commoner gave £50 in 1740.

John Conybeare, Dean of Christ Church, gave £50 in 1741.

Robert Jocelyn, afterwards Lord Roden, gave £20 in 1743.

Thomas Blackall of Hasely Magna Oxon, fellow commoner, gave a fine orrery 1757.

Francis Webber, Rector, left £500 in 1771.

Joseph Sandford, fellow commoner, left his books and manuscripts to the Library in 1774.

John Ratcliffe, M.A. of Pembroke, son of Robert Ratcliffe (once fellow) left £400 in 1775.

George Viscount Parker 1 son of Thomas Earl of Macclesfield gave a silver cup weighing 83 oz.

Benjamin Langley, formerly fellow, gave £105, to buy a silver vase, in 1777.

Henry Harford Esq. M.A. of the College gave £50 in 1779.

William Peters Esq. fellow commoner, gave a picture of Walter de Stapeldon in 1780.

William Holwell fellow gave a picture of Sir William Petre, painted by himself, in 1785.

Thomas Bray, Rector, left £500 in 1785.

Thomas Stinton, Rector, left £50 in 1797.

For erecting the buildings north of the front gate and up to the chapel (begun in 1672 but not finished till 1682, Gutch iii. 111), Lord Clifford the Lord Treasurer gave £50, William Helyar, Esq., of East Cokar, Som., £20, John Cabel, Esq., of Brook, Devon, £20, Richard Duke, Esq., of Otterton, Devon, £10, Thomas Rowney, Steward of Ex. Col., £10, Richard Newte of Tiverton, once Fellow, £10, William Jesse, once Fellow, £5, John Beauford, R. of S. Columb Major in Cornwall, £5, William Harding, cook of Ex. Coll., £12, John Wauchop £10, Joseph Squire, once Fellow, £5, John Wilcox, barber of Ex. Coll., £5, John Tuckfield, Esq., of Cree, Devon, £10, Thomas Isaak, Esq., of Heavitree, Devon, £6, Francis Chichester, £6, Josua Tucker, Archdeacon of Barnstaple, £10, Bernard Gealard of Poltimore, once Fellow, £10, Richard Coffin, Esq., of Devon, £10; 36 Fellow commoners gave £8 each; and contributions were made by Sir Walter Yong, Bart., Sir Henry Carew, Sir John Chichester, Bart., Sir Sandys Fortescue, Bart.

Arthur Bury, Rector, gave over £700 towards these buildings and towards enlarging the Rector's lodgings, building a stable, constructing an organ, &c.

¹ Exchequer annuities of £50 for 99 years from 1704.

For building the front gate with a tower over it, and the buildings between it and the hall (begun 2 July 1700, finished 2 Nov. 1703), Narcissus Marsh Archbishop of Armagh and formerly fellow gave £300; Sir George Treby fellow commoner now C. J. of the Common Pleas £100; Henry Hatsell once a sojourner in the College and now a Baron of the Exchequer £40; Sir Nicolas Morice baronet of Werrington in Devon, formerly fellow commoner, £200; John Wauchop R. of Bratton-Fleming in Devon £110; Hugh Shortridge of Slyfield in Surrey, once fellow commoner, £30; Samuel Norris formerly fellow £20; John Ellis V. of Chudleigh in Devon £3; John Conant of Kidlington, LL.D., £10; Samuel Conant formerly fellow £10; Thomas Smith Esq. of Kidlington ten guineas = £10 15s.; Ames Crymes of Crapston in Devon formerly fellow £40; George Snell formerly fellow £40; Sir Francis Drake baronet of Buckland Monachorum £50; Elizabeth Conant widow of John Conant late Rector £5; John Ceely canon of Exeter £20; George Musgrave Esq. of Nettlecombe in Somerset £20; William Williams Esq. of Bodinnick in Cornwall £30; Laurence Lord of Fritwell in Oxon £5; Denys Glin Esq. of Glinford in Cornwall £10; Edward Richards Esq. fellow commoner £50; Charles Tarleton V. of Bicton in Devon £10; Francis Strode R. of Ideford in Devon £10; Gilbert Yard Esq. of Bradley in Devon £30; Nicolas Kendall R. of Shevocke and Canon of Exeter £10; Thomas Hurrell R. of Beer Ferrers in Devon £5; William Holloway R. of Bremor in Hants £5; Matthew Attwell R. of Morton Hampstead in Devon £5; Francis Paynter Esq. of Trelistick in Cornwall £10; Thomas Pine M.D. of Tamerton in Devon £10; William Stawell Esq. of Bovey Tracey in Devon £40; Richard Osborne Esq. of Clis S. George in Devon £10; William Cornish R. of Bigbury in Devon £10; John Pendarvis R. of Dittisham in Devon £5; Richard Rotherick S.T.P., V. of Blandford in Dorset £5; John Combs R. of Lindlinck in Dorset £5; William New, Promus of the College, £10; Daniel Osborne fellow £10; Benjamin King S.T.P., V. of All Saints at Northampton £5; John Speccott Esq. of Penhele in Cornwall £50; Sir Richard Vyvyan baronet of Trelowarren in Cornwall £50; Sir William Scawen of Molinnick in Cornwall £50; Roger Crews R. of Creed in Cornwall £5; William Mitchell V. of Kenwin in Cornwall £5; George Fowler R. of Filly in Cornwall £3; Joseph Trewinnard R. of Mawan in Cornwall £5; William Tonken V. of Mullian in Cornwall £2; Henry Seyntaubyn V. of Crowan in Cornwall £5; John Ralph V. of S. Erth in Cornwall £2; John Hawkins V. of Uny-Lelant in Cornwall £4; Jonathan Trelawny Esq. of Coldrennick in Cornwall 50s.; James Bishop of Guenap in Cornwall £1; George Hawkins Vicar of Sithney in Cornwall £1; Richard Scaddon V. of Treneglos in Cornwall £2 3s.; James Fincher R. of Duloe in Cornwall £10; Thomas Pendarves R. of S. Columb in Cornwall £10; Robert Hoblyn R. of Ludgvan in Cornwall £10; Benjamin Archer R. of Quainton in Bucks £10; John Walker fellow £5 7s. 6d.; James Praed Esq. of Trevethow in Cornwall £30; Louis Stephens V. of Minhinnett in Cornwall £20; Henry Kingsmill Esq. of Sandleford in Berks £10; Richard King Esq. of Exeter £10; John Snell R. of Heavytree £10; Gilbert Geer R. of Kenn in Devon £5; Thomas Snell V. of Bampton in Oxon £10; John Hippisly Esq. of Lamborn in Berks £15; Edward Southby of Carswell in Berks £5; Thomas Granger V. of Lamerton in Devon £5; Richard Dodwell, Seneschal of the College, £5 7s. 6d.; Samuel Adams fellow £10 15s.; John Arscott Esq. of Tetcott in Devon £20; Nicolas Morrice Esq. of Werrington in Devon £50; Gilbert Yard Esq. Alderman of Exeter £20; John Copleston R. of Tedburn S. Mary in Devon £1 1s. 6d.; Edward Waldo Esq. of Harrow in Middlesex £10; George Mullins gentleman of Sarum £5; George Parker Esq. of Burrington in Devon £50; Joseph Quash gentleman of Exeter £5; Charles Harward R. of Tallaton in Devon £5 7s. 6d.; John Gay Esq. of Frithle-Stoke in Devon £8; Mainard Colchester Esq. of Westbury in Gloucester £20; Martin May gentleman of Kidlington in Oxon £5 7s. 6d.; Robert Rous fellow £5; John King S.T.P., R. of Chelsea £5; Henry Southcott M.D. of Devon £1 1s. 6d.; Robert Manley M.A. £10; Nicolas Hicks R. of Cheriton in Devon £5; Nicolas Rook R. of Dartington 40 shillings; William Jane Regius Professor and Dean of Gloucester £10 15s.; John Burrington Esq. of Sandford in Devon £10; Henry Levett M.D. of London £20; Richard Vyvian R. of S. Ervan in Cornwall £2 3s.; Thomas Hawkey R. of Marum (Marhamchurch) in Cornwall £10 15s.; Joseph Coryudon R. of Kilhampton in Cornwall £10; John Jago of Egloskerry in Cornwall 40 shillings; Joseph

Dill R. of S. Just in Cornwall £5 ; William Bedford V. of Tregony 20 shillings ; Francis Carswell V. of Bray in Berks £10 ; Nicolas Trist of Halberton-Ford in Devon £5 7s. 6d. ; Walter Getsius V. of Brixham in Devon £10 ; Francis Duncombe Esq. of Broughton in Bucks £10 15s. ; John Furse of Upex in Devon £10 ; William Crab R. of Child Ockford in Dorset £5 ; Joseph Carveth R. of Luxulian in Cornwall £3 ; John Ross R. of Gittisham in Devon £2 3s. ; Robert Ratcliffe R. of Stonehouse in Gloucester £5 ; Henry Northcott M.D. £10.

For the buildings opposite the front gate eastwards, from 1708 to 1710, Narcissus Marsh Archbp. of Armagh gave £1,000 ; William Mervin formerly fellow, R. of Tawstock in Devon £6 9s. ; William Wright Esq. Recorder of Oxford (at the time his two elder sons were admitted to the Sojourners' table) £10 15s. ; George Verman senior fellow £10 ; Humphrey Smith Esq. of Kidlington £10 5s. ; Laurence Horner "tonsor" of the College £10 15s. ; Francis Duncombe, son of Francis Duncombe of Broughton in Bucks, fellow commoner £10 15s. ; George Goodall R. of Padworth in Berks left £20, paid by his executor Rev. M. Goddard ; Joseph Davy Esq. fellow commoner £20 ; Edward Richards Esq. of Compton in Berks fellow commoner £50 ; John Lagett "promus" £10 15s. ; Joseph Coryndon R. of Kilhampton £21 10s. ; Edward Herle Esq. of Landew in Cornwall fellow commoner £10 ; Walter Moyle Esq. of Bake in Cornwall £5 ; Sidenham Burgh M.A. of the College £2 3s. ; Edward Richards Esq. gave £50 additional, spent in repairing Peryam Buildings. (See Gutch ii. 111).

Afterwards follow the names of Benefactors during this century.

LIST OF THE PICTURES IN THE HALL, AND LISTS OF ARMS.

Beginning with the East end of the Hall, and proceeding round the South, West and North sides, the order of the pictures is as follows, the upper row being given first, and the rows separated by semicolons ; 1 J. Prideaux, rector 1612, 2 A. A. Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury ; 3 Walter de Stapeldon, 4 J. C. Jones, rector 1819-38 ; 5 H. Richards, rector 1797-1807, 6 Sir C. Lyell ; 7 Stephen Weston, fellow, d. 1830 ; 8 J. L. Richards, rector 1838-54, 9 J. Conybeare, rector 1730-3 ; 10 Sir J. Maynard, d. 1690, 11 G. Hall, Bishop of Chester, d. 1668 ; 12 W. Noy, attorney general 1631, 13 Sir J. T. Coleridge, judge ; 14 J. Selden, 15 G. Bull, Bishop of S. David's ; 16 Sir W. Morrice, d. 1676, 17 Luke Milbourn, d. 1720 ; 18 Thomas Lord Ducie, d. 1840, 19 Walter de Stapeldon, 20 Charles I. ; 21 Narcissus Marsh, Archbishop of Armagh, 22 Sir W. Petre ; 23 G. Parker, son of Earl of Macclesfield, picture given by him to rector Bray 1777, 24 T. Bray, rector 1771-85, 25 Sir J. Acland 1618 ; 26 Lady Elizabeth Shiers, d. 1710, 27 (name lost) ; 28 J. Periam 1616, 29 F. Webber, rector 1750-71 ; 30 H. Shortridge, d. 1720, 31 G. Hakewill, rector 1642-9 ; 32 J. Cole, rector 1808-19 (by Opie), 33 T. Secker, Archbishop of Canterbury, d. 1768 ; 34 T. Stinton, rector 1785-97, 35 B. Kennicott.

On the wainscot behind the High Table are these arms of Benefactors, running from North to South : 1 Charles I., 2 J. D. Macbride (? impaling Radcliffe), 3 P. Orchard, 4 Viscount Parker, Earl of Macclesfield, 5 J. S. Enys, 6 Hon. R. Jocelyn (Earl of Roden), 7 Archbishop Secker, 8 Lord Talbot, 9 Lady Elizabeth Shiers, 10 Sir G. Treby Knt., 11 Sir F. Drake, Bart., 12 Dr. Arthur Bury, 13 T. Rowney (impaling St. Lowe), 14 Bishop Hall (impaled with see of Norwich), 15 J. Pulteney, 16 Dr. J. Hakewill, 17 Sir W. Petre, 18 Walter de Stapeldon, 19 Sir J. Peryam, Knt., 20 Sir J. Maynard, Knt., 21 J. Prideaux (impaled with see of Worcester), 22 G. Bull (impaled with see of S. David's), 23 J. Halse, Bishop of Lichfield, 24 R. Hutchins, B.D., 25 Narcissus Marsh (impaled with see of Armagh), 26 Sir N. Morrice, Bart., 27 Earl Cowper, 28 Dr. Radcliffe, 29 J. Conybeare (impaled with see of Bristol), 30 H. Webber, Dean of Exeter, 31 Earl Ducie, 32 Dr. Cole, 33 Dr. J. C. Jones.

The arms carved on the stalls of the Chapel are (1) on the South side, Stapeldon, Stafford, Courtenay, Palmer, Acland, Maynard, Shiers, Cowper, Webber, Bray, N. Marsh, Richards, Reynolds, Phillpotts, Hasker ; (2) on the North side, Petre (ancient coat), Charles I., Bishop Bradbridge, Periam, Hakewill, Hall, Hole, Talbot, Radcliffe, Bury, Morice, Symes, J. L. Richards, Ridding, Tozer.

The University Almanack for 1739 gives busts of Stapeldon, Stafford, Petre, Charles I., Dr. Hakewill, Sir J. Acland ; and whole lengths of Primate Marsh, Bishop Bull, Chancellor Shaftesbury, George Treby, and Henry Pollexfen, Judges : Sir J. Maynard ; arms of Sir F. Drake of Buckland, Sir W. Morice of Werrington, Sir R. Vyvyan of Trelowarren, Edward Richards, Treby of Devon, Gilbert of Devon, the principal contributors, after Primate Marsh, towards building the Tower, &c. about 1700.

For arms that once existed in the old buildings and windows, see Gutch iii. 110, seq.

REGISTER

OF THE

RECTORS & FELLOWS OF EXETER COLLEGE, OXFORD.

The College was founded by Walter de Stapeldon, Bishop of Exeter, under the name of Stapeldon Hall, in 1314. Several deeds of 1314 and 1315 mention the Rector and Scholars (*i.e.*, Fellows), but no names occur until 1318. The letters C., Ch., D., G., J., P., S., Sh., stand for the Cornish, Chaplain, Devon, Guernsey, Jersey, Petrean, Sarum and Shiers foundations respectively; where a small letter is used instead of a capital the attribution is doubtful.

1318. D. John Parys (the name occurs at Dartmouth and Exeter), M.A., Rector 1318—19. Stapeldon's Reg. 1316 'Apud Farendone xii die Aprilis admisit dominus episcopus dominum Johannem Parys presbiterum, in personam Walteri de Doune ad hoc specialiter constituti, ad ecclesiam de Sydenham ad presentacionem Johannis Daumarle;' the second John Parys *deacon* may have been the fellow, 1321 'Apud Lamhethe xxviii die mensis Aprilis optinuit M. Johannes dictus Paris clericus ad minores quos nondum etc., et omnes sacros ordines literas dimissorias in quibus non erat facta mencio de titulo in huiusmodi sacris ordinibus exhibendo;' 19 Sep. 1321, grant to Master John Paris *deacon* of the Vicarage of Laundeghe [Kea in Cornwall], the Dean and Chapter allowing the Bishop to collate. A John Parys, prior of Barnstaple, res. 29 Sep. 1332, Monast. Exon. 196. See Wood's MS. D. 2, p. 419, 450, 451 (in 1317 and 1319).

NOTE.—Stapeldon's Reg., 19 Feb. 132? 'emanarunt litere dimissorie simplices pro M. Philippo de Chalvedone clerico magistro artium de aula de Stapeldonhalle Oxon sub hac forma; Walterus etc. dilecto filio M. Philippo de Chalvedon clerico salutem etc., devoiconis tue precibus humilibus inclinati ut a quocunque episcopo catholico Cant. provincie liberam sui officii execucionem et apostolice sedis gratiam obtinente ad omnes ordines tam sacros quam minores ad quos nondum adhuc promotus existis licite valeas promoveri, eo non obstante quod de nostra es diocesi oriundus, si aliud tibi in hac parte cononicum non obsistat, licenciam tibi et ordinare te volenti tenore presencium concedimus et liberam facultatem. Datum Londoniis; Chalvedone was probably a fellow. Was he from Cheldon in North Devon?

- 1322 D. Stephen de Pippecote (Pippacot is a village in Braunton, near, Barnstaple) M.A., Rector 1322—25; his Computus for the year 13 Oct. 1324—19 Oct. 1325 (the first extant) mentions that he was Rector in the previous year; and a Ledeneporche deed of 10 May 1323 calls him Rector, so that he was Rector 1322-23 also. Can he be the Stephanus who was Chaplain in 1333?
- 1324 Ch. John de Nymeton (three parishes called Nympton lie close to Southmolton). A John Nymet is mentioned 1388. A John Nymet occurs at Exeter Hist. Comm. v. 605.
- D. John de Sevenaysshe, M.A., Rector 1325—26 (see Wood, D. 2., p. 88); his Computi are extant for the Lent and Summer terms 1326; the first mentions Richard Pyn, and 'magistri' Richard de Bynescote, Walter de Lappeflod. A Chapel deed 25 Ap. 1326 calls William de Ponte chaplain; the witnesses are Robert Kary, Henry Wall, Henry de Tiverton, Robert de Middellond, 'scholars of the University;' Kary and Middellond were fellows of Merton. Sevenaysshe is mentioned also in the winter term of 1329.

- 1324 D. Henry de Tiverton (Tuuerton), M.A., Rector 1333-34. His Computus is the first that gives the expenses for each week.
- 1326 D. John de Kelly, M.A., Rector 1326-27. He is mentioned in the winter term of 1329; perhaps R. of Kelly.
- Ch. William de Ponte: (N. de Ponte occurs in Oliver's Eccl. Ant. ii. 112, and Alexander de Ponte was R. of Hittisleigh 1285). The name Pontey still survives in Devon.
- D. Richard de Pyn, M.A., occurs Lent 1326, Rector 1327-30; R. of Long Wittenham 1333; d. before 1355. His first Computus is for a whole year, 15 Oct. 1328—14 Oct. 1329.

NOTE.—It is touching to see what a number of bequests Stapeldon made to poor scholars, Henrico de Tuvertone scolari iiiiis, Jacobo de Moletone scolari xxs, Roberto de Hylle scolari xs, Johanni de Yorke scolari i marc, Nicholao Blewys scolari ix*s* ix*d*, Philippo de Moletone scolari vs., Johanni de Kestel scolari xs, Johanni Rauf scolari xs, Rogero Daniel scolari i marc, Waltero Corbyn scolari i marc, Thome Mansal scolari xs, Philippo et Waltero de Buggewille pauperibus scolariibus i marc, Willelmo de Heghes pauperi scolari i marc, Willelmo de Polmorva pauperi scolari dim. marc. Some of these may have been among the early scholars of the College.

Stapeldon's Executors say 'in expensis domini R. de Brayleghe eundo versus Oxoniam, morando ibidem pro edificiis et negociis scolarium de Stapeldone halle, et redeundo, per xv dies xxxvis. Dean Brayleghe paid several visits as acting executor.

- 1333 C. William de Polmorva, or Polmorpha, so named from Polmorva in S. Breock, [the form 'Palmorna' arises from *u*, i.e., *v*, being misread as *n*. For others of this name see Stafford's Reg. i. 80^b; Richard de Polmorva occurs in Testa de Nevil 202. For a case of Robert de Polmorva *n*. the prior of Bodmin, 7 Edward i, see D.K. Rec. 48, p. 24; Maclean i, index], M.A., Rector 1336-37, called 'dominus' in 1333, perhaps Fellow till 1340; fellow of University College 1341 (Smith 97, 99, 202); Fellow of Queen's 1340-47 (one of the Fellows originally named by the founder), Subdean of Exeter 9 June 1349—29 Dec 1355; Chancellor of the University 1350-51, admitted by the Archbishop of Canterbury, after the Bishop of Lincoln had refused to confirm his appointment, Canon of Windsor 1352-62; Archdeacon of Middlesex 21 Sep. 1361, died 1362, his bequest of £5 to Exeter College was paid Lent Term 1363; Bodleian Charters 3, Wilkins' Concilia iii, 3—8; Patent 36 Edward III.; Gutch i 451, 481, iii. 139; Rolls of Parl. i, 16; Bibl. Corn. 505, Coll. Corn. 744-5; Wood's MS. D. 2, p. 462.
- D. William de Brokelond, Fellow till 1337; V. of Dawlish 26 Jan. 13³⁰/₄₀—1341, Eccl. Ant. ii. 143; a John de Broclonde was Preb. of Exeter 1260 (Bronescombe p. 480).
- d. William Dobbe, M.A., Rector 1334-35, in 1334 he taught in one of the College 'schools.' In 1338 he gave two schools in Scolestrete to Stapeldonhalle; he is referred to in the computus of 1337.
- d. John de Hemeleston, 'capellanus,' took the chapel service for the regular chaplain 'dominus Stephanus' at the end of 1333, and was fellow till 1337; Brodrick 191.
- d. Walter de Blachesworth, fellow till 1337, called 'dominus' in 1334. There is a manor named 'Blackworthy' in Stoodleigh near Tiverton; a Walter de Blaccheworthy was bailiff of Bampton 1326. Stapeldon's Reg. 7 Aug. 1323, Osney, Walter de Blaccheworthe acolite obtained letters dimissory.
- Ch. Stephanus, called 1334 'dominus Stephanus capellanus,' 1337 'magister Stephanus.'
- 1334 c. Thomas Trener, M.A., occurs in Lent 1334. See Phillips a. 1387.
- c. John Casse, Fellow 1334-37.
- 1337 D. William de Heghes or Heyes, M.A.; Sir William atte Heghen collated to R. of Clist Fomison [now Sowton], Devon, 10 Ap. 1322, exchanged for Nans Founten (i.e. St. Petrock Minor, near Padstow) 19 May 1337, but instit. the same day to V. of Halberton, which he exchanged with Master William de Brokelond for V. of

Dawlish 14 Aug. 1341; exchanged with Sir Goceline de Snetesham for R. of S. Mary Steps, Exeter, 14 May, 1344; R. of Stythians in 1361; Eccl. Ant. ii, 43, 143. If we read aright in the Computus of 1336-7 *completurus annos suos*, he may have been elected thirteen years previously. He is mentioned in the University petition to Clement VI. in 1348 as M.A. and M.D.; see R.I.C. vi, 246. A Matilda de la Heghes occurs at Exeter 20 Edw. I., Monumenta Franciscana 290, a Sir Robert de Heghes was instit. to Launcells 2 Mch 132½.

- 1337 D. William Capell, perhaps in place of Heghes, occurs Lent 1337; see Bronescombe p. 43.
 C. Walter Polmorpha, probably related to William de Polmorva. See a. 1333.
 d. Walter Molle, M.A. A Sir William le Mol d. R. of Alverdiscott 23 June 1320.
 d. Walter Cotte. The name occurs at Dartmouth. Hist. Comm. v. 601, 603.
 Thomas Trotter.
 c. John Tresulian, called M.A. universitatis *procuratori seu rectori* in the petition of 1348 to Clement VI.; R. of Duloe 21 Sep. 1349, d. Avignon 4 July 1361. The five last Fellows only occur in the Old list.
- 1344 d. John de Blankeswille, M.A., Rector 1344. The deed transferring Sheld Hall to Exeter College 2 Aug. 1344 mentions John de Blatcheswall, Rector; John de Landreyn, John Estcolme, and Robert Fromonde, Fellows.
 C. John de Landreyn, D.D., (one Landreyn is in Northill and another in Ladock). He was fellow of Oriel in 1360, and one of the two Senior Fellows in 1386, and had joined in condemning the Wyclifite doctrines 1381 (*Fasciculi Zizaniorum* 112, 288). See Gutch i, 499; Wood's City 147; Statutes iii. App. p. 31, 39. See also above, and a. 1375; Le Neve iii, 548; John Landyran was Canon of Windsor 1 Jan. 137½, but exchanged with Richard de Brokelby for a preb. of Glasney near Penryn 11 Jan. 137½ (Newcourt i. 750); summer 137½ 'iiiiid pro vino dato magistris Johanni Landreyn et W. Stykelyngh quando tractaverunt de negociis Roberti de Trethewy.' See Coxe, No. xxviii. Lambeth Reg., Langham, fo. 29, 18 Oct. 1366, William de Daventre, provost of Oriel, as proctor for Master John Landreyn, returns him as resident in Lincoln diocese, and as holding the church of St. Mawgan in Kerrier, Exon diocese, worth £10 a year, and as expecting a prebend at S. Asaph by provision of Pope Urban V., being M.A. and D.D., and D.M. In a University petition to Urban V., 1362, he is called M.A., B. MED., scholar in theology 6 years. In Oriel Treasurer's Accounts 14½ occurs 'pro vino dato presbiteris pro exequiis M. John Landreyn iiiis,' and next year 'in septimana Ascensionis pro vino pro Landreyn.'
- D. John Estcolme.
 D. Robert Fromonde. There was a family of Fromonde at Chulmleigh (Quivil's Reg. 319, 329, 351, 370, 480, 491). A Robert Fromond was Prebendary of Exeter 1293; a John Fromund occurs in Middleton, or Milton, Devon, 6 Edward I (47 D. K. Rec., 293); Grandisson's Reg. I, fol. 161^b letter of dispensation (under a permission from Clement VI, given 19 Jan. 134½ at Avignon, to dispense in the case of 7 fit persons born 'de presbiteris aut in adulterio ex uno parente vel utroque) to Robert Fromond clerk to take orders though the son of a priest and an unmarried woman; notary M. Richard de Todeworthe clerk, at Chudleigh 23 July 1349, in presence of M. Benedict de Pastone canon of S. Probus in Cornwall, Richard de Campo Arnulphi [Champernon] 'domicello Exoniensi,' Besane de Nauntre of the diocese of Besançon. Reg. I fol. 162^b 'Dominus, virtute quarundam literarum apostolicarum sibi concessarum, quarum tenor superius in proximo folio de verbo ad verbum inseritur, dispensavit cum magistro Godefrido Fromonde, clerico, Exoniensis diocesis, de presbitero genito et soluta, quod, defectu hujusmodi non obstante

ad aliud beneficium migrare posset &c., juxta vim formam et effectum literarum apostolicarum predictarum, presentibus tunc in hujusmodi dispensacione Magistris Benedicto de Pastone Sancti Probi, Ricardo Noreys Exoniensis, ecclesiarum canonicis, R. Chambernon, J. Clifford, et magistro David Aliam, ac N. Braibroke, clerico, qui eodem die creatus fuit in notarium, ut supra, et habuit inde literam sub data supradicta et sigillo Domini." Robert Fromond was Proctor 1350.

- 1353 C. Robert de Trethewy (possibly of Trethewy in Ruan Lanihorne, near Tregony, or of Trethewy in S. Levan), M.A., in jure canonico Scolari, Exon. dioc. (petition to Urban V. 1362), Rector 1354—June 1357, still Fellow in 1358. He and John Cergeaux obtained a grant of Culverd Hall from John Martyn and his wife Alice Pulteneye 28 Oct. 1353.
- C. John Cergeaux (Serjeaux), M.A., perhaps Preb. of Endellion 26 May 1391. See Maclean i, 500: a William Serjeaux is mentioned in 1356. Coll. Corn. 886.
- 1354 d. Robert de Tresulian, M.P. for Cornwall 1368, advocate at the Cornish Assizes 1369; Justice of King's Bench 6 May, 1378; one of a Commission to repress disorders in the University 1380 (Gutch i, 497); Chief Justice 22 June 1381; he was executed at Tyburn 19 Feb. 1387 (Foss' Judges iv. 102: Rot. Parl. iii, 229-237; see Cal. Inq. post Mortem 12 Richard ii No. 89, iii, 106, 120, Bibl. Corn., 786-7, Coll. Corn. 1268. Stafford's Reg. p. 273, 299; his son John indicted in Parliament on Monday after Holy Cross, 21 Richard ii). He was consulted by the College on law matters: Computus of Winter 1354, '1d pro potu ad Tresulian, Byrnely, et ad magistrum Galfridum qui venerunt ad tractandum de convencionem inter nos et Johannem Davyntru: autumn 1357, 'xiiid pro expensis R. Tresulian et J. Hall quando transierunt apud Wittenham et convenerunt cum Thoma Broun de fructibus: summer 1358, 'iiid pro vino dato M. Willelmo Stykelyng et aliis magistris cum Roberto Tresulian quando tractaverunt de emcione domus J. Daventre [i.e., Hambury Hall]: iiis iiid traditis Roberto de Tresulian quos ad (se?) vendicabat pro labore quem habuit in negociis domus.' It is possible that Burnel's Inn (Wood's City i index) was named from Byrnely, mentioned above; it occurs in summer 1393: 'iiid operariis apud Burnelyshyn': See Anstey 622, 627, 659. His lands in Tresilian Manor and Padstow forfeited to the King, and were bought by John Hawley of Dartmouth (49 D. K. Rec. 207), who m. Tresulian's d. Emelin (their d. Elizabeth m. John Coplestone). Pole 88, 347, 380, claims him for Devon, but the Manor of Tresilian is in Cornwall, where he also held Tremodret, Binnamy, Stratton, and Scilly: See Ancient Deeds (D. K. Rec. 1890), i, p. 558. See State Trials, Maclean ii, 23, 44; Oliver's Eccl. Ant. ii, 202; Sir R. T. held some Halls in Oxford which, with the patronage of a chapel in All Saints' Church, on his attainder were sold by the Crown to William of Wykeham for 240 marks; one was the Cross Inn in the Corn Market (Wood's City i. index, ii. 110). Reg. of Bishop Buckingham of Lincoln 13 Ap. 1388, Ricardus Resingdon presbiter presentatus per. . . Ricardum &c., racione terrarum et tenementorum que fuerunt Roberti Tresulian chivalier in manu sua per judicium in Parlamento redditum existencium, ad cantariam in ecclesia Omnium Sanctorum Oxon per Johannem Stodley nuper fundatam, vacantem. There is a curious entry in Rogers ii, 616, '1384 Oxford, expenses paid at Robert the Tiler's funeral by Tresilian, Chivaler: lintheamen 10d., beir 3d., wax 4d., pulsatio campane 2d.' He m. Emeline d. of Richard Hiwyshe, of Stowford, Devon by Alice, d. of Ralph Blanchminster. She m. (2) 30 Nov. 1388, at S. John the Evangelist, in Friday Street, London, Sir John Colshull, and d. 1413. Colshull got a grant of Tremodret 1391: 20 June, 1388, Robert Tresilian, deceased, who was indicted in the last Parliament and adjudged to

- death, was enfeoffed, with Emma now his widow, by Guy Blankmoster, Parson of Lanalwes, of the manors of Bename, Stratton, and the Isle of Scilly : 9 Feb, 1389 Rob. Tresilian, Chevalier, was convicted in Parliament, Westminster, the morrow of Purification anno 11; Emma his wife, widow of Richard Renti, died in the minority of Elizabeth, d. of said Richard and Emma, and wife of John Tynteyne, who came of age anno 1, order for livery to said John and Elizabeth, Close Roll 12 Richard II.
- 1354 D. John Wiseburg, M.A., Fellow winter 1354—autumn 1361; Rector May—Oct. 1359 in place of John Halle; See a. 1356.
- D. William Fatte (Vatte), elected 16 Oct. 1354, vac. Lent 1358; senior fellow after Rob. Trethewy in 1357.
- C. John Flemyng, Fellow winter 1354—winter 1356.
- D. John Excestre, Fellow winter 1354—Lent 1357, see Computus of winter 1360; perhaps R. of Ipplepen, Devon 15 Sep. 1396-1400, and Preb. of Hereford 1396, d. 1400, see Monast. Exon. 300, Suppl. 26. Stafford's Reg. 15 June 1398, complaint of dominus John Excestre, R. of Ipplepen, against some who broke into the Rectory and took away the Church muniments. He was Canon of Exeter.
- D. Robert de Clyste (Clest) B.D., Rector 1359-65; Canon of Exeter 1365; a bequest from him is mentioned in Lent 1396, 'xiiiis iiiid de executoribus M. Roberti Clyst per manus M. Roberti Rugge.' He was perhaps Chaplain 1355-56, and is mentioned in a petition to Urban V. in 1362.
- 1355 D. Henry Whitefield (Whitfield is in Marwood, Devon, Drake's Devon Notes, p. 121), M.A.: called 'Exon. B. D.' in petition to the Pope: he managed some College business (as well as business for Queen's) at Avignon in winter of 1363 (another instance occurs in 1376), for which £3 was paid him: Fellow of Queen's 1353, Provost 1363; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 23 Feb. 1383; gave Exeter College two books in autumn 1383, d. autumn 1387, and bequeathed some money and books on medicine to the College (Coxe No. xxviii, xxxv); summer 1389 a 'centum solidos de bonis M. Henrici Wytfeld pro libris philosophie emendis;' with this money, apparently, 'Burley super Libros Ethicos' was bought (which cost 14*d* to bind), and 'Burley super Topicis Aristotelis' (which cost 13*d* to bind) and in the summer of 1391 we read 'iiiiis pro Burle super Logicam, ultra pecunias magistri Henrici Whitefeld.' The Provost of Queen's, and William Franke, Robert Lydeford, and John Trevisa, fellows (all formerly fellows of Exeter College) were expelled by the Archbishop of York, the Visitor, 1379, Gutch i, 496, iii, 146, Balliofergus 63, Rogers i, 136, Hist. Comm. iv, 443, Fasciculi Zizaniorum 514-15, Ayliffe ii, 142, Hist. Comm. ii, 139, 140, 551, Computus of Lent 1386, W. Thomson 'An Open College' 1854, p. 26, 30, 32.
- D. Peter Trevet; perhaps Fellow till 1366. Pole 165.
- D. Walter Bery (Bury), M.A., occurs summer 1355. A Walter Bury was R. of Nerygge and then of Chilcomb and then of Hardington 1398-99, Hutchins ii, 740.
- 1356 D. John Halle, M.A., Fellow in autumn 1356, Rector 1357-59; died in spring of 1359.
- D. Richard Colshulle (Coleshill, Colleshele), M.A., Fellow autumn 1356—Lent 1359. A William Coleshale acted with Tresulian in 1380, Gutch i, 497.
- D. Thomas de Kelly, M.A., Fellow in autumn 1356, Rector 1368-69. Summer 1375, 'xi*d* cum obolo pro vino pro Thoma Weston iudice inter domum nostram et Thomam Kelly pro quo-dam libro domus nostre in pignoro nomine Kelly;' winter 1380, 'xiiiis iiiid in partem solucionis arreragiorum magistri Thome Kelly quondam Rectoris domus predictae.' See also Hist. Comm. ii, 129.
- d. William Aleyn, Fellow autumn 1359—autumn 1361. Was he afterwards at Balliol? See Hist. Comm. iv, 447.

- 1356 C. John Restaurok (Rescowroc), Fellow 1356—1366; a John Roscarrock was V. of S. Kew in Cornwall, 1383, R. of S. Maby, 14 Sep. 1383, res. 1415 (Maclean ii, 98, 461): but these seem to be two different family names; the letters c and t are constantly confused, Stafford's Reg. 305. Roscourek occurs in Bronescombe's Reg. See Visit. Corn. 3, 99. A name Restarick still occurs at Bideford. See a. 1375.
- S. Thomas de Hanneye, occurs in autumn 1361, see Pits 482, Tanner 376. Hanney is just north of Wantage.
- 1358 Ch. Walter Estcolme, Fellow autumn 1357—autumn 1358, V. of Gwennap in Cornwall before 1381, R. of Stoke Damerel and Preb. of Glasney. He d. 1410. Stafford's Reg. p. 94, 114, 174, 210, Brodrick 205.
- d. John Loderm; only in old list. A. John Lovedrem occurs Oliver's Eccl. Ant. ii, 89. William Stykelyng, M.A., dead in 1361. Brodrick 213.
- d. William Reade, called 'Exon. Clerico, M.A., sac. pagine prof.' in petition to Pope, afterwards Fellow of Merton (Brodrick 211); Provost of Wingham to 1369; Bishop of Chichester 1369, d. 18 Aug. 1385; gave 20 marks and some books to Exeter College in 1374-5; he also gave books to Balliol and New College (Gutch, iii, 98). See Gutch, i, 488; iii, 5, 17, 109, 114; Stephens' Chichester 119: An indenture dated the Sunday after S. Luke 48 Edward III, i.e., 22 Oct. 1374, shows that he delivered to M. T. Worthe, *Consocius* and Rector of the scholars, £20 for the repairs of the library, and 25 MSS.: another indenture between J. Jakys, Rector, and J. Bampton, Archdeacon of Lewes, and M. Richard Pestour, kinsman of the Bishop, 8 Aug. 1 Henry IV, 1400, says that he had given books to Merton to be kept and used as at Exeter (Wood D 2 p. 74, and list of his books p. 106); Bodleian MS., Digby 176, fol. 2^a 'Liber scholarium de genere venerandi patris domini Willelmi Reed episcopi Cicestrensis Oxonie successive studentium. Ex dono venerandi patris predicti per Custodem et Rectorem domorum de Merton et Stapelton in Oxonia vel per eorum librarios eisdem scholaribus iuxta facultates et merita ipsorum cuiusque ad tempus sub cautione iuratoria provide liberandus,' see Cat. Digby MSS., 1883, p. 60, 187; summer 1401 'xxxiiiid seratori pro tribus seris pro cista librorum Rede et clavibus eorundem,' summer 1419 'xxxiiis iiiid pro uno portiforio ex legacione Rede vendito,' summer 1432 'pro ligacione unius libri de electione Reed xd.' Hist. Comm. ii, 135; Phillips i, 54, 84, 135; N. and Q. 26 May 1877, p. 405; Coxe, No. xxxii; Pits 857; Tanner 547, 618; Godwin in 1615 'Reade built the library of Merton to which he left his portrait and many tables and astronomical instruments which exist to this time,' See Fasciculi Zizaniorum 516.
- S. Walter Ramesbury, M.A., Fellow summer 1358—Lent 1360; Fellow of Merton 1364 (Brodrick 212); Preb of Hereford 1368, Precentor 1381, d. 1406. Summer 1359 pro journellis Walteri Remunsbar qui recessit in die sabbati id ob, et Walteri venientis in die lune viiid. Lent 1409 'iiiid vis viiid de executoribus M. Nicholai Rammysbury' (R. of Donheved S. Andrew 1361—1399, Phillipps i, 53, Hutchins iii, 686, 722, iv, 232).
- d. Hugh Wyche, Fellow till summer 1361.
- William Aston (Ascon). Le Neve i, 601, 615, ii, 69.
- C. Robert de Bossorn (he may have been born at Bosorn in S. Just in Penwith), B.A. before 1364: Wood, D. 2, 98, (? wrongly) identifies him with Robert Boson, Chancellor of Exeter, who d. 1399. That office was held successively by Boson, Rugge, Snetisham, and Hendeman, Fellows of Exeter College. See Stafford p. 32.
- 1359 Ch. William Pyneton (Penyton), Fellow Lent—autumn 1359, probably b. in Devon, mentioned also in 1360.
- d. William Hille, Fellow winter 1359—Lent 1360.

- 1359 a. Gregory de Botteleggh, Fellow autumn 1359—1362; R. of Shepton Mallet, Som., 1378, see Weaver's Somerset Incumbents.
- C. John Crabbe, Fellow autumn 1359—winter 1361. See a. 1356. Thomas Crabbe was R. of Truro in Stapeldon's time.
- 1860 D. John Capelle, Fellow in Lent 1360.
- D. John de Brendon, 'a presbyter of the diocese of Exeter and over 26 years of age in 1361,' presented by the College 7 Mch 136^q to Long Wittenham; a legacy from him to the College is mentioned in autumn 1361. See a. 1356. A petition from N. Brendon of Devon is twice noticed in D. K. Rec. 34, p. 6.
- s. Roger Dounhed, or Donhayfed, Fellow winter 1360—autumn 1361; probably from one of the places of that name in Wilts. Dunheved was also the old name of Launceston in Cornwall.
- d. Robert Cary, Fellow till autumn 1365. See a. 1324, and Computus of autumn 1355.
- d. John Drakes; a John Drake was V. of S. Stephen's by Saltash 13 Dec. 1390.
- 1361 D. Robert Blakedon, or Blackdon, M.A., first occurs in winter of 1361; Rector 1365-66, his computus is beautifully written. He was ordained at Exeter Summer 1364; one of the Wiclifite fellows of Queen's 1372-75; Fasciculi Zizaniorum 515, Hist. Comm. ii, 140. John de Blakedon was R. of Kenn, Devon, 27 Feb. 1340—1349. Blakedon, or Blagdon, is in Paignton.
- S. William Middelworthy, M.A., Fellow winter 1361—winter 1365. Perhaps the 'Middleworthe of the Diocese of Sarum,' Fellow of Canterbury Hall, who was turned out with Wiclif by the Pope's commissary just before 1369; at Queen's 1369-82; in 1385 he paid 13s 4d for his chamber, *i.e.* he had ceased to be Fellow; Fasc. Zizaniorum 515, 519, Church Qu. Oct. 1877, p. 124, 126-7, 133; Brodrick 211, Wood's City i, 174, ii, 283; gave £17 to Exeter College in 1406, the date of his death; Lent 1407 'vlt ex dono venerabilis viri M. Willelmi Mydelworde;' 'xiiii^d distributis inter socios in die obitus M. W. Midelworde;' Gutch i, 483, 497; Rymer iv, 65 (1379), Hist. Comm. ii, 140; Patent 1 Richard II (Statutes, iii app. p. 33), an order to arrest Richard de Thorp Clerk, William Frank Clerk, and William Middelworthe Clerk, who were commanded to come before the King in Chancery, bringing with them the seal of the College called Quenehalle Oxford, but treated the order with contempt, and detained the seal, charters, deeds, writings, keys, books, and other goods belonging to the College. William Frank delivered them up the day before S. Dunstan 1 Rich. II., the indenture gives the names of 26 books.
- 1362 D. Robert Rygge, or Rugge, M.A., D.D., a secular priest, perhaps related to Bitton Bishop of Exeter; Fellow Lent 1362—autumn 1372; Chancellor of the University 1381-82, 1384, 5 Mch 138^q, and 1391 (Rogers i, 122, ii, 643, 667. Lewis' Wiclif 361, Adam de Usk p. 7, Knighton Col. 2705, Twyne iv, fol. 573); Canon of Exeter, Archdeacon of Barnstaple 16 Feb. 139^q—1400; Chancellor of Exeter 30 Jan. 14^q, dead before 1410 (Stafford's Reg. ix, 114, 144, 311); he founded a 'Chest' for loans to poor scholars. (In Lent 1393 we find, 'iiii^s iiiid de quaternis venditis de cista magistri Roberti Rygge.') He was one of the Wiclifite fellows of Merton, and suffered much from Archbishop Courtenay (Brodrick 212, 228), but apparently joined in condemning the Wiclifite doctrine in 1381; Fasciculi Zizaniorum 113, 288, Church Qu. Oct. 1877 p. 126, 140., Chronicon Angliæ, ed. 1874 (Rolls Series), p. 341, 344-45, 350; Wood's City i, 380, Wood's MS. F. 3. p. 9 letter from Richard II 27 Nov. 1385; Le Neve i, 406, 418; Gutch i, 499, 506, 510, 516, 519, 534; Statutes, ed. 1853, iii, app. p. 36, 39, 40. Summer 1410, 'iiiiⁱ de manibus M. Thome Come pro legato Collegio nostro per M. Robertum Rygge;' 'ix pro cariagio

unius libri dati nobis per M. Robertum Rygge;’ iiis cursori pro portacione librorum nobis legatorum per M. Robertum Rygge;’ autumn 1410, ‘xxiiid ob. pro tribus catenis ad catenandum libros nobis legatos per M. Robertum Rygge et M. Johannem Lydeforde, xvs xd Roberto Bokbynder pro ligatura octo librorum et pro reparacione aliorum librorum universorum, et pro pargameno iiid. See Academy May 1882 p. 360, and June p. 397, Eng. Hist. Rev. v. 329.

- 1362 C. John Trevisa, from Crocadon in S. Mellion near Saltash, Cornwall (there is a place Trevissa in S. Erth), b. about 1342, Fellow Lent 1362—winter 1365, fellow of Queen’s 1369-74, expelled 1379 by the Visitor the Archbishop of York, but as late as 1396 he was paying xiiis iiid for a chamber at Queen’s; chaplain to Thomas Baron Berkeley (said to have been a pupil of Wiclif) V. of Berkeley, canon of Westbury near Bristol; d. about 1412. He translated Higden’s *Polychronicon*, Bartholomew Glanville’s *De Proprietatibus Rerum*, Vegetius *De Re Militari*, Occam’s *De Potestate Ecclesiastica et Sæculari*, Archbishop Fitzralph’s *Sermon against the Mendicant Friars*, and other works; see the preface to Babington’s edition of Higden (Rolls Series), i, p. liii, iii p. xxviii; Hist. Comm. i, 60, ii, 128-29, 140-1, iii 424, iv, 417, 421, 598, vi, 234; Gutch i, 496; Statutes iii app. p. 34; Pits 567, Tanner 720, Fuller’s Worthies i, 217; Carew’s Cornwall, ed. 1811, p. 269; Sat. Rev. 5 Ap. 1879 p. 428, William Thomson’s ‘An Open College’ 1854 p. 31, 32, Lyte f. 311-12; Blades’ Caxton 1877 p. 255; Bibl. Corn. 795-8, Church Qu. Oct. 1877 p. 127, Trans. Bristol and Glouc. Archaeol. Soc. 1877. He is mentioned in more than one Computus: Lent 1362, ‘pro dietis Johannis Trewyse qui venit ad comunas die dominica viiid ob.; autumn 1362, ‘xld J. Trewysa ad visitandum amicos; autumn 1363, ‘xiid pro conductione duorum equorum quando Rector et Johannes Trewyse fuerunt apud West Wyttenham ad componendum cum firmariis pro horreo faciendo; autumn 1364 (pension es sociorum) ‘viis vd ob. q. Johanni Trevisa.’
- s. Thomas Swyndon, perhaps from Swindon in Wilts, Fellow Lent 1362—autumn 1365; one of the Commission appointed in 1380 to enquire into the troubles at Queen’s; Gutch i, 497, Statutes iii, App. p. 34. A Thomas Swyndon was Preb. of Alton Australis 1388, Hutchins iv, 461. Margery de Swindone was prioress of Polsloe 15 June 1308.
- s. John Foxleye (Voxlegh), V. of Somerford Keynes, Wilts, d. 1384; Phillipps i, 69. See Foss’ Biographia Juridica, Bodleian Charters p. 132, 549. The name occurs at Dartmouth, Hist. Comm. V, 602. A John de Foxleye (?Baron of the Exchequer 1309) was Commissioner at Oxford 1314, Gutch i. 385.
- D. Thomas Southdon, Fellow summer 1362—1363. See Oliver’s Eccl. Ant. ii. 77. John Williams, fellow autumn 1362—summer 1372.
- D. John Otery, M.A., occurs first in autumn 1362; perhaps Rector 1367; V. of Ashburton, exchanged 7 May 1397 for S. Mary Church, Devon. Stafford’s Reg. 142. A John Otery was Abbot of Dunkeswell in Devon 1439-41.
- D. John Trevet, Fellow in autumn 1362. The family of Trivet lived in Sidbury, Devon, and it is perhaps more probable that the historian, Nicholas Trevet, came from this family than from Norfolk. A John Trivet, V. of Budleigh, Devon, d. 1483; Oliver’s Eccl. Ant. ii, 65.
- Ch. William Capell, Fellow autumn 1362—1364. See a. 1337.
- 1363 C. John Kendal, Fellow summer 1363—summer 1364.
- Ch. ‘Adam,’ autumn 1363—autumn 1365, the succession of Chaplains is not clear.
- 1364 S. Thomas de Brightwell, or Brytwylle, D.D., perhaps from Brightwell near Wallingford; Fellow Lent 1364—winter 1365; Chancellor May 1388-1389, in place of Robert Rygge; Fellow and Professor of Divinity at Merton (Brodrick 202);

suffered for his Wiclifite views from Archbishop Courtenay; Preb. of Holborn in S. Paul's Cathedral 4 Nov. 1386; Dean of Newark, Preb. of Lincoln; d. 1390. Gutch i, 493, 504, 506, 519, Appendix 33; Foxe's Monuments ed. Townsend iii, 27. A Thomas Brightwell, R. of Tarent Hinton, Dorset, exchanged for deanery of Leicester college 1381; Hutchins i, 318; Fasc. Zizaniorum 288, 304, 308; Church Qu. Oct. 1877 p. 126, 132, 140.

- d. John Parke, M.A., autumn 1364; rented a school of the College in summer 1374; Parke (or Parch) canon of Exeter is mentioned autumn 1407, 1410.

1365 D. Robert de Lydeford (Lydford in Devon), M.A., Fellow autumn 1365—autumn 1375; Rector 1373-74; Brantingham's Reg. 33^a, 11 May 1373 Londoniis Robertus Lydeford clericus habuit literas dimissorias ad ordines minores et ad sacros omnes ordines ut in forma; Fellow of Queen's 24 Oct. 1375; expelled by the Archbishop of York 1379; R. of Lockyng, Berks, 1399-1400, pres. by the monastery of Abingdon; died Oct. 1412 (Gutch i, 496; calendar at end of vol. 3 of Statutes, ed. 1853, p. 34, Computus of Lent 1400); perhaps already Fellow in 1362; summer 1401 'xls collatis a M. Roberto Lideforde rectore de Lochyng pro erectione nove camere; vis viiid collatis ab Agnete uxore Chydeley ad eandem edificacionem, xxs a Roberto Boterwyk ad eundem usum;' Lent 1407, 'vid in gantaculo M. Roberti Lydeford quando primo venit in vigilia S. Thome, et in drageto pro eodem magistro xid, et in cibis equorum suorum quando fuit nobiscum secundo tempore xd, et in bona cervisia in camera Rectoris in crastino S. Thome vid;' summer 1407, 'vid pro aqua medicinali pro oculis M. Roberti Lydefford et pro expensis factis circa famulum eiusdem, xviiiid in expensis M. Nicholai Wymboll quando visitavit predictum in nomine Collegii cum Rectore, et pro equis xiiid;' Lent 1409, 'viiiid Radulpho Morwyll pro expensis suis et unius presbiteri qui missi fuerant ad M. Robertum Lydeford, iiiid uni puero pro portacione vestimentorum Radulphi Morwyll et unius presbiteri ad rectoriam M. Roberti Lydeford, iiiid pro vino dato memorato presbitero qui fuerat cum M. Roberto Lydeford tempore Natalis, et pro labore Radulphi Morwill xiiid;' winter 1409, 'viid pro pabulo equi M. Roberti Lydeford quando visitavit nos tempore nundinarum (perhaps on S. Frideswide's day, Oct. 19), xxd circa eundem M. Robertum quando iantatus fuit nobiscum et pro diversis potacionibus suis in villa et in nundinis, xixd pro cirothecis et cena datis eidem, viid pro cultellis datis famulo suo, vid pro coopertoriis ciphorum eidem M. Roberto eciam datis;' 'iiiid circa M. Johannem Metforde quando rogavi ipsum ad citandum duos homines de Stevynton ad instanciam M. Roberti Lideford; summer 1411, 'viiiid ob. pro vino misso ad M. R. Lydeforde, et pro electuario eidem misso xviiid;' winter 1412, 'iiiid pro proclamatione facta tempore mortis Lydeford, viiid pro conductione unius equi pro cariagio vestimentorum versus Lokyng, iiiid pro cariagio unius olle enee [a copper pot hung over the kitchen fire; Rogers iv. 616] versus Collegium nostrum per M. R. Lydeford nobis date;' summer 1413, 'lxs a Johanne Kyngysmyll in festo Natalis S. Johannis Baptiste in partem solucionis xviii marcarum nobis per M. Robertum Lydeford legatarum.' John Lydford Archdeacon of Totnes d. 1407, computus autumn 1398, autumn 1410.

- d. Thomas Cary; a bequest of one mark from him was received in the summer of 1393, and another sum in winter 1393, when he is called 'Canon of Exeter.' See App. to Pref. 26 Oct. 1371. He was R. of Kilkhampston, Cornwall, 8 Sep. 1382, and died before 1395.

c. John Tremayne, Fellow in winter 1365. See Monast. Exon. 308.

- s. Robert Scharshille, or Scharishill, Fellow in winter 1365. John de Scharshulle was precentor of Exeter 1337, d. 1372.

- d. John Giffard, Fellow in winter 1365.
- 1366 d. John Fistorne (? from Fisserton in Bishop's Tawton, Oliver's Eccl. Ant. iii, 14). There is also a Fisherton in Wilts.
- c. Luke Helland ; a John Helond is mentioned in 1364.
- 1367 s. John Swyndon, perhaps already fellow in autumn 1365 ; Gutch i. 496, Rymer iv. 27 (1378), Brodrick 214.
- 1370 S. William Franke, M.A., vac. 27 Mch 1372 ; Rector 1370-71, senior fellow by 26 Oct. 1371 (therefore fellow before 1362) ; Fellow of Queen's 1371, expelled 1379 by the Archbishop of York ; Gutch i, 496, iii, 146 ; Statutes iii. app., p. 33, 34, ? R. of Broughton, Wilts, 1400, res. 1407. Phillipps i, 87, 95, Hutchins i, 585-6, 594, West. Ant. i. 136.
- D. John More, M.A., fellow till autumn 1376, Rector 1374-75 ; R. of S. Petrock's in Exeter, dead before the winter of 1386, when his will is mentioned ; he gave £20 towards building the Library. Another John More was presented by the College to Long Wittenham, and is mentioned in the Computi autumn 1381 to 1398 ; Hist. Com. ii, 129*bis*. We have in Lent 1374 'xxs Johanni More pro expensis suis quando fuit in negociis domus tempore Willelmi Frank et pro pensione sua que fuit a retro tempore Johannis Dagenet.' Brodrick 210, Stafford's Reg. p. 259.
- 1371 d. John Dagenet, M.A., Rector 1371-72. See App. to Pref. 18 Sep. 1372.
- 1372 C. Martin Archdeacon or Ercedekne or L'erchdeken, M.A., 7 son of Sir John and Cecily Archdeacon (pedigree in R. I. C. ix, 480, 485), Fellow in summer 1372, vacated 1374, rented a School of the College 1379-81, mentioned in summer 1391. Brantingham's Reg. 74^a, 15 July 1379 Londoniis, magister Martinus Lerceadeakne rector de Lanythorne habuit licenciam de studendo, iuxta capitulum Cum ex eo, per biennium ; he was R. of Radipole, Dorset, and res. 1422 ; Hutchins ii 483 ; Stafford's Reg. 2 June 1410 leave of absence to Martin Lercedekne M.A. R. of Maugan in Keyryer for a year, to reside as canon at Exeter ; and a licence to preach in Latin or English ('in decretis licenciatus'). Maclean iii, 257, 259, 275. He was adm. R. of Georgeham 15 July 1422 patron for this turn Sir Henry Talbot ; Canon of Exeter, Glasney, Bosham and Crediton, Stafford's Reg. p. 240. In his will (Chicheley's Reg. at Lambeth vol. i, fol. 485), made Monday in Pentecost week 1430 in his 'hospicio' at Exeter, he mentions his brother 'dominus' Michael, sister Isabel, and Richard Alet ; and leaves 20s to the Scholars of Stapylton Hall to pray for his soul and that of Robert Boson, and 20s to the Scholars of Oriel Hall : to his nephew Michael 'Repertorium meum super vi^{tum} et Clement.' (Coxe No. xvii, xxii, xxxi) : to his church of S. Mawgan in the deanery of Meneage in Kerrier (Stafford's Reg. 240, 319 'institut. 1410') Cornwall a priest's vestment of red cloth powdered with golden birds, his Legenda Temporalium et Sanctorum ad usum episcopi J. de Grandisson, £10 for repairs, and 6s 8d to the poor : 6s 8d to the poor of his former church S. Rumon (Ruanlanihorne) : his furred robe to Walter Davy M.A. ; to his church of S. George de Hamme a part of the cross on which the Lord Jesus was suspended contained in a precious golden circlet ; his Concordances to the church of St. Thomas of Glaseney : 13s 4d to the Prior and Convent of Launceston : his executors were his nephew Michael Treasurer of Exeter, M. William Fylham Archdeacon of Cornwall, M. Richard Marke R. of S. Martin within the close of S. Peter, Exeter. In Oriel Treasurer's Accounts 1411-12, among the contributions of parishioners of S. Mary's to work on the stalls occurs an entry 'de magistro Martino Archedeken xxs'. Michael Archdeacon was Canon of Crediton 1419, R. of Chagford 30 Sept-1434-1440 (Stafford's Reg. p. ix, 161) ; Treasurer of Exeter 23 Ap. 1418 ; D. K. Rec. 48, p. 221 letters of attorney to William abbot of Torre and Michael Lercedekne clerk, going abroad 27 Nov. 1422 ;

- d. 4 Ap. 1448; Hewett's Cath. of Exeter, App. p. 26; D. K. Rec. 44 p. 614; Stafford's Reg. 27 Feb. 139 $\frac{7}{8}$ at Battys ynne, Oxon, dispensation to Michael Learchuncle clerk Exon. dioc. to take orders although of illegitimate birth from an unmarried man and woman; 29 May 1401 licence to Michael Leredekne archpriest or rector of Hacombe, subdeacon, to study at Oxford for seven years; 6 May 1402 letters dimissory to Michael Leredekne; 18 Mch 141 $\frac{2}{3}$ Michael Leredekne resigns Hacombe; see Maclean iii, 257, 259, 275. In his will dated 5 Jan. 144 $\frac{1}{2}$ he left 'ad fabricam Turris sive Campanilis seu ad Campanas ecclesie S. Wynneri in Cornubia xls' viz: 20s from the goods of Martin Leredekne and 20s from his own; and 16s 8d to Thomas Come: We have in summer 1421 'iis viiiid circa M. Rogerum Bolter Michaelem Leredekne et Johannem Schute quando fuerunt nobiscum; Eccl. Ant. i, 160. Roger Martin was adm. to Maugan in Kerrier 5 May 1438, vacant by death of Martin Leredekne, on presentation of Thomas (? Walesborough).
- 1372 d. Thomas Filly, Fellow in summer and autumn 1372; Hist. Comm. ii. 129.
- c. John Henry or Harry, M.A., Fellow summer 1372—winter 1379, Vice-Rector 1377-78; V. of Gwennap in Cornwall 22 Sep. 1381, R. of Endellion 1394, which he exchanged for V. of Gwinear 19 Mch 1405, res. 1438. Stafford's Reg. 10 Oct. 1411 licence to John Harry V. of Wynner to celebrate in a chapel of S. Wynner.
- d. Richard Rowland, M.A., Fellow autumn 1372—autumn 1376; perhaps already Fellow in 1366. A family of the name lived at Exeter.
- D. Henry Beaumont, M.A., vac. 1 Nov. 1382, died autumn 1415; it is said in the Computus of Lent 1374 that a payment was due to him in the time of Dagenet's Rectorship; summer 1411, 'xiiid ob. M. H. Beaumont, quando fuerat nobiscum'; winter 1411 'iiiiid pro vino dato procuratoribus M. Henrici Bewmoud'; Lent 1413, 'liiis iiiid procuratori M. Henrici Beaumont in finalem solucionem decem marcarum sibi debitarum'; autumn 1415, 'iiiiid ob. oblati in die funeralium Beaumont.'
- D. Richard Browne, or Broun, M.A., Fellow autumn 1372—autumn 1379, Vice-Rector 1378, Rector 1378-79, Canon of Exeter; at Queen's 1379-89, Hist. Comm. ii, 140, W. Thomson's 'An open College' p. 32. In 1387 a Queen's computus gives 'Expens. M. Ric. Bron. usque partes suas, circa Exon, pro libris quos legavit M. Hen. Witfeld xiiis iiiid, pro cariagio librorum xxid.' Ex. Coll. Summer 1414, 'iiiiid pro vino dato executoribus M. Ricardi Brown'; 'iiiiid pro emendacione duorum librorum quos habuimus ex dono M. Ricardi Brown.' The old list gives R. Browne as a Fellow in 1409.
- D. John Hennok (Henokes, Ennok; the Hennock family, so called from the Devon parish of that name, was connected with the family of Clist), mentioned in autumn 1372; he was chamber-fellow (see 1413) with Dagenet in rooms 'ad ostium.'
- Ch. John Dedemor, M.A., Fellow 18 Sept. 1372—Lent 1374; mentioned in winter 1377; perhaps R. of North Benflete in Essex 12 Dec. 1386, d. 1392, Newcourt ii. 46. See App. to Pref. 18 Sep. 1372.
- D. Richard Pester, Fellow in summer and autumn 1372; mentioned in autumn 1400; R. of Wydeworthy in 1388 (Ancient Deeds, D. K. R., i. p. 449), a kinsman of Bishop Reade (see 1357, Hist. Comm. v. 477, Brodrick 224).
- d. John Coly, or Colie, M.A., vac. 31 Oct. 1379.
- c. Thomas Worth, M.A., Rector 1375-77; perhaps vac. 17 Oct. 1379; a leader in the dispute against the Civilians 1376; Gutch i, 489.
- c. Lawrence Stevine, M.A., vac. 16 Ap. 1380, Rector 1379—Mch 1380; L. Stephyn, alias Bedenam or Bedeman, of Ex. Coll., renounced Wiclifism 18 Oct. 1382, when the Archbishop restored him to his academical rights; Gutch i. 492, 506, 509; English works of Wyclif ed. 1880 p. xxix. Brantingham's Reg. 74^b, 20 Sep. 1379, Londoniis, dominus contulit Lawrencio Stevyn Exon diocesis primam tonsuram

habenti literas dimissorias ad omnes ordines tam minores quam sacros a quocunque episcopo &c., et presbiteratus ordines a quocunque episcopo &c.; but the bishop, Reg. 101, in 1382 issued a mandate to examine into his preaching in Cornwall (given in preface). Stafford's Reg. 22 Nov. 1397, leave of absence for a year to M. Laurence Stevyn, alias Bedeman, R. of Lyfton; 15 Jan. 14 $\frac{9}{10}$ he is named Penitentiary; 11 June 1410 Laurence Bedeman B. D., R. of Lyfton, is licensed to preach in Latin or English. Stafford's Reg. p. 18, 241, 256, 338 and v. heresy. Foxe's Monuments, ed. Townsend iii, 805, 809. Nat. Biog. v. Bedeman, and v. J. Aston p. 210, Mathews' English Works of Wyclif 1880 p. xxix, Fasc. Zizaniorum 274, 310.

- S. Reginald Povy, Fellow Dec. 1372—winter 1377; in autumn 1391 there is a payment of 1*d* pro potu ad M. Reynaldum Povy; a 'dominus Riginaldus' is mentioned summer 1397, Lent 1398, summer 1400. Reginald Povy was Patron and Rector of Colerne, Wilts, 1401; R. of Upwey, Dorset 1410 (Poney, *u* and *n* confused): Phillipps i. 69, 87, Hutchins ii. 847.
- 1374 d. William Wedemore. A William Wedmore was abbot of Dunkeswell in Devon 1353-82,
- c. William Noe. William Noe V. of Probus was appointed Penitentiary 15 Jan 14 $\frac{9}{10}$ (a previous William Noe was V. of Probus in 1349); 27 Mch 1413 William Noe, chaplain, and canon of Glasney, licensed to preach in Latin or English. Stafford's Reg. p. 114, 204, 263.
- d. Phillip Stone, Fellow Lent 1374—autumn 1376.
- Ch. John Uggeborwe (Huggeburgh), from Ugborough in Devon, Fellow Lent 1374—autumn 1376. One of the patrons of Mamhead, 9 Ap. 1400: Stafford's Reg. p. 186.
- D. John Horton, elected 18 June 1374; d. 29 Nov. 1374.
Henry Parker.
- D. Martin Lydeford. Rector 1374, App. to Pref. 4 May 1374.
- D. Walter Ufcote or Offecote, M.A., elected 3 Dec. 1374, in place of Horton; Fellow till autumn 1375; rented a school of the College 1379—Lent 1381.
- C. Ralph Redruth (Redruffe, Ruderhith), D.D., one of the two Senior Fellows of Oriel before July 1373, and in 1386, Chancellor of the University 1392; of Ex. Coll. 1392, lately of Oriel (Gutch iii, App. p. 3), Rogers ii, 646 (Feb. 1395); Gutch i, 525, 528; Statutes iii App. p. 39, 46, Smith's University 264: R. of Grittleton in diocese of Salisbury, when he was instituted to R. of Creed in Cornwall, 18 Nov. 1395 in the person of his proxy Nicholas Herry, M.A., patron Richard II., in exchange with John Grey. On 22 Dec. 1395 he was collated Canon of Glasney on resignation of John Grey, Michael Cergeaux being his proxy, and Nicholas Harry, Sacristan of Glasney, proxy for Grey. He exchanged Creed for Saint Columb Major 6 July 1399, d. 1404: Stafford's Reg. p. 114, 162, 200, 280, 310. Stafford's Reg. 24 Mch and 1 Ap. 1396, 'licence to M. Ralph Redruth 'sacre pagine professori,' R. of S. Crida in Cornwall, to hear confessions &c.; 15 Sep. 1400 leave to Ralph Rudruth R. of S. Columb Major, to celebrate in oratories &c.
- 1375 C. William Talkarn, or Talcaryn, M.A., Fellow in summer 1375; Rector Mch—Oct. 1380; Chaplain 8 Dec. 1384—1394; William Serche was removed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, who appointed Talkarn in his place; the order 8 Dec. 1384 is drawn up by his Commissaries, Robert Rygge Chancellor of Oxford, John Landreyn D.D., and Thomas Chylyndon Doctor of Decrees. In autumn 1393 we have, 'viii a M. Willelmo Talkarn in plenam solutionem unius basse scole.' He was V. of S. Erth, Cornwall, 17 Dec. 1395-1431, Dean of Crantock 11 May 1418, d. 1431: Monast. Exon. 55; Rogers ii. 646 (Feb. 1395). Stafford's Reg. 16 Nov. 1400 commission (renewed ten times subsequently, Stafford's Reg. p. 318) to William V. of S. Ercus to hear confessions; 15 Feb. 140 $\frac{3}{4}$ leave to M. William Talkarn V. of S. Ercus to

celebrate once a year, on Easter Monday, in a chapel of S. Ercus near Trefussa; 9 Oct. 1411 preaching license to William Talkarn Senior, V. of S. Ercus, 'in Artibus magistro et scolari in theologia,' and Reg. p. 159.

- D. William Slade, M.A., Fellow autumn 1375-1384, Vice-Rector 1378, Rector 1380-84 (Ap. to Pref. 23 May 1384); V. of Axmouth, Devon, 13 June 1393-1397 (Eccl. Ant. ii, 84), having been previously V. of Cotleigh (perhaps from 1385: and Warden of Ottery from 1393); Monast. Exon. 261, 371, 'he was born in Devon, and brought up at the school in Exon, and from thence sent to Oxford, where he became very well learned, especially in Aristotle, whose works he did read openly in the schools, to his great commendation; when made Abbot of Buckfastleigh he furnished the house with fair buildings, and adorned the Commonwealth with his learning, leaving behind him xiii books of his own penning.' These included De Anima, Super 4 libros sententiarum, Flores Moraliū (Leland Collect. iii. 152, Pits 530). Stafford's Reg. 13 Dec. 1396, letter from the Official of the Court of Canterbury, dated 9 Dec., on a complaint of M. William Slade V. of Axmouth against Sampson Trigal prior of Lodres in the diocese of Sarum (see Hutchins ii. 308-9), and Reg. p. 11, 143, 157, 330.
- 1376 d. John Russell, M.A., Fellow Lent 1376-1387, rented a school of the College in 1380.
- s. William Dyer or Deyer, M.A., Fellow Lent 1376-autumn 1387: a William Dyer, V. of Bray in Berks, d. 31 Jan. 144 $\frac{1}{2}$; Ashmole's Berkshire, ed. 1719, iii, 8. A William Dyare chaplain V. of Great Fontmel 17 Mch 1406 exchanged 1442 with John Hunt, Hutchins iii. 561.
- d. John Mattecotte (Mathecok, see Lysons' Devon 437 Maddacott), M.A., Fellow autumn 1376-winter 1386. A Robert Mattecote occurs 1482 at Parkham in North Devon, Hist. Comm. v, 370.
- Thomas White (Wite, Wit), Rector 1378, but his work was done by a succession of Vice-Rectors, John Henry, Richard Browne, William Slade, Henry Beaumont. See Lewis' Wiclif 280.
- 1378 D. John Gardiner, Fellow summer 1378-6 Ap. 1381; Fellow of Merton 1382 and 1388 (Carole Halle deed No. 29); mentioned autumn 1399: R. of Exminster 8 Jan. 139 $\frac{1}{2}$, d. 1400 (Eccl. Ant. ii, 24). Stafford's Reg. 29 Jan. 139 $\frac{1}{2}$ leave of absence for a year to M. John Gardiner, R. of Exminster; 20 May 1400 Will of John Gardiner R. of Exminster; he leaves legacies to his sister Johanna (13s 4d), to Richard Drake clerk 'si velit scolae exercere,' to Roger Jurdan 'clerico meo;' his executors are his brother Henry Gardiner and Richard Skinner chaplains and Roger Jurdan clerk; will proved 31 May 1400 by Richard Hals canon of Exeter, Chancellor of the Bishop. He was succeeded at Exminster 8 June 1400 by Henry Gardiner, also a fellow of Exeter College, see deed 12 Mch 138 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stafford's Reg. 18 Dec. 1396, dispensation to M. Henry Gardiner R. of Meavy, acolyte, to study at Oxford for three years, and letters dimissory for orders (Henry Gardiner exchanged Exminster 9 Jan. 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ for Yate in the diocese of Worcester [Gloucestershire], Eccl. Ant ii, 24); 4 Oct. 1399 Henry Gardiner chaplain sent as agent to Rome; 12 Ap. 1402 leave of absence for two years to Henry Gardiner R. of Exemynster, 'in obsequiis Guydonis episcopi Meneviensis;' winter 1463 'xxs a M. Henrico Gardiaer via doni quia quondam hic erat socius; if this was the same man, he must have been very old. Reg. p. 110.
- Ch. John Were, Fellow autumn 1378-summer 1381.
- d. Robert Ivon or Yvon, Fellow autumn 1378-autumn 1381. For the name at Dartmouth see Hist. Comm. v. 599, 600.
- d. Richard Wodeford (Woodford is in Plympton S. Mary, there is also Wodeford Bridge over the Torridge between Great Torrington and Launceston), Fellow till autumn

- 1383: Prior of S. John's Hospital, Exeter, 1384, d. 6 Aug. 1428; Monast. Exon. 301. Summer 1379 'xs Ricardo Wodeford pro pensione sibi debita anno preterito.'
- 1379 d. Thomas Dyre, M.A., Fellow in summer 1379, Rector 1385-89: Chaplain 1390-93, V. of Bampton, Oxon 1399. A family of Dyer lived at Yard in Malborough, Devon.
- 1882 d. John Nude or Nuda, M.A., Fellow 4 Nov. 1382—31 Oct. 1388; perhaps he succeeded Beamond. See Oliver's Eccl. Ant. ii, 63.
- Ch. William Serche, perhaps Chaplain in 1381, removed 1384 by the Archbishop for Wiclifism; see Computus of Winter 1386 and Lent 1387.
- 1883 d. John Jaycok occurs as Fellow in autumn 1383. A John Jaycock was witness to a deed about the cemetery of Kingsbridge 23 Ap. 1410.
- D. John Bydelwille or Bydewill, (for the family of Bidwell see Eccl. Ant. iii. 29), Fellow till winter 1385; he perhaps lived afterwards at Henley, and died before autumn 1409, when we have 'xxd cuidam presbitero de Henley qui portavit nobis octo quaternos legatos per Johannem Bydewill quondam consocium Collegii nostri.' Stafford's Reg. p. 287.
- C. Thomas Lange, Fellow autumn 1383—1396, Chaplain in winter 1393, afterwards lived at Exeter, mentioned in summer 1398. Stafford's Reg. 22 Ap. 1407 leave to M. Thomas Lange R. of Yenstowe (Instow), subdeacon, to study at Oxford for one year; 22 Jan. 1410, Thomas Lange R. of Yenstowe admonished to reside; and Reg. p. 221, 234.
- s. Thomas Browne or Broun, Fellow autumn 1383—Nov. 1389.
- c. Thomas Hendyman or Hyndeman, D.D., Rector 16 Oct. 1389—2 Ap. 1390, Chancellor of Oxford 1395-97, 1399-1400; Dean of Crantock in Cornwall 8 Dec. 1390, exchanged for Wardenship of Cemetery at S. Austell 25 Feb. 1410, res. 1411, instit. to Clare portion, Tiverton, 11 Dec. 1398, to Sampford Courtenay 12 Mch 1403, to Widecombe in the Moor 27 Aug. 1412, exchanged for Farway 26 Oct. 1412, to preb. of Heyes in Exeter Castle 3 Sep. 1413, V. of S. Winnow 2 Jan. 1414, res. 1412, Archdeacon of Exeter 28 Feb. 1410, R. of S. Mabyn 18 Ap. 1415, Chancellor of Exeter 19 Jan. 1412—1428, instit. to R. of South Perrot in Dorset 12 June 1428 but resigned almost at once; R. of the first portion of Crewkerne; Hutchins ii. 169; d. before 1445; Gutch i. 526, 532, Maclean ii, 461; Statutes iii App. p. 48; Rogers ii. 643, 646; he paid the College 10s in 1385 for rent of School 'ubi scamnum situatur in medio,' and in autumn 1397: autumn 1414, iiii viiij cursori pro cariagio vii librarum quas recepit de M. Thoma Hendeman.' Stafford's Reg. p. 18, 62, 67, 127, 159, 177, 199, 225.
- 1884 C. Richard Mark (Marks) M.A., Fellow in autumn 1384, Rector 2 Ap. 1390-91, vac. before 1396; summer 1404, 'xd latori qui portavit nobis casulam nigram cum pertinenciis quam habuimus ex dono M. Ricardi Mark.' Stafford's Reg. 5 Jan. 1410 preaching license to Richard Mark, M.A., R. of S. Martin in Exeter, to which he had been instit. 12 Ap. 1407.
- s. Roger Wilberte, Fellow autumn 1384—Lent 1386.
- d. Robert Marschel, M.A., Fellow in autumn 1384, vac. before 1396, Rector 11 Oct. 1393—1394; R. of Musbery, exchanged 15 May 1403 for Harberton, 13 Oct. 1405 for Widecombe, 11 Nov. 1410 for S. Mary Steps, Exeter 31 Mch, 1412 for Greinton dioc. Bath and Wells. Stafford's Reg. p. 171, 176, 189, 220, 252.
- d. John Sawyer, or Sayere, Fellow autumn 1384—1391. Stafford's Reg. 16 July 1398, indulgence to those who contribute for John Sayer, 'Cantuar. in obsequiis Regum Anglie per plures annos,' his house having been burnt &c. 22 June 1411 letters dimissory to John Sayer who already has the first tonsure.
- D. Thomas Plymiswood, Fellow autumn 1384-96, V. of Heavitree, Exeter, 9 Sept. 1396, which he exchanged with John Wydelonde for Bampton, Oxon 28 Oct. 1400 (Eccl.

- Ant. i. 48); chaplain for a short time from 13 Nov. 1395; see also Stafford's Reg. ii, 295^b ordinance for V. of Heavitree, and 5 June 1411 to Thomas Plymmeswode, V. of Bampton, Oxon, M.A., leave to preach in Latin or English; d. 1418; summer 1417 'viii^d famulo M. Thome Plymmyswode quando portavit nobis ii libros nobis datos per magistrum suum, xvi^d pro aqua vite et zuccara missis M. Thome Plymmyswode; winter 1417, 'xi^d ob. circa M. Thomam Plymyswode quando detulit nobis ii libros; autumn 1418 'xi^d famulo M. Thome Plymyswode quando portavit nobis libros legatos; autumn 1418, 'iis iii^d circa vicarium de Wittenham, dominum Walterum et alterum de Bampton executores M. Thome Plymyswode quando fuerunt nobiscum in prandio; winter 1418, 'ix^d pro cathenacione librorum romanentibus post distributionem factam sociis de summa legata eisdem per M. Thomam Plymmyswode; winter 1418 'xxiii^d circa dominum Walterum Abraham et pro cena et i pari cerotecarum dato sibi et Waltero Fysher quando M. Johannes Saunder et ipsi assignabant nobis Dominicam Lincoln cum Sermonibus et Mandatis eiusdem, pro anima M. Thome Plymmyswode. Giles' Hist. of Bampton, p. xxxvi, 57; Coxe no. xxiii, xliii; Stafford's Reg. p. 12, 126, 177, 294.
- s. Thomas Turke, Fellow in autumn 1384, Chaplain in Summer 1393, vac. 1395: Act Book of Chapter of Exeter 13 Nov. 1395 on the resignation of the Venerable Thomas Turke, Chaplain of Exeter College, we appoint Thomas Plymeswode, M.A. in his place; Turke was V. of Bere Regis in Dorset 1411 and abjured for heresy, Hutchins i. 155. Principal of Hart Hall 1399-1400; see Computi winter 1399, winter 1401, summer 1410; in winter 1397 we have 'vis viii^d de M. Thoma Turk, ad edificacionem novi cameni; in summer 1398, iis viii^d de Johanne Bouryngh de pecunia data ad novos camenos.'
- d. Thomas Cole, Fellow autumn 1384—1394. Stafford's Reg. 17 Mch $\frac{1399}{1400}$, letters dimissory to Thomas Stephyn alias Cole (? the same); 14 May 1410 letters dimissory to Thomas Cole deacon. Thomas Stephen chaplain collated to canonry of Exeter 24 Mch 141 $\frac{5}{6}$, Stafford's Reg. p. 169. The family of Cole owned the manor of Coleton in Chulmleigh, the heiress m. Bury, temp. Richard II., Lysons' Devon 109.
- c. Peter Gilbert, M.A., Fellow autumn 1384—summer 1392; he acted for Bennynys in Cornwall.
- c. Helias Stoke (Stocks), M.A., Fellow autumn 1384—summer 1397, Rector 14 Oct. 1391-93; perhaps succeeded Talkarn; R. of Greinton, dioc. Bath and Wells, exchanged 31 Mch 1412 for R. of S. Mary Steps, Exeter, collated 31 Jan. 141 $\frac{5}{6}$ to canonry in Crantock; summer 1436, 'xis iii^d ex legato M. Elie Stoke. Stafford's Reg. p. 160, 338. See catalogue of All Souls' MSS. no. lxxix.
- 1385 C. John Bennynys, d. 8 May 1387; he was 'Procurator' for the College in Cornwall and died owing 20s, which was repaid in 1390 and 1392.
- S. John Skyllinge; already Fellow 18 Sep. 1372 (app. to pref.): Statutes iii App. p. 50; 14 Feb. 1402 he was commissioned to inquire about the property of Queen's College.
- 1386 d. Henry Mage, Fellow in Lent 1386, d. 3 Mch 138 $\frac{7}{8}$.
- s. John Honta (? Hunt), Fellow Lent 1386. See a. 1376, Hutchins iii. 561.
- 1387 D. Peter Gybbe(s), M.A., Fellow Lent 1387—1391; perhaps the 'magister Peter' mentioned in 1392; he rented a school of the College in autumn 1390. The family of Gibbes held Fenton in Dartington, Devon.
- Robert Symond, Fellow in Lent 1387.
- 1388 s. John Hatter, Fellow in winter 1388, vac. summer 1389.
- 1389 s. John Tatyn, vac. his fellowship before 1396.
- 1390 D. John Dowrish, Fellow Lent 1390—1391, Prior of S. John's, Exeter, 31 Aug. 1428; d. 2 May 1451; Monast. Exon. 301. Dowrish is in Sandford near Crediton.

- D. Jordan Langston Fellow summer 1390—summer 1394; two places in Devon are called Langston; from the Long Stone in Ringmore a straight and very ancient road runs to a tenement on the glebe called 'Seven Stones,' and forms the parish boundary the whole way.
- c. John Gynne, M.A., Fellow summer 1390—winter 1405, Rector 1395-99; John Gynne or Junne was instit. V. of Brent 11 Feb. 140 $\frac{2}{3}$, first tonsure 9 June 1408, named Penitentiary for deanery of Totnes 15 Jan. 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ and on 8 subsequent occasions. Stafford's Reg. 22 Sep. 1413 dispensation to John Gynne clerk to take orders and any benefice, though born from an unmarried man and woman, and p. 37, 438.
- C. Richard Penwyne (Pyngwyne), M.A., el. 15 Ap. 1390, vac. summer 1402, Rector 1400-1; winter 1396 'extra villam infirmus.' Stafford's Reg. p. 210.
- 1392 D. Geoffrey Prentys, M.A., Fellow Lent 1392—winter 1404; perhaps elected in place of Dowrish; Rector 1401-2. Stafford's Reg. 22 Oct. 1403, to Geoffry Prentys of Exon dioc. M.A. the first clerical tonsure, 22 Dec. ordained acolyte, 23 Feb. 140 $\frac{3}{4}$ subdeacon on title from Rewley abbey, 15 Mch deacon on same title, 19 Mch priest. Canon of Windsor, Ashmole's Berkshire, ed. 1719, iii. 247.
- s. Thomas Robyn, perhaps Fellow in place of Sawyer; vac. before 1396.
- C. John Boswellec (Bosvelhec), M.A., Fellow 1392—winter 1399; There is a place called Boswellick in S. Allen, Cornwall. Stafford's Reg. 15 June 1397, to John Bosvelec the first tonsure and letters dimissory.
- (?) John Pendestock (old list).
- 1398 s. John Forde, Fellow summer 1393, Hutchins ii, 387. Broderick 220.
- 1394 D. John Bowring, M.A., Fellow summer 1394—Lent 1401. Stafford's Reg. p. 33, and 6 May 1397, letters dimissory for orders to John Bowryng clerk, 10 Aug. 1411 John Bowryng R. of chantry at Slapton penitentiary for deanery of Woodleigh, 9 Nov. 1411 Rev. Thomas Taylor and John Bowryng are executors to the will of John Comb R. of North Hywysch. He left a medical MS. to New College, Coxe MSS. N. Coll., No. clxix. Magister Johannes Bowrings quondam socius collegii Exoniensis, compos mentis suae, legavit itum librum catenandum in libraria collegii Wyntoniensis, in quo continentur diversi tractatus medecinarum compositarum.
- D. John Jakys, Fellow summer 1394—winter 1401; determined as B.A. 1398, M.A., Rector 11 Oct. 1399—1400; his computus is beautifully written. Stafford's Reg. p. 211, 223 (note 3) 21 July 1410, leave of absence up to Michaelmas for dominus John Jakys R. of Stoke-Rivers, near Barnstaple. Sir John Jakes was priest vicar Exeter Cathedral, 25 Oct. 1328. John Jakys, Fellow of New College, B.A. 18 Ap. 1513, was V. of Madron in Cornwall 1534: J. Jakys held the chantry of S. Nicholas in S. Edmund's Sarum 1419, Phillipps i. 109, Newcourt i. 691.
- 1396 D. Alexander Cortays, M.A., Fellow Lent 1396—winter 1405, R. of Instow 19 Sep. 1412. As only 'Alexander' is mentioned up to winter 1402 and, after that, 'Alexander Cortays,' it is possible, though not probable, that they were two different persons. Stafford's Reg. p. 72, 122, 180, 3 Oct. 1412 preaching licence to Alexander Courteys, M.A., R. of Yenstow, and so again 22 June 1414.
- s. Thomas Noreys, M.A., Fellow Lent 1396—winter 1406, Vice-Rector and then Rector 1405-6, in orders. Stafford's Reg. p. 264.
- d. John Ladde, M.A., Fellow Lent 1396—winter 1403. For the name in Devon, Hist. Comm. v. 204.
- D. John Schute (so he spells his name; elsewhere Shute, Suete, Swethe; perhaps from Shute near Colyton), M.A., B.D.; Rector 1404-5. Stafford's Reg. p. 161, 187, 193, 326, 18 Dec. 1396 leave to John Shute R. of Meavy to study at Oxford for three years, leave prolonged for 1 year, 22 Ap. 1401 renewed for same period, 27 Mch 1405 ('subdeacon') and 19 July 1406; V. of Bishopsnympton and Chaplain to the

Bishop, Reg. 27 Aug. 1406; collated to Paignton 22 Feb. 140⁶₇, R. of S. Breoke, Canon of Ottery and of Exeter; 21 Jan. 141²₃ had leave to preach in Latin and English, Archdeacon of Exeter 21 Sep. 1417, will made 2 May 1425 (Lacy's Reg. iii, 499^b) 'lego ad tenendum anniversarium diem cum exequiis precedentibus in collegio sive aula de Stapylton xli, ita quod quolibet anno distribuantur inter socios in die obitus mei xs'; winter 1421, 'xixd pro vino dato M. Johanni Schute quando fuit apud Bampton'; a Walter Schute is mentioned Lent 1421, Lent 1424. Foxe's Monuments ed. Townsend iii, 96.

- 1397 C. John Cowling M.A., Fellow Lent 1397—summer 1407, Rector 1402-4; V. of S. Minver in Cornwall 7 Ap. 1407, d. 1434; Maclean iii, 19. Stafford's Reg. p. 73, 29 Jan. 139⁸, dispensation to John Cowlyng scholar to take orders, though born from an unmarried man and woman (the dispensation from Rome is dated 'vi nonas Maii Bonifacii Pape viii anno nono'), per John Brode clerk notary public, 'data et acta sunt hec in quadam camera magna a retro Aula Maiori infra prioratum S. Fritheswide municipii Oxoniensis Ord. S. Augustini Linc. dioc., presentibus M. Ricardo Hals ipsius domini episcopi cancellario, M. Johanne Orum, Johanne Jakys, Willelmo Penbegil,' &c.
- c. Robert Roberts, Fellow Lent 1397—summer 1401.
- Ch. John Brode, Fellow 24 Feb. 1397—autumn 1400. Stafford's Reg. p. 39.
- S. William Swyndon, Fellow Lent 1397—summer 1398. In autumn 1409, 'de Willelmo Swyndon et domino Elia xld ad usum nove fenestre in Aula nostra;' and among the expenses, 'xlis vid pro nova fenestra facta in Aula nostra.' Phillipps i. 110 bis.
- Hugh (Hugo), M.A., Fellow autumn 1397—Lent 1403: winter 1423, 'iiis iiiid de M. Hugone pro quodam libro sibi vendito.'
- 1399 d. Richard Wodeman, Fellow in autumn 1399; d. 30 Oct. 1404.
- c. William Penbegyll (Penbegel is in Bodmin, Maclean i, 265; another Penbegel is in Lelant, but Pits 890 says 'Devoniensis, civitate Isca,' see Tanner 588), M.A., el. in place of Boswellec, adm. 30 Oct. 1399, vac. 14 Oct. 1409; Rector 1406-7. Stafford's Reg. p. 290, 31 Dec. 1407 leave to William Penbigell clerk to take orders, though born from a married man and unmarried woman, present Richard Penwyn chaplain; 10 May 1408, letters dimissory to William Penbegyll M.A., to take the first tonsure. William Penbukull paid 10s. for rent of rooms in Oriel in each of the years 1412, 1413.
- 1400 Ch. —Calystoke, perhaps from Calstock in Cornwall, adm. in place of Brode, Fellow autumn 1399—winter 1403.
- 1401 s. Thomas Wallebere or Waldebere, Fellow summer 1401—Lent 1404; Brodrick 88, 221, 228; a Thomas Walbere was Preb. of S. Paul's 4 June 1416, Newcourt i. 217, ii. 292. Stafford's Reg. 24 Sep. 1408 dispensation to Thomas Wallebeare clerk to take orders, though born from an unmarried man and woman, present John Schute V. of Paignton and Robert Olyver. Summer 1411, 'iiis iiiid de M. Nicholao Weldebor in finalem solucionem pensionis scholarum suarum pro anno presenti.'
- d. William Grene, M.A., Fellow autumn 1401—summer 1413; Stafford's Reg. 5 May 1405 leave of absence to William Grene R. of Clyst S. Mary for a year, 24 Nov. 1407 letters dimissory to William Grene already tonsuratus, and Reg. p. 295. Rector 1409-11; see Anstey 677; John Grene, Principal of Hart Hall 1408-10, is mentioned in the Computus of Lent 1409 (see Newcourt i. 592, ii. 386). In autumn 1413 we have, 'xiiis iiiid a M. Willelmo Grene per manus M. Willelmi Fylham in partem solucionis Missalis antiqui sibi venditi;' winter 1413, 'vis viiid de M. W. Trengoff in finalem solucionem cuiusdam Missalis quod habuit Grene.'
- 1402 d. Walter Pyry, Fellow in winter 1402; d. Lent 1409; a family called Pery is mentioned

- in Lysons' *Devon* clxviii; Lent 1409, 'iiii^o octo sociis ad offerendum in die sepulture M. Walteri Pyry.'
- c. Robert Gilbert, M.A. A Robert Gilbert was Warden of Merton 1417, another was Precentor of Lincoln 5 Nov. 1411—1420; Gutch i, 555, iii, 6. Brodrick 38, 159, 221; Wilkins' *Concilia* iii, 172; Newcourt i, 22, 254; a Robert Gilbard chaplain occurs at Dartmouth, *Hist. Comm.* v. 604.
- 1403 d. Benedict Brenta, M.A., perhaps el. in place of Hugh, Fellow summer 1403—Lent 1415; Stafford's Reg. p. 37, 10 Sep. 1409 letters dimissory to Benedict Brenta, M.A., subdeacon; Proctor 1411, Rector 1413-14; licensed to preach in the church of Brent 3 Ap. 1416, in the deaneries of Woodleigh and Plympton 27 Jan. 141⁶/₈. West. Ant. vii, 212.
- C. Walter Trengoff, D.D., probably from Trengoff in Warleggan; Stafford's Reg. p. 357, 473, 23 July 1411 dispensation to take orders for Walter Trengoff clerk, though son of a priest and an unmarried woman, and letters dimissory as he has the first tonsure; 11 June 1412 Walter Trengoff V. of S. Neot has been preaching without a licence; a John Trengoff had already been V. of S. Neot 17 Dec. 1369; was he the father of Walter?; Fellow autumn 1403—winter 1417, Rector 1411-13, Chancellor 1418-19, Provost of Glasney in Cornwall 19 Sep. 1427, res. Oct. 1436, Archpriest of the oratory of the Trinity at Burton in Whippingham, Isle of Wight, surrendered it to the Bishop of Winchester 1440; Archdeacon of Cornwall 2 Oct. 1436 to 144¹/₂ when he died; Anstey 271, 274, 276-7; Monast. Exon. 49; Sir R. Worsley's *Hist. of Isle of Wight* 180; Lent 1414, 'xvis iiiid M. Waltero Trengoff pro labore suo quem sustinuit pro pecuniis nostris adquirendis in Cornubia'; Lent 1417, 'iid datis Wygan ad portandum unam cedulam M. Waltero Trengoff'; Lent 1444, xiiiid pro cirotheis missis M. Trengoffe." *Bibl. Corn.* 784.
- 1404 Ch. Thomas Pyryton, perhaps only Fellow one term, Lent 1404. There is a village Perretton between Exeter and Honiton; Bodleian Charters p. 285; for a Nicholas de Pyryton in 1345 see Phillipps i. 40.
- D. Thomas Combe (Come), M.A., Fellow summer 1404 to summer 1418 when he died; summer 1418, 'iiiid datis Radulpho bedeman pro proclamacione fienda in die funeralium M. Thome Come'; autumn 1418, 'iis iiiid homini qui portavit nobis libros legatos per M. Thomam Come.'
- d. William Payn, M.A., Fellow summer 1404—1415; Principal of Hart Hall 1414. Summer 1414, 'xiiis iiiid de M. Willelmo Payn in partem solucionis pensionis Aule Cervine pro anno presenti.' See a. 1407.
- C. William Andrew, M.A., Fellow autumn 1404—Lent 1422, probably in place of Gilbert; Principal of Hart Hall 1411, Proctor 1416; he was Principal of Checker Hall 1411-15; winter 1411, 'xs de Willelmo Androw in partem solucionis Aule Scakkarii pencionis pro anno presenti.' See Newcourt i. 330.
- D. William Fylham, M.A., D.D., Rector 1407-8 and 1415; Stafford's Reg. 10 Sep. 1409, letters dimissory to William Fylham M.A., who already has the first tonsure; 20 Sep. 1414 licence to William Fylham M.A. and scholar in theology to preach in Latin or English in the deaneries of Plympton, Woodleigh and Totnes; dean of Crediton 20 Sep. 1417, licensed to preach in Cathedral and in all churches in Devon 2 Dec. 1417, canon of Exeter, R. of Stoke-in-Teignhead 1 Feb. 131⁶/₈; Archdeacon of Cornwall 29 May 1419—1436, Chancellor of Exeter to his death in 1439; bur. in Cathedral; Oliver's Bishops 281, 288, he settled a dispute at Glasney 1427, R. I. C. 1879 p. 223. His will in Lacy's Reg. iii, 506^a 'ego Willielmus Fylham sacre pagine professor licet indignus et canonicus ecclesie cathedralis Exon, compos mentis, viii^o die mensis Octobris A.D. millesimo CCCC^{mo} xxxv^{to} in hospicio meo Exon condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. . . lego scolaribus collegii Exon in

Oxonia es ad tenendum anniversarium obitum meum per x annos post mortem meam, ita quod quolibet anno de illis es distribuantur equaliter inter scolares predictos xs.' Autumn 1409, 'iiii*d* ob. circa M. Johannem Dymmok qui fecit procuracionem pro M. Willelmo Fylham, Come et aliis ad faciendum finem cum Johanne Cararthy pro fructibus ecclesie nostre in Cornubia,' winter 1413, 'xxs de M. Willelmo Fylham pro uno calice emendo' (and 'xxxiiiis iid pro uno calice ad usum capelle;') and Lent 1414, 'iiii*d* pro sanctificatione calicis et tuelle,' see Academy Dec. 1836 p. 396; Lent 1417, 'iiii*d* a M. Willelmo Fylham pro focalibus sibi venditis;,' winter 1424, 'xx*d* pro vino misso M. Willelmo Fyllam quando erat Bamptonie;,' and see summer 1425; Lent 1441, 'xii*d* de excrescenciis obitus M. Willelmi Fylham;,' autumn 1441, 'xls de bonis M. Willelmi Fylham per manus M. Johannis Hankkok executoris eiusdem;,' Lent 1442, 'iis remanentibus de obitu M. Willelmi Fylham;,' Lent 1444, 'iis de pecuniis residuis ultra administrata sociis in obitu Fylham;,' and Lent 1446. Fileham is in Ugborough, Devon.

- 1405 s. (Robert) Benet, Fellow Lent—winter 1405; a Robert Benet was Principal of Salesbury Hall 1458; Anstey 620, 676, 741, 745; summer 1429, 'iis iiii*d* pro cameris Benet et Pyper;,' summer 1431, 'pro camera Benet v*l*.' Stafford's Reg. p. 19, 213.
- 1406 d. John Beaufitz, M.A., Fellow winter 1406—1413; Brodrick 218; Stafford's Reg. 22 Dec. 1403, letters dimissory to John Beaufysz accolite Exon. dioc. for taking orders.
- d. — Bernard, Fellow winter 1406—summer 1411; Stafford's Reg. 163, 171 Roger Bernard R. of S. Paul's Exeter, d. 1411.
- Helias (Helys, Elyes), M.A., Fellow winter 1406—summer 1407; 'Elias' occurs Lent 1409—autumn 1413, who may be the same; yet we have in autumn 1409, 'de Willelmo Swyndon et domino Elia x*l*d ad usum nove fenestre in Aula nostra, Magistro Elya iis iiii*d* ad eundem usum.' Stafford's Reg. 164 Thomas Helys R. of Dodbroke 6 Nov. 1409, d. 1410.
- 1407 s. Robert Kingsford, Fellow Lent 1407—winter 1412, determined as B.A. 1409. See a 1413.
- D. Ralph Morewyll, M.A., Fellow Lent 1407—autumn 1425, Rector 1419-22; perhaps he studied law; summer 1415, 'v*d* pro 1 clave et emendacione sere in scolis M. Radulphi Morewyll;,' autumn 1415, 'pro emendacione studii M. Radulphi Morewyll ix*d*;' autumn 1418, 'iiii*d* Morwylle pro scriptura indenturarum;,' Lent 1445, 'iiii*d* Penciaer pro litera attornatoria pro M. Radulpho Morewell.' There is a place called Morwell on the Tamar near Tavistock. V. of Sutton (S. Andrew, Plymouth) 7 Sep. 1433, canon of Exeter, d. 146 $\frac{1}{2}$. Will in Nevill's Reg. 141^a, 3 July 1464 (proved 8 Ap. 1465) 'lego librum vocatum Sententia super primam sententiarum, 2^o folio *Procedit ista*, collegio Exon in Oxon, lego eidem collegio librum continentem sermones Leonis (?) pape, item xls reponendos in cista communi ad orandum pro anima mea, lego cuilibet socio eiusdem collegii existenti in Placebo commendat. et in missa pro (?) obitus mei xii*d*, lego ciste de Gilleford in Oxon xs reponendos ad orandum pro anima mea. Stafford's Reg. p. 231, 24 May 1412, commission to Ralph Morwyll and William Payn clerks, and William Andrew on the part of Ralph Kyngisford deacon, Exon. dioc.
- Ch. John Sawnder, or Sander, M.A., Fellow summer 1407—autumn 1419. In autumn 1419, 'iis iiii*d* de Johanne Sawnder pro scolis suis;,' and so in autumn 1414; collated dean of Crediton 24 Feb. 141 $\frac{3}{4}$, Stafford's Reg. p. 160.
- C. Henry Kaylle (Kayel, Kael), Fellow in summer 1407, perhaps in place of Cowling; Provost of Oriel, and ordained subdeacon 21 Dec. 1421 on his title as Provost, perhaps d. 1421; Gutch iii, 126; summer 1422, 'iid oblati in die obitus M. Henrici Kayl.' He gave evidence Sep. 1411, age 21, at the enquiry by the Archbishop's Commissary into the conduct of members of Oriel.
- 1408 s. John Alwarde, M.A., Fellow winter 1408—autumn 1419, Rector 1416-17 and 1418-19, D².

- Proctor 1417, R. of Stokebruerne, Northants (see the account of a MS. given by him to the College in Coxe No. xvi), dead in 1458; autumn 1414, 'xs a M. Johanne Alward pro pensione scholarum suarum pro anno;' summer 1431, 'a M. Johanne Alward ex dono de debito M. Johannis Brent, iiii iiii d;' winter 1453, 'xd pro cirothecis datis M. Johanni Alward et capellano suo.'
- 1409 d. Robert Fitz Hugh, M.A., 3rd son of Lord Henry Fitz Hugh, perhaps in place of Pyry, only Fellow about a year; Archdeacon of Northampton 10 July 1419, Preb. of Lincoln 1417, and (in another Prebend) 4 Aug. 1419—1431, and of Lichfield to 1428, Bishop of London 16 Sep. 1431, d. 15 Jan. 143 $\frac{2}{3}$; Balliol Statutes pref. p. iii, xx: see, however, Gutch iii. 54; he is first mentioned in winter 1399, 'id pro bona cervisia in camera Fyzhugh quando fecit fenestram suam,' last in summer 1410, 'xvid de dono M. Roberti Fytzhu;' a John Fitz Hugh R. of Ashton (Aysscherstone), Devon, 29 Sep. 1317, had licence of non-residence. Newcourt i. 22, 391, 496.
- S. — Erlestoke (? from Erlestoke in Wilts), autumn 1409—autumn 1413. A Thomas Erlestoke of Boughton near Bampton, Oxon, occurs 1405, Bodleian Charters p. 321.
- C. Henry Whitehead, M.A., adm. 16 Oct. 1409 in place of Penbegyll, vac. autumn 1420; Rector 1417-18. Stafford's Reg. 19 Feb. 141 $\frac{3}{4}$ letters dimissory to Henry Whythede, and 30 May 1414.
- c. Walter Colys, M.A. (old list), see 1418.
- 1411 d. (?John) Hele, M.A., Fellow winter 1411—summer 1420; Lent 1418 'xiid puero Hele quando portavit nobis ferinam in die S. Thome;' a John Hele is mentioned in autumn 1438, who may be the same. Stafford's Reg. p. 126.
- 1413 S. (?John) Yeate, or Yate (a family in Berks, see Warton's Life of Sir T. Pope ed. 2, p. 2, St. John's Statutes p. 85, 132); Lent 1413—Lent 1418, el. in place of Kingsford; Lent 1413, 'id pro expensis Yate versus Walyngfordiam in negociis nostris;' Lent 1415, 'iiid pro emendacione sere in camera Hele et Yate.' Two Fellows sometimes lived in one chamber (see 1372), and so others, winter 1429 'iiis iiii d pro camera Plesaunte et Martyn pro ultimo anno.' A John Yate was V. of Farlegh Monachorum 1424, of Inglesham 1451, Phillipps i. 115, 142. Newcourt i. 744.
- D. John Brente, perhaps brother of Benedict Brent, probably in place of Beaufitz, Fellow autumn 1413—winter 1430, M.A., by 1420.
- c. Walter Davyd, or Davy, M.A., perhaps in place of Grene, Fellow winter 1413—1430; autumn 1426, 'iis a M. Waltero Davyd quod non erat presens in electione Rectoris.'
- 1414 d. John Taylor, Fellow summer 1414—summer 1417: Stafford's Reg. p. 347, 25 Aug. 1414 dispensation to John Taylor clerk to take orders, though born from an unmarried man and woman.
- 1415 D. John Beaucomb, M.A., perhaps in place of B. Brente, Fellow Autumn 1415—autumn 1416, possibly Vice-Rector in 1423; autumn 1420, 'xxxs M. Johanni Beaucomb in partem solucionis quinque marcarum pro collectione et cariagio garbarum apud Wyttyngham;' a John Bawcomb was R. of Lymptone, Devon 25 Oct. 1448, d. 1451; Oliver's Eccl. Ant. iii, 92. Stafford's Reg. p. 16, 8 Aug. 1411 dispensation to take orders for John Baucomb clerk, though son of an unmarried man and woman.
- d. (?John) Stone, perhaps in place of Combe, Fellow autumn 1415—Lent 1420: a John Stone had been Principal of Hart Hall 1403 and 1407; summer 1432 'pro cirothecis domino J. Stone iud ob. Hutchins iii 560, Le Neve i, 628, ii, 57, 102.
- 1417 D. Edmund Fitchet, B.A. by 1420, M.A., possibly in place of Payne, autumn 1417—autumn 1425; Rector 1422-24; V. of Brent, Devon, will dated 12 Sep. 1427 (Lacy's Reg. iii, 500b) 'lego M. Willielmo Fillam unum librum vocatum *Flecto genua*, item collegio Exon in Oxon *Flores Parisienses*; his brother John was Abbot of Buckfastleigh 16 Oct. 1440—1447 (Monast. Exon. 371); summer 1425, 'iiis id pro conductione equorum versus Londonias pro Edmundo Fychet.' Maclean.

- 1418 D. William Certeine, or Certain, perhaps in place of Fylham, Lent 1418—autumn 1422, M.A. by 1420; autumn 1418, 'iis iiiid a Willelmo Certeyn pro scolis in quibus determinavit anno preterito.'
- c. Robert Atwelle (Welle), perhaps in place of Trengoff, Fellow Lent 1418—Lent 1420.
- c. William Collys (Coli), Fellow winter 1418—autumn 1427; B.A. by 1420: precentor of Exeter 4 Ap. 1437; will proved 14 June 1453, Le Neve i, 411: winter 1418, 'iiiid pro emendacione superpellicii Willelmi Coll'; a John Coll is mentioned autumn 1411 (John Collys, M.A., was V. of Kidlington 1407), Walter Collys winter 1430 and summer 1431. A William Colle, tonsured at Clyst 16 Feb. 1413, acolyte 22 Sep., subdeacon 22 Dec., had letters dimissory 23 Dec. His brother, Walter Colle, acolyte at Clyst 23 Sept. 1413, deacon 21 Sep. 1415, priest 18 June 1416, had licence 16 Oct. 1413 of non-residence for 3 years to study at Oxford, again 31 Oct. 1415, and 3 Oct. 1416, and 21 Ap. to All Saints 1428, instit. 6 May 1413 to Milton Damarel, 27 Sep. 1415 R. of Pitt portion at Tiverton, last mentioned 1467 as *Sir* William Coll, chaplain of S. Mary Magdalene, Launceston (West. Ant. x, 157). Were these two the same as our William Coll or Collys 1418, and Walter Colys 1409.
- 1419 D. John Colyforde, M.A., summer 1419—autumn 1427, B.A. by 1420, Rector 1425, fellow of Oriel 16 July 1425 as B.A., if the same; a John Colyford, deacon, had letters dimissory 13 June 1413 'ad titulum monasterii de Newnham' (Stafford's Reg.); he is probably the 'dompnus' or 'dominus' Johannes mentioned in the computi of summer and autumn 1429, summer 1430, summer 1431, autumn 1432, winter 1433, winter 1434. Colyford gave £50, Lyndon £20, N. Gosse and Copleston sojourners each lent £5, to procure letters patent for a mortmain licence; Prior of S. John's, Exeter 1451-68, d. spring 1468; Monast. Exon. 301; Lent 1440, 'vis viiid acquisitis per instanciam M. Johannis Colyfford pro ligatura unius libri'; summer 1450, 'quinque libris ex dono M. Johannis Colyfford ad crandum pro animabus Elisabeth Cheseldon et Margaret Heedon' (Heydon); autumn 1451, 'v libris ex dono M. Johannis Colyfford ad orandum pro animabus domini Thome Karew militis et domine Elisabeth uxoris eiusdem.'
- Ch. Robert Stonard (Harl. Visit. Cornwall p. 290), in place of Sawnder, Fellow autumn 1419—autumn 1421, presented by Dean and Chapter 27 Feb. 1418; autumn 1421 'iid oblati in die funeralium Capellani'; a (Sir) Robert Stonard, Rector of Trevalga in Cornwall 1421, R. of Helland 1444, res. 28 Dec. 1465: Maclean ii. 11, iii. 287; Newcourt ii. 138, 643.
- 1420 C. Walter Lihert (Le Hart, Lyard), the son of a Miller at Lanteglos by Fowey in Cornwall, not B.A. in 1420, M.A., B.D., perhaps in place of Atwell, Fellow summer 1420—autumn 1425; Principal of S. Martin's Hall in S. John's parish 1444, rebuilt chancel of S. Mary's 1462 (Wood's City i. 595, ii. 19); R. of Hyam, Somerset, of Nettleton, Wilts, 1434-41 (patron the Abbot of Glastonbury, Phillipps i, 125, 132), fellow of Oriel 15 July 1425 B.A., Provost 2 June 1485 (Reg. of Bishop Grey of Lincoln 4 June 1485), resigned 28 Feb. 1445, Bishop of Norwich 24 Jan. 1445, Confessor to the Queen; d. Norwich 17 May 1472; his 'Body Stone' is still in the Cathedral, the sculptured roof of which was built by him (E. M. Goulburn, 'The ancient sculptures in the roof of Norwich Cathedral 1876'); Blomefield's Norfolk i, 131, ii, 380-82, 488, iii, 535; William of Worcester ed. 1778, p. 113, 307 Gutch, i, 605, 606, 608, iii, 127, 131, 287; Peshall 57, 66; Burrows' All Souls 25; Gascoigne p. xviii, lxvii—viii, 28, 40, 42, 215; Westcote's Devon 603; Wallis' Cornwall Register 374; Political Poems and Songs, ed. Wright (Rolls series) ii, p. lvii, 233; Statutes of Oriel p. 26 (Comm. ed.); Newcourt ii, 74, 861, 598, All Souls' Archives 154, 159, 289, Bodleian Charters 224, 358; Wood's MS. D. 2, p. 469, Nat. Biog. i, 844; Bibl. Corn. 211, 1219, Coll. Corn. 325; summer 1444, 'xxli a M.

Waltero Lybert per viam mutui super unam obligacionem comuni sigillo sigillatam ; autumn 1447, 'iiii^d Penceaer pro una litera concepta domino Norevic. episcopo.'

- 1421 d. William Palmer, perhaps son of John Palmer M.P. for Launceston, and born at Bradstone, B.A. by 1420, M.A., Fellow Lent 1421—autumn 1434, Rector 1425-32, Precentor of Crediton; instit. R. of Ringmore 2 Oct. 1434, pres. by Robert Kirkham, res. 1465; in 1432 he gave over £100 towards building the Rector's lodgings and the North tower adjoining, and four chambers west of the tower; visited the College on behalf of the Visitor 1439 and 1453 (Lacy's Reg. 2 Oct. 1439 [see ed. i, p. 236], 16 Ap. 1453); Winter 1439, 'xxviii^s iiiid allocatis M. Willelmo Palmer visitanti Collegium ex mandato domini Exon, pro expensis suis in via; ix^s vid^e pro expensis suis Oxon.; notario in causa visitacionis iis; ' the results of the visitation are seen in payments by certain Fellows autumn 1440, autumn 1441, autumn 1442, Lent 1443, autumn 1443; autumn 1446, 'viii^d pro vectura duorum vestimentorum ex dono M. Willelmi Palmer.' An indenture between the College and W. Palmer 25 July 1460 provides for the celebration of his obit; see Johnes' 'History of Bradstone.' Wood's MS. D. 2, page 106.
- D. John Burwick, or Borwyk, M.A., Fellow summer 1421—autumn 1430 (el. Nov. 1420). He became a sort of pensioner on the College.
- C. John Arundel, M.A., M.B., summer 1421—autumn 1430 (Fellow by Nov. 1420 when not yet B.A.); perhaps in place of Whitehead, (Wood's City i. 596); Proctor 1426 (Anstey 280, 728), Chaplain and Physician to Henry VI. (Rymer 6 Ap. 1454); held stalls at Wells, Lichfield, Lincoln, Hereford, York, S. Paul's; Canon of Windsor 1448, R. of Trowbridge, Wilts 1455-58, Archdeacon of Richmond 1457, Bishop of Chichester 1458-77, d. 18 Oct. 1477; Athenæ ii, 693; Strickland's Queens of England. ed. 4, ii, 215; Phillipps i, 147-48; Stephens' Chichester 166. There was more than one John Arundel about this time. Autumn 1422, 'xxs Arundell et sociis suis pro collectione garbarum apud Wyttynhem'; autumn 1429, 'vis de M. J. Arundel pro pencione camere Abbatis de Notelegh'; winter 1456, 'pro scriptura unius litere misse M. Johanni Arundell et copie unius bulle Regie xiid'; winter 1479 'xls a M. Arundell per manus Doctoris Stevenyns.' Bibl. Corn. 1038, Tanner 50, Nat. Biog. ii. 146, C. S. Gilbert's History of Cornwall ii. 665, Newcourt i. 591,
- s. Thomas Gourde, autumn 1421—autumn 1427 (el. Nov. 1420, Bishop Lacy's Commission); winter 1423, 'vid Thome Goorde pro ligacione duorum librorum.'
- 1422 C. Michael de Tregury, M.A., summer 1422 to autumn 1427 in place of Andrew; Principal of Chequer Hall 1424; paid University College 13s 4d in 7 Henry VI. for Hampton Hall, and again 9 Henry VI. (Wood's MS. D. 2, pp. 27, 493); Proctor 1434, Archdeacon of Barnstaple 16 June 1445—1449, Chaplain to Henry V., Dean of S. Michael of Pencryche, Herefordshire, Archbishop of Dublin 1449-71. On the Taking of Constantinople he proclaimed a 3 days' fast and 100 years' indulgence to all who observed it. There exists a bull of excommunication against certain persons for laying violent hands on him. He d. 21 Dec. 1471; bur. in S. Patrick's near the altar of S. Stephen, his tomb was discovered in 1780 by Dean Swift (Ware's Irish Prelates and Harris' Continuation). In his will he orders William Wise to make a pilgrimage in his stead to S. Michael's Mount in Cornwall; Gutch i, 563, iii App. p. 45; Anstey 324, 508; Pits 662, Tanner 721, D. K. Rec. 48, p. 380, 2 Ap. 1449 grant to Michael Tregorre, Queen's Chaplain, of tithes of S. Peter de Bovyng, Guisnes, as held by the late rector W. Tregorre, p. 421: Bekyngton's Correspondence (Rolls series) i p. cix (Davies Gilbert's Cornwall iv, 141—51); Bibl. Corn. 760; Lent 1424 'xiii^s iiiid a Mychaele Tregorre Principali Aule Scaccarii in partem solucionis pro anno presenti.'

- Ch. Thomas Fry, M.A., Fellow autumn 1422 (and perhaps previously)—Lent 1427, in place of Stonard; mentioned in summer 1429, winter 1446; instit. to R. of Sutton Walrond, Dorset 9 Nov. 1441, res. 1445; Hutchins iv, 109.
- 1423 D. John Halse, M.A., B.D., 2 son of John Halse, Justiciary of the King's Bench (Vivian's Visit. Devon, 489), adm. 12 Oct. 1423, perhaps in place of Certeine, vac. autumn 1427, Proctor 1432 (Anstey 298-99), el. Provost of Oriel 23 Mch 144 $\frac{2}{3}$, to which College he gave lands, Dean of Exeter 1457-59, Archdeacon of Norfolk 14 Feb. 1448—1459, suppl. for D.D. 16 Mch 14 $\frac{4}{5}$, Bishop of Lichfield 25 Nov. 1459, d. 30 Dec. 1490, bur. in the Cathedral. The Justiciary who d. 1434 was a benefactor to the College; we have in autumn 1424, 'vis viiid ex dono venerabilis domini, domini Johannis Hals justiciarii Regis;' winter 1429, 'pro vino dato Hals justiciario viiid;' autumn 1434, 'xxviii de bonis Johannis Hals pro reparacionibus;' winter 1434, 'xls ex bonis Johannis Hals quondam justiciarii per manus Johannis Udy executoris dicti Johannis;' Lent 1436, 'x marcis de bonis Johannis Hals assignatis pro edificacione tenementi de Peke;' autumn 1436, 'xls de bonis Johannis Hals per manus M. Willelmi Fylham, xls de eisdem bonis per manus M. Johannis Udy;' a Richard Hals occurs in winter 1435; Oliver's Eccl. Ant. i, 17; Stafford's Reg. p. 121, 416.
- 1426 c. John Rowe (Raw), M.A., Lent 1426—Lent 1441, Rector 1433-40, Sub-dean of Exeter 28 Aug. 1441, R. of Exminster 31 Jan. 144 $\frac{2}{3}$; autumn 1430, 'vs de J. Rawe pro quodam libro perduto, 2^o folio *Totum quod est*' (see Anstey 386, &c.; All Souls Statutes, p. 55, 56); Lent 1442, 'iis viiid pro uno fixorio vendito et dato Collegio a M. Johanne Row;' summer 1450, 'quinque libris a M. Johanne Row canonico ecclesie cathedralis Exon, de bonis Willelmi Wynard, ad usum reparacionis Aule Cervine;' winter 1458, 'xd pro una lagena vini data M. Johanni Row et domino Martino Dyer canonicis ecclesie cathedralis Exon;' [Nevill's Reg. 6. Sep. 1464 Martin Dyer leaves money for finding scholars at Oxford to pray especially for his most gracious master]; Lent 1464, 'xs iiiid M. Gotysford pro expensis suis in acquirendo pecuniam nobis legatam a M. Johanne Rowe cum certis libris in manus (*sic*) suis remanentibus ad terminum vite sue;' his will, made 8 Sep. 1462, was proved 24 Dec. 1463 (Oliver's Eccl. Ant. ii, 25) 'volo ut quilibet socius collegii Exon in Oxon presens in exequiis meis inibi celebrandis habeat xxd, do ad reparacionem tenementorum dicti collegii situatorum in Balliolo Oxon xxvs, volo ut dictum collegium habeat illam parvam Bibliam 2^o folio *Vitam respicias*, cum omnibus aliis libris dicto collegio intitulis, volo ut dicto collegio de residuo bonorum meorum, debitis meis persolutis, provideatur juxta discrecionem executorum meorum.' A John Rowe subdeacon, had letters dimissory 12 Sep. 1416 (Stafford's Reg. p. 472). M. J. Rawe of Exeter diocese was ordained subdeacon 19 Sep. 1433 on a title from the Convent of S. Fredeswide in Oxon. A John Rawe of Exeter diocese was ordained deacon 20 Dec. 1432 by Bishop Lacy on a title from the Convent of Tavistock for all holy orders, priest 11 Ap. 1433. N. and G. ii, 94, he gave a toft and close on S. David's Hill to S. Petrock's, Exeter; iii. 152.
- D. Thomas Freeman, M.A., adm. fellow 12 May 1426, Chaplain from Lent 1427, d. 8 Dec. 1439; Stafford's Reg. p. 106.
- c. John Hancock, M.A., summer 1426—autumn 1432, Warden of Ottery 31 Aug. 1446 (in whose time Henry VI. visited Ottery College; Monast. Exon. 261); autumn 1459 'vis viiid ex dono M. Hancock ad orandum pro anima M. Willelmi Fylham.'
- s. Robert Peper, M.A., Fellow summer 1426—autumn 1434, still held College rooms in 1464: (William Peper was Principal of S. Mildred's Hall 1438, Anstey 521; 'R alias W.' Wood's City i, 595, Wood's MS. D. 2, p. 418; a Thomas Pepyr (Pipre) occurs as a lawyer in summer 1355, autumn and winter 1357); winter 1443, 'a M.

- Roberto Peper *xiiis* pro camera bassa sub Libraria : ' a Robert Pepyr, V. of Moreton, Dorset, d. 1484-5, Hutchins i, 405.
- d. John Hunt, M.A., Fellow autumn 1426—autumn 1436, perhaps in place of Beaucomb; a John Hunt was R. of S. James', Shaftesbury, 1440, Hutchins iii, 58.
- 1427 D. John Rygge, M.A., adm. 20 Ap. 1427, perhaps when Freeman succeeded to the Chaplaincy, vac. autumn 1442, Rector 1440-41, perhaps Principal of Pury Hall 1438 (Anstey 521); R. of Honiton 23 Mch 1450, and Treasurer of Crediton, d. 1459, Oliver's Eccl. Ant. ii, 78; summer 1446, 'vis *viiiid* ex dono M. Johannis Rigge.'
- 1429 c. Richard Bele, Lent 1429—autumn 1438, M.A. before 1439; Hutchins i, 105, iii, 372. Thomas Clerk, Fellow in Lent 1429, d. 22 Sep. 1436; his will, made 21 Sep., was proved 29 Sep. 1436, Univ. Reg. Aaa fol. 9. His body was to be buried in S. Michael's Churchyard at the North gate; he bequeathed to the high altar *pro decimis oblitis* 2s, to the repair of the church 20d. Griffiths 13.
- s. John Bulsey, M.A. before 1439, Fellow summer 1429—Oct. 1445, Senior Fellow in autumn 1442 and Vice-Rector.
- C. Michael Trewynard, b. S. Ives, M.A., suppl. for D.D. 18 Jan. 1453, lic. 1454: Fellow autumn 1429—autumn 1438, Principal of Hart Hall 1436-38 and 1441-44, Provost of Glasney in Cornwall, d. 11 Ap. 1471; William of Worcester p. 122, 128; Monast. Exon. 49; Lent 1484, 'xxd datis per M. Michaellem Trewynard ad fabricam quandam in Aula Cervina;'; summer 1455, 'pro clavis emptis et circa hostium M. Mychaelis Trewynard occupatis 1d.'
- 1430 d. William Weye (Gutch ii, 25 says 'from Devon'), M.A., B.D., Fellow autumn 1430—autumn 1442; Fellow of Eton 1453—1463, then a monk at Edyngdon, Wilts, d. 30 Nov. 1476; he was in his 55th year 1463, i.e. born 1408; his 'Itineraries' (ed. G. Williams 1857 for the Roxburghe Club, the map publ. 1867) describe three Pilgrimages, to Compostella in 1456, and to Jerusalem in 1458 and 1462, Henry VI. having given him official leave to make them; he celebrated mass at Jerusalem 'cum cantu organico'; Warton's Hist. of Poetry ed. W. C. Hazlitt iii, 338; Tanner 759; Lent 1440, 'pro cariagio unius pelvis ex dono M. Willelmi Wey *iiiiid*'; Lent 1451, 'xd ob. pro 3^{bus} virgatis de *rebyn* pro pannis pro altaribus datis a M. Willelmo Wey, *viiiid* pro viridi *bokeram* pro eisdem pannis, *viiiis* pro factura eorundem;'; summer 1457, 'uni adducenti duo volumina Collegio a M. Willelmo Wey missa *iiiiis iiiid*'; another W. Wey determined as B.A. in summer 1443; Thomas Wey occurs as M.A. in Lent 1440; Robert Weye was R. of Powderham 3 Aug. 1400 (Stafford's Reg. p. 196), an earlier William Weye is mentioned as having letters dimissory in Stafford's Reg. 22 Nov. 1408; see Radisworthy's will in Stafford's Reg. p. 397.
- 1431 c. — Toker (Tucker, from the weaving trade, then flourishing in the west, Quarter Sessions under James I., p. 93), perhaps Fellow only one term, Lent 1431.
— James, Fellow Lent 1431—autumn 1438, still 'dominus' in summer 1435.
- c. Richard Lane, Fellow summer 1431—autumn 1435, perhaps in place of Toker.
- 1433 C. John Westlake, M.A. before 1439, Fellow winter 1433 (or before)—summer 1444, Senior Fellow winter 1442, Rector 1442-3, Principal of Hart Hall 1438-41, Wood's City i. 596; added to the College Chapel in 1488; Gutch iii, 116; Anstey 520; autumn 1442 'xiiid a Magistris Johanne Westlak et Thoma Coplston pro camera sub alta camera Aule Scaccarii;'; autumn 1488, 'iiiiid ex dono M. Johannis Westlake, ad sustentacionem edificii nostri;'; summer 1480 'xiiid a M. Westlake ad reparandum tabulam pone supremum altare in capella nostra;'; winter 1482, 'vis *viiiid* a M. Willelmo Merefield quos contulit M. Westlake ad emendam novem crucem;'; perhaps V. of Pinhoe 12 Feb. 1490, d. 1500; Oliver's Eccl. Ant. ii, 127. Thomas Copleston was Junior Proctor 1445, and Principal of S. Peter's Hall (now within Exeter College); Gutch iii, App. p. 50, Wood's City, i, 117, Anstey 619.

- 1433 C. (? Thomas). Cowling, M.A., Fellow winter 1433 (or before)—autumn 1438.
- 1434 D. John Lyndon, autumn 1434—autumn 1442 in place of Palmer; Rector 1441-2; autumn 1445 'xd pro vectura xxii librarum de cera ex dono M. Johannis Lyndon'; Lent 1452 'viid pro vectura xiiii de cera data Collegio a M. Johanne Lyndon decano Criditonie [Monast. Exon. 76]; so winter 1460: winter 1469 'iis pro caleptra data M. Johanni Lyndon'; Lent 1487 'vli vis viiid a M. Johanne Philip decano Criditonie ex legacione M. Johannis Lyndon pro eius obitu futuros per xvi annos in Collegio inter socios observando'; winter 1443 'iid pro cathenacione doctoris de Lira super Evangelia, dati per decanum Criditonie' (the College already had Lira, winter 1437 'coopertura Lire in iiii voluminibus et cathenis'); Anstey 270, Gutch i. 406, Tanner 495; Stafford's Reg. p. 193.
- d. John Hamelyn, only in autumn 1434: a James Hamlin, Canon of Exeter, died in or before 1478 (mentioned in a Menheniot deed of that date); Newcourt ii. 304; John Hamelyn occurs in Thomas Clerk's will 1436.
- D. John Holdich (there are a manor and village of this name near Axminster, see West. Antiq. vi. 184, Stafford's Reg. p. 132), M.A., adm. 19 Oct. 1434, vac. winter 1437; winter 1429 'pro camera Holdeche xxd'; V. of Maker in Cornwall 19 Nov. 1437.
- 1436 c. John Godeswayne, adm. 25 Mch 1436 in place of Lune, res. 27 June 1445; M.A. before 1439; Anstey 739, 740 John Hosborn B.A. was severely punished for an offence against him: Gutch i. 56; summer 1442 'xviii et iiid datis M. Johanni Goodswayn pro reparacione camere in Aula Scaccarii'; Lent 1443 'xd Penkeyer pro litteris conceptis Fundatori [i.e., Bishop Lacy] et M. Henrico Webber, et una littera procuratoria deliberata M. Johanni Goodswayn ex parte Collegii'; summer 1443 'in expensis M. Johannis Godeswayn ab hinc equitantis in Cornubiam in negociis Collegii et istuc revertentis in Collegii negociis ix'; winter 1443 'iis viiid pro expensis M. J. Gutsuayn in Cornubia.'
- s. — Caundel, d. in Lent 1437: Univ. Reg. Aaa. p. 44. i, M. Tho. Candel lays down caution in his own name for Brodges Hall in the parish of All Saints. For several places of the name in Dorset, see Hutchins iii. 664, 725, iv. 136, 141, 143; a Robert Candel occurs 1391, ii. 492.
- Markewyke, or Marwyk, adm. 25 Dec. 1436, vac. autumn 1441. See autumn 1444.
- 1437 s. William Sende, winter 1437—Lent 1445, B.A. 1439, M.A., Principal of Hart Hall 1444.
- 1438 d. William Baleham, B.A. before 1439, M.A., Fellow autumn 1438—Lent 1444; Lent 1444 'xviid M. W. Balam ad visitandum amicos, et quia non fuit presens in electione Rectoris perdidit iis.'
- D. John Evelyn, or Evylyn, B.A. by June 1439, M.A., B.D. 6 July 1449; Fellow autumn 1438—summer 1451, Rector 1443—47 (perhaps till 1449); a Commissioner for building the New Schools, Anstey 569, 736; V. of Ipplepen in Devon 24 (28) June 1469—1483 and perhaps longer; Provost of Glasney in Cornwall 1471, exchanged for a canonry in Exeter Cathedral 1477; Monast. Exon. 49, Supplem. 26; autumn 1443 'vis viiid a M. Johanne Evelyn pro defectu variacionis quam fecisset apud Augustinenses ex iniunctione sibi facta per Visitatorem'; laid down caution for Peter Hall 1444, and for Peter Hall in the name of William Raffe inceptor in Arts 1449, and for Black Hall in the name of William Thomas B.A. 1449, Wood's City i. 596, 598.
- 1439 c. Richard French, determined as B.A. Lent 1442, M.A., B.D. 23 June 1454; Fellow winter 1439 (and perhaps before)—winter 1455, perhaps in place of Cowling; Rector 1449-53; Principal of Laurence Hall 1445, Wood's City i. 594; V. of Barnstaple 1 Aug. 1462; but still in College rooms winter 1468; Eccl. Ant. iii. 20. See a. 1520. A family of this name lived in North Tamerton in Cornwall.
- C. John Andrew, B.A. before 1439, M.A., Fellow June 1439—autumn 1448; Principal of

- Hart Hall 1445; R. of Dunchideock 16 July 1447, res. 1449, of Roseash 18 Sep. 1465, res. 1468; Lent 1444 'vd pro i vecte pro scola M. Johannis Andryw et pro i circulo ferreo pro ostio gardini;' see a. 1461; Hutchins iii. 366, 372, 575.
- 1440 Ch. John Codie (Codde), M.A., Fellow autumn 1440—winter 1446, in place of Freeman; R. of Ilfracombe 15 Dec. 1459; dead in autumn 1470; Eccl. Ant. ii. 136; autumn 1465 'iiis iiiid a M. Johanne Codi pro bassa camera ubi ponit vocalia (focalia) sua;' autumn 1470 'iiis iiiid pro bassa camera M. Johannis Cody, cuius anime propicietur Deus.' A. J. Gody was a Principal 1446, Wood's City i. 594.
- s. Richard Bokeler, Fellow autumn 1440—autumn 1448; B.A. 1441, M.A., suppl. for D. Can. L. 4 Feb. 1455; William Bokeler founded a 'bursa' (winter 1457, Lent 1458); Dr. Bokelere is mentioned 1457, Anstey 750; autumn 1454 'ixs a M. Ricardo Bokeler pro pensione camere magne in Checkerhall pro duobus terminis.' Hutchins iv. 436 Walter Bokeler.
- 1442 C. William Raffe (a W.R. was V. of Wendron 8 Feb. 1416, ? his father), adm. 7 July 1442, vac. winter 1455; M.A. 1449; perhaps Principal of Aristotle's Hall 1438, and of Pery Hall as well in 1451, of Laurence Hall 1452, Wood's City i. 588, 594, 598; Anstey 520, 620; winter 1453 'pro equo conducto pro M. Willelmo Raff versus Sarum xxā;' autumn 1444 'xli xliis vd a domino Jacobo Raffe, vicario S. Hillarii in Cornubia [19 May 1430, Maclean i. 282]; pro fructibus ecclesie S. Wynnery pro A.D. mccccxliii° in partem solutionis eorundem;' summer 1446.
- s. Thomas Reynold, B.A. by 1446, M.A. 1449, adm. 21 or 22 Oct. 1442; Principal of Laurence Hall 1446 and 1451 (Anstey 604, 618, Wood's City i. 594); Proctor 1452, mortally wounded in May when mediating between the scholars of the 'Hospicium Pekwadir' and those of S. Edward's Hall: succeeded as Proctor by William Mogys of Exeter College; Anstey 734 (expenses for his wound 10 June 1452), Gutch iii App. p. 54. Oriel accounts 12 July 1452 'in oblationibus in ecclesia S. Michael in obitu Magistri Thome Reynolds procuratoris viiid; in oblationibus in collegio Exon. pro anima M. T. Reynolds viiid.' Reg. of Congregation Aa5, 10 June 1452.
- S. Thomas Hawkins, or Haukyn, adm. 21 or 22 Oct. 1442, vac. summer 1448; M.A. 21 June 1449; Principal of Peter Hall (Wood's City i. 598); Precentor of Salisbury 6 June 1471, Archdeacon of Stafford 1459 and of Worcester 12 Nov. 1467 (see Oriel Statutes p. 31, ed. 1853); Preb. of Lichfield 1479; Provost of Oriel after 1466; d. Salisbury in Feb. 1478, bur. in the Cathedral; autumn 1480 'iii/i vis viiid ab executoribus M. Haukyns;' Lent 1482 'xls ab executoribus M. Thome Haukyns per manus M. Laury;' summer 1482 'xls a doctoribus Jane et Seggleen executoribus M. Thome Haukyns per manus M. Willelmi Mundi.' Collect. Top. and Gen. i. 240.
- D. Robert Takyll (? of Honiton, Eccl. Ant. ii. 75), M.A., adm. 20 Dec. 1442, vac. autumn 1448; Lent 1450 'iiis viiid a M. Roberto Takell per manus M. Willelmi Wode pro quodam equo empto a M. Johanne Evelyng;' he occurs also in winter 1452. Wood's City i. 596, 606, Wood's MS. D 2. p. 588, 3. p. 74 Robert Takle, Principal of Black Hall.
- d. William Wode, adm. 20 Dec. 1442, vac. Lent 1450, determined as B.A. in autumn 1445; Principal of Laurence Hall 27 Oct. 1448, Wood's City i. 594; Lent 1464 'iiid pro vectura vestimentorum nobis collectorum a M. Willelmo Wode.' John Wode is mentioned in Lent 1446 as "attornatus noster."
- 1444 D. Walter Windsor (Windsor is in Yealmpton, Lysons' Devon 577), M.A. 1449; adm. 24 Mch 1443 in place of Baleham; afterwards Chaplain, vac. autumn 1458, Rector 1453-7, Proctor 1455, Principal of Hart Hall 1448-51 (Anstey 619); see a. 1464; Sub-Dean of Exeter 1480-82, R. of Shillingford to 1491; Oliver's Bishops of Exeter 295, Eccl. Ant. ii. 59; summer 1458 'xvd Johanni Godyssone stacionario pro labore suo in ponendo cathenas super vj volumina, quorum tria sunt ex dono M. Rogeri Keys, et

- duo ex dono domini Johannis Frensch quondam capellani de Etona, et sextum volumen fuit extractum a Libraria in tempore M. Walteri Wyndesore.'
- 1445 William Mogys, or Mogas, M.A. 3 Mch 14 $\frac{4}{5}$, Fellow summer 1445—autumn 1459; Proctor 1452 in place of Reynold, one of the 4 Magistri Stantes 29 Jan. 145 $\frac{5}{8}$, Rector 1457-9; still held rooms in 1470; Archdeacon of Stafford 1468, collated by John Halse, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, also once a Fellow of Exeter College.
- 1446 d. Robert Wylkyn, M.A., Fellow Lent 1446—summer 1460, Chaplain 1458-59 in place of Thomas Baron; autumn 1447 'vis viiiz a M. Roberto Wylkenys pro scola sua pro anno futuro.'
- C. William Thomas, adm. 24 Mch 144 $\frac{5}{8}$, vac. autumn 1460, B.A. 1449, M.A. 15 Feb. 145 $\frac{1}{2}$, Rector 1459-60, Principal of Black Hall 1449, of Laurence Hall 1452, 1458 (Anstey 676, 747, Wood's City i. 594, 596): he studied law or medicine, autumn 1451 'pro expensis Willelmi Thomas versus Cornubiam in ponendo beneficium S. Wynneri ad firmam xiiis iiiiz', also autumn 1456, and summer 1458; perhaps dead in 1476, Lent 1476 'iis Johanni Harrys et stacionario pro appreciacione bonorum magistri Willelmi Thomas,' summer 1476 'xxiiis iiiiz pro libro magistri W. Thomas vendito qui vocatur Codex.' See 1470.
- d. John Fraunceys, adm. 23 June 1446, adm. at Merton 3 Nov. 1447; B.A. 1 July 1449, M.A. 11 Feb. 14 $\frac{4}{5}$; summer 1453 'vd oblati in die obitus M. Frauncis socii Collegii Mertonis'; Brodrick 236.
- 1447 Ch. Thomas Baron (Baron senior), in Place of Codie, M.A. 1449, vac. autumn 1458; autumn 1446 'iiiiis a domino Thoma Baron pro scola sua.' Newcourt ii. 320: Principal of Mildred Hall 1446, Wood's City i. 595. He gave MS. No. iii to the College, Coxo p. 2.
- 1448 D. John Chepman (? of Honiton, Stafford's Reg. p. 386), Fellow summer 1448—Lent 1452, in place of Fraunceys; Principal of Mildred Hall 1450, Wood's City i. 595; admitted to compurgation 10 Feb. 145 $\frac{1}{2}$ on a charge of incontinence, M. Baron being one of the Compurgators (Anstey 625); autumn 1450 'viiiiz pro lecto empto pro Chepman'
- s. John Baker, B.A. 30 June 1449, M.A.; Fellow autumn 1448—summer 1454, in place of Hawkins; V. of Long Wittenham, Berks, 1462; d. 1487.
- 1449 C. John Tregansowan, M.A. 3 Mch 14 $\frac{4}{5}$; Fellow Dec. 1449—summer 1454, in place of Andrew; Curator of Robury Chest 1450, Supervisor of wine 1455: Principal of Hart Hall 8 Oct. 1451—1463, Anstey 678, 688; incumbent of Domesham, Wilts 1453-9 (as Tregunson); exchanged for Morwenstow in Cornwall with William Colyn or Colyns, but resigned (on a life annuity of ten pounds), in favour of John Tedy 27 Mch 1478.
- 1450 d. Thomas Wodeward, B.A. 30 June 1449, Fellow summer 1450—autumn 1452. Oriel accounts 1452 'in vigilia S. Bartholomei [=23 Aug.] in oblationibus in collegio Exon in missa Thome Wodeward bachallarii iiiiiz.' The will of Thomas Wydewere was proved in the Chancellor's Court 17 Oct. 1452.
- d. Thomas Stephens or Stevyn, M.A. 15 Feb. 145 $\frac{1}{2}$, D.D., Fellow summer 1450—autumn 1457; Principal of a Hall 1450, Wood's City i. 594; Fellow of Eton 1466-80, Commissary (or Vice Chancellor) of the University several times 1466—80; Warden of Ottery to 1489; Gutch iii. App. 60—63: Anstey 618, 720; Monast. Exon. 261, 278.
- d. — Lysewille, Fellow summer—winter 1450.
- 1452 D. Thomas Gotysford (Cottisford), determined as B.A. in 1456, M.A.; Fellow summer 1452—summer 1466, he became Chaplain before 1464, perhaps in 1460; resident autumn 1467; Principal of Laurence Hall 1461, Wood's City i. 594, 598, Anstey 688.
- d. John Julyan, winter 1452—autumn 1467, B.A. 1454, M.A. 1457, Senior Fellow in winter 1461-62 and Vice-Rector (probably owing to Gotysford becoming Chaplain, and so losing seniority); Principal of S. Peter's Hall (attached to the College) 1458; acting as Deputy Judge for the University; pres. 30 Aug. 1466 by Convent of S. Frideswide to S. Clements (Wood's City i. 598); Anstey 678, 750; summer 1466 'iis pro

- renovacione unius libri domus positi in Cista Wyntonie in nomine M. Johannis Julyan; xvis pro redemcione Spalterii (*sic*) glosati positi in quadam cista per M. Charde; autumn 1471 'viis a M. Holcumbe pro obitu M. Johannis Julyan, cuius anime propicietur Deus.'
- 1452 d. Henry Bryan, Fellow Dec. 1452—winter 1454; Fellow of Merton 1455 (Brodric 237); Anstey 749 Henry Bryan is one of 'bachillarii collatores apud fratres Augustinenses disputationum.' Newcourt ii. 592.
- d. Nicholas Stanbury, B.A. 1454, M.A. 1457, Fellow Dec. 1452—autumn 1467: Principal of S. Peter's Hall Dec. 1452 (Wood's City i. 598, Anstey 688): summer 1479 'iiiiid Stanbury pro factura unius litere attornatorie vel procuratorie;' winter 1479 'viiiid M. Stanbury pro fabrica unius litere attornatorie pro M. Brew;' so winter 1481 Newcourt ii. 592; Visit. Corn. 443.
- 1453 d. William Baron (Baron junior), B.A. 1455, M.A., Fellow Lent 1453—winter 1464; Principal of a Hall 1457, Wood's City i. 594; Rector 1460-64; still resident 1479; V. of Menheniot in Cornwall 1479, d. 1501; Anstey 676; Oliver's Bishops 110.
- 1454 s. John Mitchell (Myshall), summer 1454—autumn 1461, B.A. 1459. Hutchins ii. 640.
- s. Richard Lowe, Fellow winter 1454—Lent 1457, determined as B.A. 1455: a R. Lawe or Lowe was R. of Honiton 22 May 1442, d. 1451 (Eccl. Ant. ii. 78).
- 1456 S. Richard Aschendon (Aysshendon; Ashendon is in Bucks), Fellow Lent 1456—autumn 1459; B.A. 7 Nov. 1457.
- D. Ralph Helmer (perhaps from Kingston), Fellow Lent 1456—autumn 1457; B.A. 1454.
- C. Walter Kingdon, autumn 1456—winter 1468, B.A. 1459, M.A., disp. 14 June 1463; Preb. S. Patrick's, Dublin, 1468; 'Master Walter Kingdon' witnesses a deed 1477 (Allen's Liskeard 39); Lent 1474 'iiiiid pro posicionem iiii graduum ante cameram M. Kyngdon, xviid pro uno novo lecto in nova camera et imposicione unius postis in pede graduum ante hostium M. Kyngdon'; R. of S. Martin's de Loo (Looe in Cornwall) 1490: mentioned in Computus of 1493, and in Clifton Ferry deed 1493.
- 1457 D. Walter Halse, adm. 20 Dec. 1457, vac. after autumn 1459, determined as B.A. summer 1459; winter 1458 'xiiiid pro expensis Rectoris, Willelmi Baron et Walteri Halse in eundo apud Sutton ad respondendum Officiali Barkeschyre in negociis Collegii.'
- 1458 D. John Phyllypp, B.A. 1455, M.A., adm. 1 July 1458, vac. winter 1470; Rector 1464-70; still resident in College 1474, mentioned in Clifton Ferry deed 1493; (a J. Phelypp was R. of S. Olave's, Exeter, 8 Sep. 1467, res. 1501, Eccl. Ant. i. 129); Dean of Crediton; gave 3 books to the College in summer 1508: gave £3 6s. 8d. about 1483 to build the kitchen; subscribed to the new hall of the College, Gutch iii. 112; Macray's Annals of Bodleian 316 he gave two of the College MSS. to the Bodleian in 1468, now 'Bodl. 42,' and 'Digby 57' 'olim liber M. Jolyffe,' Cat. MSS. Bodl. pars nona p. 59); Lent 1476 'iiiiid pro vectura pannu linei dati Collegio per M. Johannem Phyllyp;' so winter 1478; Waters' Geneal. of Chesters i. p. 7.
- d. John Tillie, determined as B.A. in Lent 1458, adm. 1 July 1458, vac. after autumn 1459.
- s. John Leche, adm. 1 July 1458, vac. after autumn 1459; B.A. 1462; Hutchins iii. 428.
- 1459 d. Herveus (not Henry) Charde, B.A. 1456, M.A., adm. 13 Mch 1458, vac. in or after autumn 1462; winter 1466 'iis pro renovacione unius libri positi in Cista Cecestrie per manus M. Chard;' Lent 1470 'iiiiis pro renovacione cuiusdam libri positi in Cista de Selton per manus M. Hervei Charde;' autumn 1470 'ixs iiiid pro redemcione cuiusdam libri positi in quadam Cista Universitatis per M. Charde, iiiis pro renovacione Avicenne positi in quadam Cista Universitatis per predictum magistrum; summer 1472 'iiiiis pro renovacione caucionis M. Chard;' winter 1473 'iiiiis pro renovacione unius libri in Cista de Rober impositi per manus M. Charde;' Thomas Charde was the last Abbot of Forde, Devon, and V. of Gluvias and R. of Northill, both in Cornwall, Monast. Exon. 344.

- 1460 d. William Atwille, Fellow winter 1460 (or before)—summer 1466. The will of William Atwyll, R. of Bondleigh or Bundleigh, Devon (bur. S. Michael's, Oxford, 1465, Wood's MS. D. 2 p. 100) was proved 24 Aug. 1465, Griffiths 3.
- D. Richard Payne, B.A. 1462, M.A., Fellow winter 1460 (or before)—autumn 1474 (or later); Anstey 688 'procurator Australis pro quodam horto juxta Aulam Laurentii, nomine Ricardi Payne.' Wood's City i. 599; Campbell's Henry VII, ii. 190 (Rolls Series).
- c. William Major, M.A., Fellow winter 1460 (or before)—autumn 1474 (or later); Proctor 1472; Rector 1471-74; Chaplain at Ottery; present at making of William Holcomb's will 1499; Monast. Exon. 278.
- S. William Demett, winter 1460—summer 1464 'dominus.' Wood's City i. 599 Dymett.
- 1461 c. — Andrew, M.A., adm. 5 Ap. 1461, vac. autumn 1469; autumn 1480 'xxd a M. Andrv, pro scola ubi scannum, pro parte unius termini:' a William Andrew was R. of Forrabury, Cornwall, 2 July 1489, Maclean i. 589. A John Andrew was adm. to the Church of Esse Rayff (Rose Ash), Devon, 4 Sep. 1465, res. 1468; see a. 1440.
- D. Richard Bradlegh, B.A. 1466, M.A., adm. 23 June 1461, vac. autumn 1478; Proctor 1474; Rector 1475—14 Mch 1478; gave 20s towards the Chapel Cross autumn 1498: Ffoulkes' S. Mary's, Oxford p. 206; a Richard Bradley was V. of Calwodleigh (now Calverleigh) 25 Ap. 1460 (Eccl. Ant. i. 100); Hutchins i. 582.
- 1462 C. William Brew, M.A., in orders, Fellow autumn 1462—autumn 1494 (or later), Proctor 1470; Principal of Laurence Hall 1467 (Wood's City i. 594, 598, Anstey 723); still held rooms in College 1492; autumn 1461 'vis viiid a Willelmo Brew pro expensis suis circa beneficium nostrum S. Wynneri in Cornubia;' summer 1480 viiid xvis viiid a M. Willelmo Brew pro prima parte solucionis xviii xiiis iiiid pro fructibus nostri beneficii S. Wynneri in Cornubia pro A.D. mccccclxxix.' See Clifton Ferry deed 1493. His exequies were still celebrated in autumn 1556.
- 1464 d. John More, Fellow Lent 1464—autumn 1466, B.A. 1466; still resident 1470.
- d. John Harrowe, M.A., Fellow Lent 1464—autumn 1478, Chaplain 1466, Proctor 1468, Principal of Hart Hall 1472; gave 6s 8d in 1483; a Chapel deed dated 25 Nov. 1477 asserts that Rector Bradle refused to receive his resignation of the Chaplaincy: Harrowe appointed Walter Wyndesor his Proctor to make the resignation.
- 1465 s. John Orelle or Oryal, M.A., adm. 23 Mch 146 $\frac{2}{3}$, vac. winter 1481; determined as B.A. autumn 1467, Senior Fellow autumn 1478, Rector 4 July 1478—79; winter 1481 'xxiid pro ostio fabricato in camera M. Orell, et pro fabrica unius formule in Aula nostra.'
- John Tharssher, adm. 6 July 1465, Fellow only one term; Principal of Sykyll Hall 1462, Anstey 688.
- c. William Luky, M.A., adm. 14 Dec. 1465, det. as B.A. Lent 1466; Newcourt i. 346.
- 1466 D. William Holcomb (there are three parishes of this name), M.A., adm. 7 June 1466, vac. Lent 1476; determined as B.A. autumn 1468; M.A., resident 1482; 'Lector in S. Laurence's Hall in S. Michael's parish;' V. of East Morden, Dorset 16 Sep. 1475, res. 1478 (Hutchins iii. 514); Precentor of Ottery S. Mary, V. of Ashburton and of Ipplepen; by his will 1499 (Monast. Exon. 278, Suppl. 26) he bequeathed to Exeter College 'librum sermonum factum de tempore per circulum anni [Tanner 503], ad orandum pro anima M. Willelmi Maior quondam Rectoris dicti Collegii Exon,' and perhaps other books; winter 1472 'iiid vis viiid a M. Holcombe pro anima M. Johannis Pittis.'
- D. William Juner, M.A., adm. 5 July 1466, vac. autumn 1478; determined as B.A. autumn 1468; two of this family occur as Rectors of Loxbeare, near Tiverton; Eccl. Ant. i. 141. See a. 1524.
- S. William Mylplaysh, M.A., adm. 5 July 1466, d. 14 July 1478 (there was a plague 1477-79); determined as B.A. autumn 1468; Rector 14 Mch—14 July 1478; see a.

- 1470 (William Jane). Melplash is in Netherbury, Dorset, Hutchins ii. 115; the heiress brought the property to Walter More.
- 1468 d. (John) Yonge, M.A., adm. 2 July 1468, vac. winter 1469.
- s. John Gubbe, M.A., adm. 3 July 1468, vac. autumn 1479; R. of Puryton and V. of Kemell, Wilts, 1478; Phillipps i. 166.
- 1469 C. Richard Mayow (Maiowe, Mayhow), M.A., ? b. Bray, adm. 22 June 1469 in place of Kingdon, vac. winter 1469; Principal of Hart Hall 1468-76, suppl. for B. Can. L. 4 Feb. 145³/₈, Canon of Exeter, d. 1499; Gutch. iii. 645, Athenæ ii. 709; C. S. Gilbert's Cornwall i. 145 'at his decease he made Thomas Harrys, Archdeacon of Cornwall, his executor.' Families or this name occur at Lostwithiel, Lesnewth, Morvah, and Michaelstow.
- 1470 — Warburton, adm. 1 Feb. 147²/₀, vac. autumn 1471.
- c. John Anger, M.A., adm. 30 June 1470, vac. autumn 1477; determined as B.A. autumn 1471; winter 1476 'iiiiis viiid a M. Anger pro aliquibus bonis M. Thomas sibi venditis'; 'iiid a M. Anger pro uno libro sciencie medicinalis M. Thomas.' William of Worcester 123 'dominus Johannes Anger fuit vicarius Magistri Michaelis Trewynnard' (provost of Glasney).
- d. William Jane (Jaan, a name that occurs at Lostwithiel, Hist. Comm. v. 602, and at S. Columb Major), M.A., adm. 30 June 1470, vac. autumn 1479; still resident 1482; executor for Rector Mylplaysh 1478; gave the College £3. 6s. 8d. in summer 1500; see a. 1442 (Hawkins); R. of Exminster, d. 1500; Eccl. Ant. ii. 25.
- 1471 d. Roger Page, adm. 21 Dec. 1471, vac. autumn 1474; App. to Pref. 24 May 1384.
- 1472 d. Walter Coose, or Couse, M.A., adm. 27 June 1472, vac. Lent 1488; Chaplain autumn 1478; Principal of Hart Hall 1478, 1486; see Clifton Ferry deed 1493.
- 1475 d. John Rowe, M.A., Fellow winter 1475—Lent 1490, still B.A. in Oct. 1479; in orders.
- d. Thomas Symon (Symon senior), M.A., Fellow winter 1475—summer 1483; determined as B.A. autumn 1477, in orders: a Thomas Symons was V. of Bishop's Tawton, Devon, 9 Dec. 1489, d. 1518; Eccl. Ant. iii. 19.
- s. John Smythe, M.A., D.D., adm. 18 Nov. 1475, vac. Lent 1490; Rector 1485-87; one of the name was Canon of St. Paul's 13 Feb. 1484. See a. 1525.
- C. William Merifeld, determined as B.A. summer 1474; M.A. 6 Oct. 1479; adm. 18 Nov. 1475, vac. winter 1482; Rector 1479-80; V. of Bodmin 1489, d. 1494; Merifield is the name of places in the parishes of Temple, Talland, Bridgerule, S. Cleer, Stokeclimsland (but also in Dorset, Hutchins iv. 10), Maclean i. 147, ii. 408; winter 1479 'M. Babb celebranti pro M. Myryfyld iiid.' See Clifton Ferry deed 1493.
- 1476 D. James Babbe, M.A. by Oct. 1479, adm. 30 Jan. 147³/₈, in orders; Principal of Hart Hall 1482; Proctor 1483; Rector 1482-84; (?) died winter 1485 of the sweating sickness.
- NOTE.—Bodl. MS. 42 once belonged to Exeter College. It contains a MS. of beginning of 14, and one of beginning of 15 century. 'Liber magistri J. Collis emptus a domino W. Palett, A.D. 1472, precium viis . . . haec est cautio M. Babbe, M. Merifeld, et Johannis Mane, excepta in cista Germeyne in v die mensis Octobris A.D. mccc7ix (sic), et est liber cum diversis contentis, 2^o folio *Ecclesie* et habet 2 supplementa, primum e byblia 2^o folio *Edisserunt*, 2^m supplementum est liber Januensis 2^o folio *Nec ligaturam*, et iacet pro xlviii viiid . . . Item lego collegio Exon librum in pergamenio scriptum continentem tabulam Nicholai de Lira super bibliam et cum ceteris, et volo quod transeat in communi electione librorum. Teste Ricardo Smyth. . . . Ex legatione M. Jacobi Babbe. . . . volo quid restituatur . . . de electione Smale.' It contains an Alphabetum Graecum Numerales, folios 251-2 are written *plumbco stilo*.
- C. Thomas Lawry, determined as B.A. Lent 1476, M.A. 1479, adm. 16 Nov. 1476, vac. autumn 1484; in orders; a Thomas Lawry was R. of Washfield, Devon, 8 Oct. 1460 (Eccl. Ant. i. 138). See Clifton Ferry deed 1493.
- 1477 d. John Mayne (Maan), Fellow autumn 1477 in place of Anger, vac. Lent 1489: a John Mane was V. of S. Kew in Cornwall 21 Oct. 1500, and R. of S. Tudy before 1498,

- d. 1523; Maclean ii. 98, iii. 314; summer 1480 'xv^d a Johanne Mane datis ad fabricam cerii Paschalis' (it cost 18 pence). Coll. Corn. 547.
- 1478 d. Richard Palmer, determined as B.A. summer 1478, M.A., adm. 30 May 1478, and then transferred to the Chaplaincy, vac. autumn 1491.
- 1479 s. Thomas Ruer (Rewer), determined as B.A. Lent 1478, M.A.; adm. 4 Mch 1478, vac. autumn 1491; Rector 1487-88; in orders, and so called in a deed concerning Peyntour alias Culver Hall 28 Jan. 1487.
- d. John Frendship, adm. 4 Mch 1478, vac. Lent 1487; in orders; held a Chantry at Windsor, d. before Oct. 1509, F.F. (Bodl.) p. 2 b; Gutch i. 514. See Clifton Ferry Deed.
- c. —Saunders, adm. 19 June 1479, vac. Lent 1486.
- d. Richard Symon (Symon junior), adm. 20 Nov. 1479, vac. summer 1483: a Richard Symon determined as B.A. summer 1469.
- c. Richard Panter, M.A., adm. 20 Nov. 1479, vac. winter 1494; Rector 1488—20 Dec. 1494; Principal of Hart Hall 1488; V. of Menheniot in Cornwall, dead in 1513; Collect. Topog. et Geneal. i. 241.
- 1482 C. Richard Roberd, or Roberts (often called Robyns), adm. 22 June 1482, vac. autumn 1498; Rector Lent—autumn 1495; sup. for B.C.L. 24 Jan. 1500; Eccl. Ant. ii. 29.
- 1483 D. Peter Carsley (Casely, Caslay), M.A., D.D., adm. 5 July 1483, vac. Lent 1487; Proctor 1488, res. S. Mary's, Oxford, before 14 Nov. 1498, canon of Exeter, V. of Menheniot before 1513; V. of Broadclist, Devon, d. 1536 (Eccl. Ant. i. 126); was executor to William Holcomb 1499; Monast. Exon. 48, 278; State Papers 1531 p. 6. Acts of Congregation 15 Mch 1500 supplicat Petrus Caseley sacre theologie professor quatenus secum gratiose dispensetur pro generalibus processionibus, depositionibus et convocationibus nisi nominatim vocetur. Hoc est conlatum conditionate quod solvat xld ad fabricam domus Congregationis: 28 Mch 1511 decretum est quod M. Doctor Carseley reciperet excrescentias cautionis sue vendite ex cista de Langton, quia repertum est in registro ciste de renovacione illius cautionis et venditionis eiusdem.
- s. (? William) Edwards or Edwardys, M.A., adm. 19 Dec. 1483, vac. Lent 1486, in orders, mentioned in winter 1489: a William Edwardys, M.A., sup. for B.D. 26 May 1506; a W. E., R. of Owre Moyne, Dorset, 15 June 1515, res. 1521, Hutchins i. 460.
- 1485 d. William Forde, M.A., adm. 31 Jan. 1485, vac. autumn 1498, in orders; V. of Yeovil 1519; Lent 1529 'xxiis vid a M. Stockton ex legatione vicarii de Yevyll quondam socii huius Collegii;' summer 1529 'xviis vid de executoribus vicarii de Eyyl, quondam huius loci socii quos nobis per testamentum dedit;' autumn 1529 'iiiiid in expensis super M. Stockden.' A W. F. was V. of S. Clement, Cornwall 1503.
- 1486 d. John Atwell, M.A., adm. 17 Mch 1486, vac. winter 1500; Rector 1495-99; four marks were received from his executors in the winter of 1503.
- Fletcher, adm. 3 June 1486, vac. summer 1487.
- c. John Jolliffe, M.A., adm. 16 Dec. 1486, vac. autumn 1499; Proctor 1493; in orders. The name occurs at St. Column Major and at Tredidon in S. Thomas' near Launceston; Lent 1522 'xiiiid pro vino dato M. Jolyff quondam huius collegii socio.' The name also occurs in Dorset, Hutchins iii. 374, 633.
- D. John Hicks, M.A., adm. 16 Dec. 1486, vac. Lent 1499, in orders, held College rooms 1506; one of the name was R. of Exminster 2 Sep. 1500 and d. 1527; another, V. of Newton S. Cyres 27 Sep. 1513, d. 1523 (Eccl. Ant. ii. 25, 69). Acts of Congregation 21 May 1505 supplicat M. Joannes Hyckes, M.A., quatenus non teneatur interesse generalibus processionibus, causa est quia habet quandam egritudinem. Hec est concessa simpliciter: 25 June 1505 supplicat M. Johannes Hyckes, M.A., quatenus cum eo gratiose dispensetur pro omnibus exequiis cum quibus potest congregatio dispensare, et pro omnibus dispensationibus cancellarii et procuratorum nisi fuerit nominatim vocatus. Hec est concessa simpliciter

- 1488 D. Walter Dudman, M.A., Fellow Lent 1488—winter 1500; Warden of Ottery S. Mary, Devon, 16 Oct. 1518, d. 1525, Monast. Exon. 261.
- D. Peter Druett or Dreweyt, Fellow Lent 1488—autumn 1498; V. of S. Thomas, near Exeter, 2 Aug. 1506, res. 151½ (Eccl. Ant. i. 57); rented College rooms 1517-22. Hist. Comm. v. 603; a Richard Druett of Exeter occurs in Hooker's pedigree.
- D. —Grede, or Greyde, M.A., adm. 29 Mch 1488, vac. autumn 1501, in orders; summer 1510 'vis viiid a dono M. Grede per manus M. Doctoris Mychell.' Grede is in Oakford, near Tiverton (Lysons' Devon clv, 370, Stafford's Reg. p. 196). The family later took the name of Spurway.
- Ch. John Trotte, M.A., adm. 29 Mch 1488, d. in autumn 1512; Principal of Hart Hall 1495; B.D. 13 Dec. 1506; autumn 1489 'memorandum quod a quadam bursa in cista ablata fuerunt per Rectorem iiiili date a domino Johanne Trott, expendende in beneficium nostrum de Wytenham Comitis ex consensu sociorum pro reparacione orii (=horrei) in dicto beneficio, circa quam reparacionem expenduntur, prout patet ex speciali computu coram sociis inde facto iiiili iid ob., remanent in dicta bursa xixs ix d ob.' A draft presentation 15 Sep. 1512 to the Chaplaincy for Thomas Browne in room of Richard Trot is wrong as to both names (see Wood's MS. B. 3, p. 136c.).
- 1489 D. —Brendon, adm. 30 Oct. 1489, vac. winter 1490, in orders; Winter 1494 'iiiis pro comunis domini Brendon in tempore vacacionis ex decreto sociorum.'
- 1490 c. John Goldying, M.A., Fellow autumn 1490—autumn 1501, in orders; autumn 1527 'iiiid pro vino dato M. Goldying in Londino, iiiid pro vectura vestium sacerdotalium ex dono M. Goldyn in Cornubia;' mentioned in autumn 1531, and winter 1548. He gave the College £20 in 1524. Newcourt ii. 275.
- d. William Glover, M.A., adm. 5 Nov. 1490, vac. autumn 1501, in orders; Principal of Hart Hall 1496; one of those who received Henry VII's injunctions 1499 against the scholars hunting in the forests of Shotover, Stow, &c. (Gutch i. 658); a William Glovier was V. of Colyton 14 Oct. 1508 (Eccl. Ant. ii. 7).
- 1491 d. Thomas Tremayne, M.A., adm. 25 June 1491, vac. autumn 1504; Rector 1502-3; V. of Witheridge, Devon, 15 Feb. 1517, d. 1521 (Eccl. Ant. i. 191); probably son of Nicholas Tremayne by Joan d. and h. of Sir John Dodscumb, Visit. Corn. 616.
- 1492 C. Thomas Michell, adm. 16 June 1492, vac. autumn 1501; called 'dominus' in summer 1492, B.D. 13 Dec. 1506 (Univ. Reg. 46); Rector 1499-1501; Commissary i.e. Vice-Chancellor 1509-10; canon of Exeter and of Wells, warden of Ottery S. Mary 27 July 1513, V. of Ipplepen 24 June 1513-1533, R. of Kenne 21 Dec. 1517, d. 1533; Wood's Fasti i. 19, 26, 28; Monast. Exon. 261 and Supplem. 26, Eccl. Ant. i. 39; Lent 1534 'vis viiid pro exequiis doctoris Mychyll.' Hutchins i. p. lxxv.
- d. —Chubbe, or Chubbys, adm. 20 Oct. 1492, vac. autumn 1498, in orders; a William Chubbe resigned the R. of S. Leonard's, Exeter, 1508; Eccl. Ant. i. 166.
- 1495 d. William Toker (Tucker), adm. 27 Nov. 1495, vac. winter 1499; B.D. 10 Feb. 151½; disp. 21 Oct. 1527 because lame; Lent 1496 'xiiiid pro asseribus clavis et opere unius carpentarii facientis lectum et panniplicium in camera domini Willelmi Toker,' &c.; administration of his goods 16 Jan. 1529, Griffiths 62, Monast. Exon. 278.
- 1497 s. William Ewen, or Ewyng (Yewan), M.A., adm. in winter 1497; Principal of Hart Hall 25 Oct. 1503-1506; killed in a riot between the Northern and Southern Scholars in front of S. Mary's in the High street, 8 Aug. 1506. Archbishop Warham had some difficulty in saving the University from losing its privileges on account of this riot; Gutch i. 664; Hutchins ii. 633-4.
- 1498 D. John Rugge, or Rigge, M.A., adm. 30 June 1498, vac. winter 1503; Rector 1501-2; Principal of Hart Hall 1501-3 and then in orders; see a. 1505.
- C. James Michell, M.A., adm. 30 June 1498, vac. autumn 1511.
- D. William Bery, or Bury, M.A., adm. 10 Nov. 1498, vac. winter 1508, in orders; Rector 1506-8.

- 1499 d. John Elys, adm. 8 June 1499, vac. autumn 1501, probably a law student; autumn 1501 'remanent in manibus domini Johannis Elys nuper socii de bonis Collegii xxxvs iiid ob. ;' summer 1503, 'xiid M. Elys pro consilio circa compositionem de Mayhenett.'
- C. Gerens (Gerendus) Raffe, M.A., adm. 29 June 1499, vac. autumn 1511; Rector 1503-4; Acta Congregationis 13 Dec. 1506 supplicat M. Gerendus Rafe M.A. et scholaris sacre theologie quatenus studium 12 annorum in logicis philosophicis et theologicis una cum responsione in novis scholis sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam libri Sententiarum. Hec est concessa conditionate quod bis opponat ante gradum et semel predicet post gradum preter formam; B.D. 30 Jan. 1507; R. of Alphington, Devon, 12 May (? Mch) 1513, d. Ap. 1529; Eccl. Ant. i. 75. A full pardon was granted to Gerard Raffe or Rafe, Rector, and the Scholars of the College, for all possible crimes committed before 23 Ap. 1 Henry VIII (1509): it is on two large skins, the Great Seal is lost.
- 1500 D. John Parkhouse adm. (? 24) Jan. 1500, vac. winter 1519; Principal of Hart Hall 1506, Custos of Audley Chest, July 1510; B.A. 3 July 1506, M.A. 7 June 1510 (Parkehuste Bonse 297-8): canon of Exeter, R. of Manston, Dorset, 18 July 1531-1547, Hutchins iii. 76. (Fasti i. 15). William Parkhouse (State papers 11 Mch 1536 p. 238) had licence to exchange Combe in Tynhead, Sampford Courtenay, Clare portion in Tiverton, V. of Sidbury: Acta Congregationis 6 Feb. 1507 supplicat M. Guilelmus Parkhouse M.A. et scholaris in medicinis quatenus studium decem annorum in logicis philosophicis et medicinis cum lectura publica libri Prognosticorum Hippocratis et carminum Egidii de Urinis sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam alicuius libri eiusdem facultatis, qua admissione habita possit admitti ad incipiendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa conditionate quod procedat ante festum S. Johannis Baptiste proximum. Alia quod legat librum Regiminis Acutorum ante gradum susceptum. Summer 1541, 'xls pro asportatione legatorum Willelmi Parkhows;,' Computus 1544 'memorandum quod solvebam pro obitu M. Parkouse 3^o anno 15 sociis duobus sacerdotibus vs iiid;,' 1545 'quarto anno 14 sociis 3 sacerdotibus iiis xid;,' Oriel Reg. 1 June 1519 Mr. William Parkhouse allowed to be 'communarius apud nos et sedere in mensa communi nobiscum pro tempore quo nunc est permansurus in Universitate. Harding's Tiverton iv. 38.
- (? Christopher) Barons, adm. 17 Dec. 1500, vac. autumn 1509, in orders; probably the Christopher Barons M.A. 8 Mch 1507.
- 1501 d. John Holwell, M.A., adm. 22 Jan. 1507, vac. autumn 1503; Principal of Black Hall near Hart Hall 1505 (Wood's City i, 596), living 1557; res. V. of Bodmin 1516: a John Holwell was V. of Tedburn, Devon, and of Stoke Gabriel, Devon, 26 Ap. 1528, but res. 1528 (Monast. Exon. 85, 86): State Papers 1532 p. 733; Fasti i, 4; Eccl. Ant. i, 212, ii, 157, 161, 166, 174, 181; Maclean i, 147. Winter 1557 'xxd a M. Holwell (? the same) pro sumptibus Letherne (?) olim scholaris huius Collegii, ante oeconomio nostro Paw, nunc nobis ex compositione quadam debitis; iis a M. Martyn pro expensis Drew scholaris huius Collegii ex eadem compositione nobis debitis.'
- D. Richard Duck, or Doke (perhaps Duke, see Visit. Devon 311), M.A.; adm. 12 June 1501, vac. summer 1515; Junior Proctor 1509; sup. for B.D. in Mch 1514, adm. B.D. 19 June 1515, sup. for D.D. 5 Nov. 1516, D.D. 1516; Vice-Chancellor 1517-19; rented College rooms 1518-20, Chaplain to Wolsey, Canon of Exeter, Archdeacon of Salisbury 1536, Preb. of Wells 1537; present at the opening of Henry VIII's Divorce case; Proctor for Salisbury in the Convocation of 1529, d. before 2 Aug. 1539; Wood's Fasti a. 1509, 1516, 1517; Gutch ii, 10; Wilkins' Concilia iii. 737, Pocock's Burnet iv, 288; Reg. of the University p. 297 on 10 July 1510 he offered caution for Laurence Hall, with John King and George Taylar as securities (Wood's City i, 594); State Papers 31 May 1529 and iv. p. 2699; summer 1528, 'iid tabellario

- ad tradendum literas M. doctori Doke, *ixd* pro cirpis pro camera M. Doctoris Doke'; autumn 1539 '*xid* pro concathenatione libri quem domini Dook et Pollerd dedere bibliothecae nostre.' Turner p. 11.
- 1501 c. — Way, M.A., adm. 30 June 1501, vac. Lent 1505; a John Way was R. of Trevalga in Cornwall 1538, and married 5 Jan. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰; Thomas Waye and Nicholas Andrew were monks at Glastonbury (Dugdale's *Monasticon* i. 9), and Glastonbury often occurs in the *Computi*. Boase 289, 293.
- c. — Andrew, Fellow autumn 1501—autumn 1506; a John Andrew was V. of Gluvias in Cornwall 1536; another John Andrew V. of Bideford 16 Ap. 1524, d. 1547 (*Eccl. Ant.* iii. 41); a William Andrew R. of Powderham d. 151 $\frac{2}{3}$ (*Eccl. Ant.* i. 28, see ii. 172, 190); a Thomas Andrew V. of Barnstaple 25 Sep. 1526, d. 1528 (*Eccl. Ant.* iii. 30). Thomas Andrew was adm. B.C.L. 4 July 1513.
- 1502 d. Richard Northcot, adm. 25 Feb. 150 $\frac{1}{2}$, vac. autumn 1511; M.A. 10 June 1506; V. of Long Wittenham, Berks 1511; winter 1521 '*iiii* *xiii* *iiii* *d* accomodatis M. Noreot ex consensu maioris partis sociorum.' *Acta Congregationis* 10 Feb. 150 $\frac{5}{8}$ supplicat dominus Ricardus Northcott B.A. quatenus studium trium annorum in eadem facultate cum novem responsionibus, 2^{abus} apud fratres Augustinenses, 3^{bus} in quodlibetis, 2^{abus} in formalibus disputationibus, cum duabus in duabus quadragesimis sibi sufficiat ad incipiendum in eadem. Hec est concessa conditionate quod bis disputet preter formam post gradum susceptum.
- s. Symon Todde, Fellow summer 1502—autumn 1514; M.A. 7 Nov. 1508, in orders; Rector (perhaps 12 Ap. 1511, and) 1512—summer 1514; one of the Custodes of the 'Exeter Chest' in the University in July 1510; Lent 1527 '*viii* *d* pro jantaculo dato M. Tode in aula.'
- 1503 Thomas Mede, adm. 17 Dec. 1503, vac. summer 1518; B.A. 3 July 1506, M.A. 8 May 1509. *Acta Congregationis* 18 May 1505 supplicat Thomas Meede scolaris artium quatenus tres anni in ordinariis, cum una magna vacatione, cum responsione unius bacallarii in quadragesima sibi sufficiant &c. Hoc est conlatum conditionate quod determinet proxima quadragesima et bis intret preter formam. Principal of Hart Hall 1510-14, Guardian of Queen's Chest July 1510; Senior (southern) Proctor 1513; Rector 1514-15 and 1516-18; V. of Menheniot; dead in 1529.
- 1504 d. James James, or Jamys, M.A., only occurs in autumn 1504.
- C. William Kingdon, adm. 20 Oct. 1504, vac. winter 1514. *Acta Congregationis* 25 June 1506 supplicat Willelmus Kyngdon scolaris artium quatenus studium 4^{or} annorum, cum tribus magnis vacationibus, sibi sufficiat &c. Hec est concessa conditionate quod determinet proxima quadragesima; B.A. 3 July 1506, M.A. 8 May 1509, in orders; auditor of Rothbury Chest and Guardian of Queen's Chest 1513; R. of Endellion in Cornwall 19 May 1533, res. 1534; Maclean i. 492.
- 1505 D. John Rugge, or Rigge, Fellow summer 1505—autumn 1519. *Acta Congregationis* 24 May 1506 supplicat Joannes Rigge scolaris artium quatenus studium trium annorum in hac universitate, cum responsione uni bacallario ultima quadragesima sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam &c. Hec est concessa conditionate quod bis intret preter formam proxima quadragesima; B.A. 3 July 1506, M.A. 8 May 1509, sup. for B.D. 11 July 1519; auditor of Dunkam Chest 1515; Rector 1515-16; perhaps V. of S. Thomas, Exeter 26 Ap. 1528, d. 1537, his Executor was John Bery; *Eccl. Ant.* i. 54, 57, ii. 78, 160, 168. See a. 1498.
- 1506 d. John James, or Jamys (a previous John James, Canon, was residing in autumn 1504), adm. 26 May 1506, vac. Lent 1520; B.A. 12 Feb. 150 $\frac{5}{8}$, M.A. 10 Oct. 1511, in orders; auditor of Queen's Chest 1513; autumn 1520 '*iii* *viii* *d* a M. Johanne Jamys et Henrico Tregassy pro 2^{abus} coclearibus promptuarii deperditis.'
- 1507 C. Thomas Davy, or Davyd, M.A., Fellow summer 1507—winter 1513, in orders, probably

the Thomas Davyd who had leave to incept 8 May 1509 with Mede, Kingdon, and Rugge; a Thomas Davey had been V. of S. Neot 1469. A John Davy, or Davyd was V. of Feock in Cornwall 3 June 1521, d. 1548; summer 1509 'pro factura studii in camera M. Davyth *xxd.*' John Daves sup. for B.A. 1 June 1519.

- 1508 c. Nicholas Smale, Fellow summer 1508—Lent 1516, B.A. 12 Feb. 1508, M.A. 10 Oct. 1512; auditor of Fen (Vienna) Chest 1513; R. of Clyst S. George, Devon, in 1536; Eccl. Ant. i. 154.
- 1509 d. Thomas Irish, adm. 18 Nov. 1509, vac. summer 1516; B.A. 2 July 1509, M.A. 10 Oct. 1512, in orders; auditor of Shelten and Warwyke Chests 1513; Principal of Hart Hall 26 Nov. 1514, Senior Proctor 1517. Families of this name lived at Chudleigh and at Exeter (Hist. Comm. v. 606, West Ant. x. 184).
- 1510 D. John Moreman, b. Southhole near Hartland, adm. 29 June 1510, res. 6 Nov. 1522 (Simon Atkins was candidate for the fellowship; and Hugh Oldham, Bishop of Exeter, irritated at his not being elected, founded two fellowships for the diocese of Exeter at Corpus 1517 instead of at Exeter, Gutch iii. 389, 391, 393); B.A. 29 Jan. 1508, M.A. 10 Oct. 1512, sup. for B.D. 2 Aug. 1524, D.D. 16 Dec. 1529; auditor of Dunkam Chest 1513, Guardian of Nele and Cycester Chests 1519; Principal of Hart Hall 1522-27; R. of Holy Trinity in Exeter 25 Sep. 1528-1529, V. of Menheniot 25 Feb. 1529; canon of Exeter 19 June 1544, V. of Colebrook in Devon 25 Oct. 1546. He disputed against the Protestants in Convocation Oct. 1553 (Foxe v. 178, Froude ed. 1860 vi. 115, Dixon iv. 78, 80, 90, 91): he was living on 20 May 1554 (South Petherwin deed at Ex. Coll.), but d. before Oct. 1554; State Papers 1581 p. 6, 2 Mch 1534; Pocock's Burnet v. 374, 601; Prince 600-2; Gutch ii. 45-46, iii. 646; Athenæ ii. 82-83, Fasti i. 24, 35, 48, 82-83; Monast. Exon. 206, Eccl. Ant. ii. 184, 188; R.I.C. Oct. 1864 p. 76-77, Ap. 1865 p. 36-37; Bibl. Corn. 369-70, 1288; Computus of winter 1515 'viiiid a M. Moremane pro scolari suo Baron pro stipendio camere sue pro uno termino;' summer 1527 'xls a M. Moreman pro Aula Cervina, vis pro Aula Nigra;' winter 1547 'xxs a M. Moreman ex legatis M. Trehaux' (the Trehawks lived at Menheniot, Visit. Corn. 574), 'iiiiid pro asportatione xxs a M. Trehaux;' summer 1548 'xxs sciiis ex legatione M. Trehaux in Cornubia;' College Reg. 24 Oct. 1554, 'recepti omnia Augustini opera ex dono magistri et doctoris Moorman.'
- 1511 S. William Smythe, adm. 26 June 1511, vac. winter 1521; sup. for B.A. 8 Ap. 1511, M.A. 5 Nov. 1515, sup. for B.D. 30 Nov. 1526; Rector 1519-21, priest of S. Thomas in Salisbury (State Papers 11 Nov. 1538), living 1557; see Warton's Life of Sir Thomas Pope p. 9; winter 1548 'iiiiid pro vino et piris datis M. Smythe.'
- c. John Waryn, or Warren, adm. 26 June 1511, vac. summer 1520; B.A. 31 Jan. 1512, M.A. 5 Nov. 1515, in orders; bursar 1520; R. of Lifton in Devon, and R. of Roche and V. of Alternun in Cornwall 1536 (Eccl. Ant. ii. 180, 183, 186); a John Waryn was V. of S. Issey in Cornwall 3 Sep. 1517; a John Waryn had been R. of Menheniot 1411, and Canon of Exeter 23 June 1419 (R.I.C. 1879 p. 223, Stafford's Reg. p. 169, N. and G. i. 12); autumn 1517 'xviid ex M. Waryn pro scholaribus suis pro ultimo termino;' summer 1520 'vs iiiid a M. Waryn pro camera domini Shelston scholaris sui pro 2^{obus} terminis, xviid a M. Waryn pro camera domini Ashely pro dimidio anni.'
- C. Thomas Vyvyan, Fellow autumn 1511—autumn 1520, perhaps in place of Gerens Raffe; sup. for B.A. 20 June 1511, M.A. 5 Nov. 1515, Guardian of Cycester Chest 1519, in orders; Rector 27 Mch 1518—8 Oct. 1519; perhaps brother of Thomas Vyvyan, prior of Bodmin, whose younger brother (also called Thomas) was V. of Bodmin 1516 (Maclean i. 133, 147, Eccl. Ant. ii. 180, 190-1); autumn 1515 'xs de Priore de Bodimonia pro cubiculo suo pro duobus terminis;' autumn 1517 'iiis iiiid ex M.

Vyvyon pro una de scolis nostris pro dimidio anno, *viii*d ex eodem M. Vyvyon pro cubiculo in quo iacebat scolaris suus Tankerd pro uno termino [Sir Thomas dictus Tankarde, d. V. of Abbots Kerswell 15 Mch. 132^o, Stapeldon's Reg. p. 184]; summer 1522 '*xxvi*s *iiii*d a M. Vyvyan pro cambera sua nobis debitis in festo annunciacionis dominice ultimo preterito'; Lent 1527 '*xli*d a M. Vyvyan firmario nostro de Gwynner.' Thomas Vyvian was preb. of Glasney in 1548, aged 70 (R.I.C. 1879, p. 261).

- 1513 Ch. Richard Browne, adm. 9 Mch 151³/₄ in place of Trott, vac. Lent 1517; B.A. 10 Mch 151³/₄; M.A. 4 May 1520 as chaplain; Eccl. Ant. iii. 41.
- c. Thomas Allyn, or Allynge, Fellow winter 1513—autumn 1520, perhaps in place of Davy; B.A. 3 July 1514, M.A. 16 Dec. 1516.
- 1514 s. William Poskyns, adm. 3 Nov. 1514, vac. autumn 1515; B.A. 31 Jan. 151³/₄, still resident in winter 1517. A William Poskyn, B.A., was R. of Corcombe, Dorset 29 Mch 1522, Hutchins ii, 96 (iii, 681 John Poskyn 1541: a John Poskyns was B.A. 19 June 1507, M.A. 1510).
- C. William Reskemer (? 2 son of John Reskymmer by Catherine Tretherffe), adm. 15 Dec. 1514, perhaps in place of Kingdon, vac. autumn 1520; B.A. 1511, M.A. 5 Nov. 1515, Auditor of Queen's chest 1516, resident 1527; R. of Ladock, Cornwall 15 Jan. 15¹/₂—1558, V. of Constantine 1536, d. 1558 (Eccl. Ant. ii. 186, 189); autumn 1517 '*vis viii*d a M. Reskemer pro una de nostris 4^{or} scolis pro toto anno'; summer 1536 '*iiii*s *vi*d ob. pro domino Paw pro debitis M. Reskemer'; m. Alice d. of John Densil, serjeant-at-law: she d. 24 Jan. 1564, bur. S. Tudy, issue 4 daughters.
- 1515 D. Philip Bale, adm. 5 July 1515, vac. Lent 1530; sup. for B.A. 30 June 1516, M.A. 5 June 1521, sup. for B.D. 29 Jan. 153²/₄; Proctor 1524; Rector 14 Dec. 1521—6 Oct. 1526; Vice Rector (Senior Fellow) autumn 1529; R. of Honiton 3 Jan. 15³/₄, of Combe Raleigh 1555, d. 1559 (Eccl. Ant. ii, 78); by will made 6 May, proved 14 June 1559 left the College 'the works of S. Augustyn, S. Ambrose, Origyn, S. Jerom, and certeyn books of Byde (Bede), and works of S. Gregorye, with other such books as my overseer shall think meyt'; the Latin of his Computi is strange, and he writes Odstocke for Woodstock, howde hosse for wood house; autumn 1529 '*iis viii*d Bale, Pekyns, Biblie lectore euntibus ad Clyfton Ferye' (Lent 1403, '*iid* pro expensis Clerici Biblie quando ivit Abendon ad loquendum cum firmariis nostris').
- D. John Willoughby (Willobi, Wyllugby), adm. 8 or 15 Dec. 1515 in place of Poskyns, vac. autumn 1520; sup. for B.A. 4 Nov. 1518, M.A. 16 Dec. 1516; a John Willoughby was R. of Haccombe, Devon, in 1536 (Eccl. Ant. i, 161, ii, 161); autumn 1497 Edward Willugby, Dean of Exeter, is mentioned; winter 1515 '*xxviii*s *vd* ob. pro expensis Rectoris et eius servientis apud Londinum pro elapsu electionis domini Johannis Willobi et Hugonis Gylett in loco domini Willelmi Poskyns versus archipresule[m] [ecclesie] Cantuariensis tunc Universitatis Oxonie cancellarium [*i.e.* Warham]'; Hutchins iv. 103.
- 1516 c. Edmund Fletcher, adm. 8 May 1516, vac. summer 1529; B.A. 2 July 1515, incepted 28 Feb. 151³/₄ as M.A., sup. for B.D. 28 July 1530, Rector 1526-29, chaplain of the University; Lent 1520 '*vi*d carpentario pro fabricacione unius parvi tecti supra hostia camerarum M. Warynge et M. Fletcher, *xlii*d pro quibusdam asseribus ad fabricam predictam necessariis'; autumn 1541, '*vi*d pro legatis M. Flacher'; winter 1542, '*iiii*s *viii*d pro exequiis Edmundi Fletcher.'
- d. Thomas Lake, adm. 18 June 1516, vac. summer 1529; B.A. 3 July 1514, disp. for M.A. 2 Feb. 151³/₄ as about to take orders at home.
- 1517 C. John Morcomb, adm. 6 May 1517, vac. Lent 1518, M.A., in orders: a John Morcom was B.A. 3 July 1506, sup. for M.A. 13 May 1510, Auditor of Hussey Chest 1512, Principal of Hart Hall; pres. to R. of Winterborne Houghton, Dorset, by Sir John Arundel, 30 Aug. 1519, Hutchins i. 330, iv. 384; (?) R. of S. Ervan, and Mawgan in Pyder 1536, Eccl. Ant. ii. 178, 191. Robert Morcombe was R. of Littleham 1531-50.

- 1518 Ch. John Nicolls, Fellow summer 1518—winter 1523; B.A. June 1518 'secular chaplain'; a John Nycoll was R. of Landewednack, Cornwall, 1536-49; Eccl. Ant. ii. 189.
- c. Richard Chapell, Fellow autumn 1518—Lent 1520; B.A. 28 Feb. 151 $\frac{2}{3}$.
- 1519 D. William Slade, adm. 23 Oct. 1519, vac. winter 1526; B.A. 19 Jan. 151 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 5 June 1521, in orders; Hutchins iv. 424.
- 1520 D. John Moxhay, adm. 20 Jan. 151 $\frac{2}{3}$, vac. Lent 1528; M.A. 5 June 1521; V. of Pinhoe 17 June 1527; Eccl. Ant. ii. 127: administration bond dated 4 Ap. 1528, Griffiths 43.
- C. Bartholomew Michell, adm. 3 Ap. 1520, vac. Lent 1527; determined as B.A. Mch 151 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 26 Oct. 1521; allowed 26 July 1523 to sell his dress of Regent Master, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct. 1533; R. of Ludgvan in Cornwall 1536.
- C. John White, adm. 3 Ap. 1520, res. autumn 1533; B.A. 18 July 1519, M.A. 6 July 1523, in orders; Principal of Hart Hall 11 July 1527—1531; (summer 1528 'iis iiiid carpentariis pro reparacione ambulatorii M. doctoris Whyte' refers to another person); winter 1529, 'vis viiid a M. Whyte bursario pro scolis magistrorum Lacy et Burley'; winter 1532, 'iiiid M. White propter pecuniam allatam de Gwynner'; winter 1512 'xiid Johanni coquo equitanti Bamptoniam pro M. White, jussu doctoris Wright.'
- S. Richard Martin, adm. 23 June 1520, vac. winter 1523, in orders: B.A. 14 Mch 152 $\frac{2}{3}$; became M.B. with John Tooker (Fellow 1521) 13 July 1538; summer 1522, 'xd M. Martyn pro capicio ad componendum capam in nostro sacello'; winter 1523, 'xiid M. Marten equitanti versus Bensynton'; pres. to Winfrith Newburgh, Dorset, 28 June 1524, d. 1540, Hutchins i. 446.
- 1521 C. John Bere, Fellow winter 1521—autumn 1531; sup. for B.A. 20 June 1517, sup. for M.A. 12 July 1520, in priest's orders by winter 1521, Rector 1529-31; R. of Endellion 23 May 1534, and of Camborne 1542, d. 1563, Maclean i, 492.
- c. John Toker (Tucker), adm. 16 Nov. 1521, vac. Lent 1526; sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 152 $\frac{2}{3}$; M.A. 6 July 1523, judge for inquiring into the peace between East Gate and S. Martin's Church in July 1523; admitted to practice in medicine 14 May 1530, disp. 28 June 1530 to take the place of a M.D. next Act, and the preceding Vespers, because Humfrey Bluet wants to incept., and there is only one other Doctor of that faculty; M.B. and D. 13 July 1538; Proctor 1525; Canon of Cardinal College 1529; Fasti a. 1525, 1538; Gutch iii. 422; Eccl. Ant. i. 169, 204, ii. 160, 201; Lent 1529, 'xxiid circa fratrem magistri Toker in camera Rectoris.'
- d. John Collyns, Fellow winter 1521—summer 1529; B.A. 5 Nov. 1520, M.A. 6 July 1523, in orders. (?) R. of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts 1531, of Rushall 1537. A John Collins, priest, was executed with the Pole family in 1538 for treason.
- s. Eurin Cocks (Cokkys), Fellow winter 1521—winter 1529; B.A. 30 June 1523, M.A. 9 Nov. 1526, but he was to read the book *de longitudine et brevitate vite* before his degree, and the two books *de generatione* in his own house 'fixis scedulis.' He was Guardian of Burnel Chest 1527.
- 1522 d. Thomas Forde, adm. 25 Mch 1522, vac. Lent 1526; B.A. 30 June 1523, in orders.
- D. Stephen Carslegh (Caslegh), adm. 20 Dec. 1522 in place of Moreman, vac. winter 1532; B.A. 25 Feb. 152 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 19 Feb. 152 $\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for M.B. 1541, after studying 12 years.
- 1523 Ch. John Conner, or Cunner (? from Gwithian, Cornwall), adm. 15 Dec. 1523 in place of Nicolls, vac. Lent 1549; B.A. 28 Oct. 1510 [? Bloxam i. 6], M.A. 29 Jan. 151 $\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for B.D. 27 Oct. 1524; winter 1514, 'iis iiiid de M. Cunner pro scola sua pro duobus terminis'; V. of S. Peter's in the East, Oxford; V. of Long Wittenham about 1540: d. 1569, an inventory of his goods occurs 3 Dec. 1569, Griffiths 16.
- 1524 S. John Pekyns, Fellow autumn 1524—autumn 1534, in place of Martin; B.A. 27 July 1523, M.A. 9 Nov. 1526, sup. for B.D. 26 Mch 1534; Bursar 1530; Rector 1531-34,

- Senior Proctor 1533; canon of Westminster 3 May 1543, R. of Bradwell juxta Mare in Essex 5 Mch 1544 on presentation of Queen Katherine, deprived before 1 May 1554; Wood's Fasti a. 1526, 1533, Athenæ ii, 750; Newcourt ii. 85, 169; Turner 117; a note to the Computus of autumn 1533 charges him with cheating the College of £12 1s. 5½d. in his accounts; autumn 1545, 'viii viii id a M. Pawe pro allocatione panis quem Johannes Juner subministravit Collegio nostro in partem solutionis debitorum M. Pekens, deducto scilicet emolumento obsonatoris ex octo libris et xviii d. quam alioqui summam putaretur predictus Johannes solvisse Collegio in pane'; winter 1547 'xiis Juner pistori pro M. Peckens', Lent 1548 'vis viii d. Juner pistori pro debitis antiquis ex mandato Vicecancellarii.'
- 1526 s. James Bayly, adm. 31 May 1526, res. 1 Dec. 1539; B.A. 2 July 1526, M.A. 5 July 1529, Vicerector 1535; see a. 1549, Phillipps i, 203; (?) Fellow of Eton 1554; winter 1531, 'id fabro lapidario emendanti focum M. Jacobi Bayly.' Lent 1548 'ixs pro semianno cubiculi M. Bayli;' Hutchins i. 108, ii. 655, iii. 465.
- D. John Bery, or Bury, adm. 7 July 1526, vac. autumn 1536; B.A. 30 June 1523, M.A. 9 Nov. 1526, B.D. 14 June 1543, Rector 1534-36; he was still sojourning in the College 1539-43; perhaps executor to John Rugge (Eccl. Ant. i. 57); V. of Axmouth 26 Ap. 1536, d. 1558 (*ibid.* ii, 85, 162); a John Bery was R. of S. Columb Major in Cornwall about this time; winter 1531, 'viid Johanni Osburne pro quadam tabula et studdys que habuit M. Bery ad amplicionem sui musei.' A John Bury was Rector of S. Mary College 20 July 1548, when (John) Man, Principal of White Hall, complained of Bury receiving Thomas Wyse from White Hall without his leave, R. Newton's University Education 38; Boase 175, Wood's City ii. 232, 242.
- 1527 D. William Cholwell (there are two places of the name in Devon, see Hist. Comm. iv. 469, v. 573, Visit. Devon 187), adm. 15 Feb. 1529, vac. autumn 1536; B.A. 27 Feb. 1529, M.A. 5 July 1529, sup. for B.D. 30 Mch 1555; lic. to preach 1547, under Edward VI. (Dixon's Church Hist. ii. 486); V. of Colaton Raleigh, Devon, 1548, deprived 1556 (Eccl. Ant. iii. 96), R. of Southill, Cornwall, 1551.
- d. Edward Lee, or Ley, or Lye, adm. 9 Mch 1529, vac. summer 1530 ('Lye recessit in die Jovis in annos,' i.e. on 9 June); B.A. 30 June 1523, M.A. 10 Feb. 1529; R. of Sowton, Devon, 23 Mch 1530, and V. of Brampford Speke 21 May 1529, d. 1540; Eccl. Ant. ii. 44, 113 (his will), 167, 168.
- 1528 D. John Dotyn, b. Harbertonford near Totnes (West. Ant. i. 96), adm. 20 June 1528 in place of Moxhay, res. 27 Oct. 1539; B.A. 1 Aug. 1524, M.A. 5 July 1529, sup. for M.B. 1534, adm. to practice 16 July 1542, sup. for M.D. 1 June 1559; Rector 1537-39; V. of Bampton, Oxon, 1534, res. 1559 (Giles' Bampton xxxvii); Canon of Exeter, pres. by Sir John Arundel of Lanherne to R. of Whitstone, Cornwall 1537, res. 1554 (R. Dotyn R. of Whitstone 25 Sep. 1554), V. of S. Issy, Cornwall 1543, R. of Aveton Gifford, Devon 1554, of Kingsdon, Som. 1558; d. Kingsdon 7 Nov. 1561, his epitaph says 'Hic jacet magister Johannes Dotin, medicus ac astrologus insignis, quondam hujus ecclesie pastor, necnon Collegii Exonien. Oxon Rector, qui obiit 7^o Novembris A^o Dni. 1561, cui gloriosam concedat Dominus resurrectionem.' (Collinson's Somerset iii, 195). He gave the College a house and land in Bampton, and his medical books, including the Galen of 1521 and 1533; Fasti a. 1534, 1539; Gutch iii. 114; winter 1531 'vid pro quadam sponda ad usum cubiculi M. Dottyns.' The Recovery of the land at Bampton by J. Dotyne plaintiff against John Hastings def., wherein is exemplified the pleading in Mich. Term, dated 30 Oct. 2 and 3 Philip and Mary (1555) has a fine impression of the handsome seal 'pro brevibus.'
- 1529 D. Robert Marshall, adm. 19 June 1529, vac. 1529; B.A. 7 Feb. 1530; perhaps R. of Nymet Tracey 1536; Eccl. Ant. ii, 169.
- s. William Saunders, adm. 27 Nov. or 4 Dec. 1529; vac. Lent 1535; B.A. 7 Feb. 1530,

- M.A. 29 Nov. 1532: R. of Stoke Gaylard 15 Jan. 1538, and of Hazelbury Bryan, Dorset, 1544; Hutchins i. 280, iii. 690.
- 1529 D. Thomas Edgecombe, or Eggecome, adm. 4 or 11 Dec. 1529, vac. Lent 1536; B.A. 12 Nov. 1527, M.A. 19 June 1531, in orders, Visit. Devon 324.
- 1530 c. James Carter, adm. 22 Jan. 1530, res. 24 Ap. 1538; B.A. 19 June 1531, M.A. 22 Nov. 1533, living 1557.
- d. Henry Laurence, adm. 9 Ap. 1530, resigned 9 Oct. 1543, having completed his full time; B.A. 7 Feb. 1530, M.A. 29 Nov. 1532, V. of Kidlington; Rector 17 Oct. 1541—9 Oct. 1543, d. 24 June 1545, left the College his books, and forty shillings which Philip Bale owed him; Gutch iii, 114.
—Jamys; autumn 1530, 'vs Jamys pro pensione sua; xiiis iiii^d Sawnders, Eggecombe, Laurence, et Jamys ad visitandum amicos;' but Jamys does not occur again.
- 1530 d. Richard Martyn, adm. 10 Oct. 1530, res. 18 Mch 1534; B.A. 19 June 1531, M.A. 22 Nov. 1533.
- D. John French, adm. 3 Dec. 1530, vac. 16 Jan. 1543, having taken a living 16 July 1543; B.A. 13 July 1530, M.A. 22 Nov. 1533, B.D. 26 May 1543; Principal of Hart Hall 22 Nov. 1535—1541; Rector 25 Oct. 1539—1542, perhaps still resident 1557; chaplain of Eton; gave the College Rufinus' translation of Josephus (Coxe no. xxv). He held Rowlin's Chantry, Barnstaple, 1553, see Chanter's Barnstaple 128.
- 1531 C. William Lawse, adm. 25 Nov. 1531 in place of John Bere, res. 15 Oct. 1537; sup. for B.A. June 1532, M.A. 14 Nov. 1535; *supervisor vicorum* July 1536.
- NOTE.—Winter 1531, 'Debita Collegio anno predicto: for maister Vyllerys chamber iii quarters xiiis vid, of Master Medys executors xli, of Gwynner xx marks, of Bynsynton xxxis, of Catstrete xs, of the Mancyppe viiii ix^s id, of John Carpenter iiis, of John Nyxon for maister Peverys st. . . . viiis viiid, of John Nyxon for maister Flacher xs, of master doctor Moreman at Mychaell laste xli.'
- 1582 D. Augustine Crosse, adm. 14 Dec. 1532 in place of Carslegh, vac. 9 Oct. 1546; B.A. 29 Nov. 1532, M.A. 14 Nov. 1535; Rector 17 Oct. 1543-1546; Fellow of Eton 1547 (Fasti a. 1535); V. of Modbury, Devon, 1552, of Dorney, Bucks, 1553, R. of Sturminster Marshal, Dorset 28 Aug. 1559, d. 1563, Hutchins iii. 366. Crosse and Nanconan are the first *two* Bursars mentioned in the *Register*. Acta Curiae Cancellarii 11 Nov. 1545 'Tresham Commissario. Comparuit coram nobis M. Augustinus Crosse et requisivit nomine Johannis Prewit a Johanne Gylney viis vid in presentia predicti Gylney confitentis se tantum debere dicto Crosse, super quo decrevimus ex consensu partium ut Gylney solvat dicto Crosse iiis ix^d in festo Purificationis prox., pro cuius solutionis securitate induxit cautionem viz; togam remanentem in manibus Thome Hodgson; et decrevimus alios iiis ix^d solvendo dicto Crosse in festo Annunciationis beate Marie prox., et pro hac solutione facienda per ipsum Gylney fidejussit M. Thomas Yonge in legibus baccalarius.'
- 1533 C. Martin Collins (Collins senior), adm. 22 Nov. 1533 in place of White, res. 5 Nov. 1541; sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1531, M.A. 14 Nov. 1535, R. of Horsmonden, Kent 1542, of Midley 1545, Canon of Rochester 1556 and 1561; summer 1540 'viiid M. Collins pro parva campana.'
- 1535 C. William Payne, Fellow in summer 1535, res. 31 Mch 1540 'per manus magistri Collins;' sup. for B.A. June 1532, M.A. 20 Ap. 1537; winter 1537 'xiiiid M. Payn pro exequiis tempore sue egrotationis;' autumn 1539, '10s M. Payn pro asportatione pecuniæ e firmariis S. Wynneri.'
- S. John Lillyngton (there is a parish so called south of Sherborne, Hutchins iv. 194), adm. 1 May 1535, B.A. 5 Feb. 1535, incepted as M.A. 7 July 1539, d. 20 Ap. 1540 of consumption. See Wood D. 2, p. 102.
- 1536 d. — Howell (Hoylle), adm. 13 Ap. 1536 in place of Edgecombe; he occurs also next term, but the Computus of Oct. 1536—Oct. 1537 is lost, and several previous

Computi are in a bad state; probably William Howell who was B.A. 12 July 1536.

- 1537 D. William More, adm. 15 Oct. 1537, vac. after Oct. 1553; B.A. 13 Feb. 153 $\frac{7}{8}$, M.A. 6 Dec. 1541, B.D.; Rector 17 Oct. 1546—1553, being continued in office by Edward VI's Visitors (Dr. Cox's letter in the Reg. is dated Windsor 16 Oct. 1548, Gutch ii, 87); Principal of Hart Hall 25 Dec. 1544—5 Jan. 154 $\frac{5}{8}$, in orders, living 1557; a William More was R. of Mamhead, Devon, 2 Jan. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$, res. 1581 (Eccl. Ant. iii. 67); autumn 1543 'xxd a M. More pro scola M. Lutley'; winter 1544 'xxiis vid M. More et M. Nonconon ad solvendum pro exequiis Johannis More, quam scilicet summam oportet illos resolvere Rectori posteaquam acceperint redditus a Rawlyns et Langley.' Lent 1556 'vid tabellario pro portatione casei missi a M. More.' Reg. 17 Oct. 1549.
- D. John Tremayne, adm. 16 Oct. 1537, res. 12 Mch 154 $\frac{9}{10}$; B.A. 13 Feb. 153 $\frac{7}{8}$; in autumn 1538 Tremayne, Yendall and Nanconan are readmitted, but the cause is not stated.
- 1538 s. John Peter, Fellow in Lent 1538 (probably before), res. 6 Mch 154 $\frac{1}{2}$; B.A. 20 Ap. 1537.
- d. John Holman, Fellow in Lent 1538, vac. autumn 1539; summer 1539, '5s D. Holman pro asportatione pecunie de Gwynner.'
- c. Robert Yendall (Endall), adm. 6 Ap. 1538, res. 16 Oct. 1543; B.A. 23 Feb. 153 $\frac{7}{8}$, M.A. 6 Dec. 1541; V. of Menheniot 27 Oct. 1554; Monast. Exon. 206, Wilkins' Concilia iv. 140.
- C. Thomas Nanconan, adm. 21 May 1538 in place of Carter, vac. Lent 1546; B.A. 13 May 1538, M.A. 6 Dec. 1541; autumn 1538, '5s a domino Nanconan ex dono domini Udi Pengwyne presbiteri commorantis in ecclesia S. Columbe Cornub.' The name Nanconan occurs in the Register of S. Columb Major in 1541, 1550, 1551.
- 1539 C. Thomas Vyvyan, or Vivion, probably adm. June 1539, vac. autumn 1549; B.A. 6 Dec. 1541, M.A. 9 Oct. 1544, B.D. 18 July 1552, D.D. in May 1558: Principal of Hart Hall 5 Jan. 154 $\frac{5}{8}$ —1548 (his fidejussores were Wi. Pawle and T. Williams); V. of S. Just in Penwith 15 Feb. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$, 'Thomas Vyvyan junior presented by Thomas Vivyan clerk and John Vivyan junior.' Polwhele's Cornwall v. 154.
- d. Roger (not Robert) Harwarde or Harode, el. before 25 Oct. 1539, adm. 5 Dec., vac. 1558; B.A. 18 Feb. 153 $\frac{9}{10}$, M.A. 11 Oct. 1543.
- S. John Pruett (Pruyt, Prewett), el. 2 Dec. 1539, adm. 17 Jan. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$, res. 10 Dec. 1543; B.A. 18 Feb. 153 $\frac{9}{10}$, M.A. 11 Oct. 1543; re-elected 17 Oct. 1544 in place of Fessarde, for whose re-election there was an equal number of votes, but the Vice-Chancellor Richard Smythe appointed Pruett on 23 Oct.; he vac. again before 4 Dec. 1544. A Thomas Pruwet was instit. to Spreyton 24 Feb. 151 $\frac{2}{3}$, Stapeldon's Reg. p. 261.

NOTE.—The Register begins thus on p. 30:—

25^o die mensis Octobris anni Christi 1539 electus erat Johannes French, principalis aulae Cervinae, rector Collegii Exon. pro anno futuro.

Nomina sociorum Johannes French rector, M. Jacobus Baylye, M. Johannes Cunner capellanus, M. Henricus Laurens, M. Augustinus Crosse, M. Martinus Collyns, M. Wilhelmus Payne, m. Johannes Lyllington, dominus Petrus, Wilhelmus More, Johannes Tremayne, Robertus Yendall, Thomas Nonconon, d. Robertus Harwarde, Thomas Vivyan scholaris.

Suggenarii magister Bury, M. Richardus Hals, dominus Johannes Yong unus e bonis hominibus de Astrihge, in com. Buckingham, dominus Wilhelmus Downam, M. Copston; m. Wilhelmus Hyberdyne sacre theologie bachalarius, M. Collyar, M. Johannes Shere; Jacobus Bayly.

In 1540 sojourners M. Bury, M. Baly, dominus Downam, M. Collyar M. Weston M. Waterhouse. In 1541 sojourners M. Bury, M. Hals, M. Weston, M. Waterhouse, M. Copstone, M. Varnen, dominus Downam, et M. Mayo. On 16 Nov. admitted to commons M. Vernon and John Blunt suggenarii. 4 Mch 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ M. Whyting adm. sojourner, on 14 May 1542 dominus Downam adm. to commons. On 17 Oct. sojourners mm. Bury, Hals, Weston, Waterhouse, Varnan, Copstone, Blunt, Mayo, Whyting, and on 3 Nov. M. Mayo.

In 1543 sojourners m. J. Burye, m. N. Weston, m. Th. Waterhouse, m. R. Varnan, m. N. Mayo, m. J. Whyting.

17 Oct. 1562, nomina commensalium M. Rolfe (quanquam in triennium absens), M. Arscot, M. Geare, M. Whiddon, M. Amerson, M. Dotin, M. Stocker, M. Gylford, M. Tufton, M. Arscot alteri consobrinus, M. Grevell, suggerarii plerique generosi nonnulli vero presbiteri. Adde etiam alium generosum M. Bygge, Farrant et Nelande.

- 1540 C. Richard Harris, el. 1 Ap. 1540 in place of Payne, adm. 22 May; d. 4 July 1541; Misc. Gen. i. 241-13 (monthly series): a Richard Harris was the last prior of St. John's Hospital Exeter, will dated 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$.
- d. John Collins (Collins junior), el. 28 Ap. 1540 in place of Lillyngton, adm. 23 June, sup. for B.A. Feb. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ M.A. 11 Oct. 1543, (?) R. of S. Just, Cornwall, 1543, (?) R. of Parkham 6 May 1545, and of Doddiscombeleigh 18 Nov. 1566, brother-in-law of John Wether, R. of Littleham, d. 4 Jan. 1577. Clark iii. 24.
- 1541 d. William Grylls, el. 13 Mch 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ in place of Tremayne, adm. 16 Ap., full Fellow 16 Ap. 1542, vac. autumn 1551; B.A. 6 Dec. 1541, M.A. 9 Oct. 1544. See a. 1553; autumn 1544 '*vid ob. q. pro comunis Grylls pro 3^{bus} diebus ruri tempore pestis.*'
- C. John Dagle (Dagull), el. 17 Oct. 1541 in place of Harris, adm. 27 Nov., full Fellow 5 Nov. 1542, res. 9 May 1543, B.A. 7 Ap. 1544, portioner of Bampton, Oxon 1549; V. of Morval, Cornwall 1549, of Bodmin 21 Nov. 1550, of Stoke Gabriel, Devon 1554 canon of Bodmin priory, bur. 15 Dec. 1564; Maclean i. 138, 148; autumn 1541 '*iis viiij a domino Dagle pro cubiculo suo uno termino.*'
- D. William Duck (Dooke), el. 6 Nov. 1541 in place of Martin Collins, adm. 3 Dec.; B.A. 17 Feb. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 9 Oct. 1544, one of the 'Theologi' at Christ Church 1547 'of Devon, age 30,' (?) R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Cheshire 1553.

NOTE.—In 1541 there were only four Master of Arts, French, Conner, Crosse, Collins.

- 1542 D. John Whetcombe, el. 7 Mch 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ in place of Peter, adm. 8 Ap.; B.A. 17 Feb. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 11 Oct. 1543; was John Whetcombe, M.A. 30 June 1570, his son? John Whetcombe, Fellow 1602, may have been the grandson; autumn 1544 '*iis viiij M. Whetcum pro comunis 2^{arum} hebdomadarum sibi concessis agenti ruri superiori termino ob pestem evitandum.*' Hutchins ii. 79, 133, iv. 195.
- 1543 C. Robert Talkarn (Tolcaron), el. 19 May 1543 in place of Dagle, adm. 1 Oct., vac. 1551; B.A. 24 July 1545, M.A. 4 Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$. Reg. 1544 '*Robertus Talcaryne, etsi per voces non fuerit confirmatus in societate nostra, hoc ipso tamen ratificatus est quod juxta statuti prescriptionem in sodalitie commoratus est absque calumpnia et contradictione duarum partium:*' Autumn 1550 '*iiiiij M. Tolkarne ex communi consensu omnium sociorum.*' Acta Curie Cancellarii p. 6 b., 27 Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ '*Comparuerunt M. Clemens Perrott et dominus Robertus Talcarun, et sese obligaverunt in summa decem librarum ad usum domini Regis solvendarum, quod quidam Johannes Fitz collegii Exon scholaris comparebit et juri stabit in causa perturbationis pacis inter ipsum et Richardum Flaxon coram nobis audienda et terminanda, quocunque tempore intra annum proximum sequentem fuerit vel alter eorum fuerit legitime submotus et restitutus, sed et dictus Johannes Fitz similiter est obligatus in aliis decem libris sterlingorum.*' [signed] Clement Parott, Robert Talcarn, John Fytz.
- D. Nicholas Gaye, el. 16 Oct. 1543, adm. 23 Oct., full Fellow 26 Oct. 1544; B.A. 17 Jan. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 4 Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$. The family came from Parkham and Barnstaple. The poet Gay belonged to it, Hist. Comm. v. 370.
- C. William Corindon (Corydon, Corndon), 2 son of Henry; Demy of Magdalen 1540, el. 16 Oct. 1543, adm. 23 Oct., res. 26 July 1556; B.A. 24 July 1545, M.A. 4 Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.D. 25 Jan. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$; appointed Rector 1553 in place of William More b Mary's Visitors; Reg. 7 May 1551 '*a Rectore et majore parte sociorum constitutum est ut M. Corndon liber foret a studio sacrarum litterarum et operam suam maxime daret rei medicæ; cujus deinceps se sectatorem fore sponte est coram Rectore et sociis professus; juxta injunciones Regia potestate nobis traditas;*' Wood in MS.

E. 29 says, 'in medicorum scholam commigravit 15 June 1551 cum consensu vice-cancellarii;' autumn 1543 'vis a M. Weston pro cubiculo, viiid ab eodem pro cubiculo scholastici sui Cornedon. R. of Lifton. Bloxam iv. 85, Visit. Devon 236.

- S. John Fessarde (Fezard), el. 11 Dec. 1543 in place of Pruett, adm. 12 Jan. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, vac. 1544 by being absent more than five months; B.A. 17 Jan. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, residing 1551; M.A. 13 July 1554, State Papers 30 May 1558: V. of Tisbury, Wilts, 1544-65, R. of Donhed S. Mary 1555, deprived 1565; Phillipps i. 210, 218, 222, 223; summer 1553 'iiis iiiid M. Pawe pro M. Fezarde debitis illi olim cum esset socius.'

- 1544 D. Philip Randell, son of Thomas Randell of Lamerton, Devon, el. 23 Jan. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ in place of French, adm. 1 Mch 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, full Fellow 9 Mch 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, res. 17 Oct. 1557; B.A. 24 July 1545, M.A. 4 Feb. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.B., Rector 17 Oct. 1556—17 Oct. 1557, Principal of Hart Hall 9 Mch 15 $\frac{4}{5}$ —1598, bur. 11 Mch 159 $\frac{8}{9}$ in S. Peter's in the East, in his 85th year; the brass plate, still in the Vestry in 1820, is quoted in Peshall 84, 88, and App. p. 12, it says he *died* on 11 Mch; Athenae i. 480. William Randall of Milton Abbot, Devon, was his heir (Wood's City i. 304). Turner 403 speaks of Richard (? mistake for Philip) Randell M.A., Principal of Hart Hall, and Alice his wife, formerly wife of William Forest, who d. 1579. In 1579 Hart Hall had 54 commoners on the butler's book, the 'lector catechismi' was Anthony Corano, a Spaniard (Clark i. 156), and L.L.D. of a foreign University, who sup. for D.D. 2 Ap. 1576. The Chancellor called him before him 17 May 1582 to hear any charges as to his life and doctrine, 'having with me some of the French Church and others.' He was at Christ Church 1 Oct. 1586. The Hall (including Black Hall and gardens was *taxed* 17 Sep. 1551 by M. Thomas Vivian and M. Maurice Bullocke, and by two burgesses, William Thomas and James Dodwell, at 33s 4d.; securities Thomas Williams and James Colynson. Gillow iii. 367.

- S. Robert Taynter, el. 4 Dec. 1544 in place of Pruett, after Pruett's second election, adm. 3 Jan. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$; full Fellow 5 Jan. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, res. 25 July 1546 for a fellowship at Magdalen, when 'there was no one in the University capable of succeeding;' B.A. 13 Nov. 1542, sup. for M.A. in 1548 and 1549, V. of Selborne 1555; Phillipps i. 214.

NOTE.—Reg. 12 Nov. 1544 'Decretum est unanimi consensu et assensu sociorum omnium ut singulo quoque tertio anno in festo omnium sanctorum singulus quisque socius participet seu percipiat ex impensis et sumptibus collegii ad togas comparandas, quas vulgo Anglice vocamus lyverys, ad hunc modum: videlicet unusquisque magister socius pro portione sua xxs, unusquisque bachelareus socius xvss viiid, et unusquisque scholaris socius xiiis iiiid, hac tamen lege et hoc proviso, quod semper in communi cista servantur xxli ad minimum, ut ita dicam, ceteris omnibus deductis oneribus, reparacionibus, et necessariis ad collegium spectantibus; quodsi contigerit quempiam predictorum sociorum cedere, decedere, resignare, aut diem suum obire ante finem prenominati tertii anni, portio quam alioqui iure vindicare posset, non sibi, sed suo successori dabitur, idque pro rato tempore post confirmationem seu ratificationem suam, Computus of Lent 1548, 'xlii iis viiid sociis pro togis comparandis;' winter 1551, 'xlvs a comuni cista ad comparandas sociorum togas,' viiid xis viiid sociis pro comparandis togis.' The expression 'deductis oneribus' in the Statutes was explained by Bishop Voysey 6 Nov. 1547.

'Item decretum est unanimi consensu omnium sociorum die et anno suprascriptis, quod deinceps Collegium oneretur et solvat pro omnibus contributionibus, et nominatim pro tribus illis bibariis, que celebrare solemus quotannis vigilia Epiphanie Domini, sancti Joannis baptiste, et ad vincula sancti Petri; interim vero statutum est ne omnia hec tria summam excedant quatuor solidorum; item decretum est, quod solvat dictum Collegium pro communis illis, quas vulgari sermone dicimus xiiid communas; item ut solvat singulo duos denarios, singulis ferculis distribuendos, et solitis communis addendos, omnibus diebus dominicis tantum; sed hac tamen conditione et lege, ut nemini liceat allocare sibi aut hos, aut illas, nec alibi eisdem uti quam in aula nostra communi, nisi forte aliquando in cubiculis ex causis honestis, in oppido autem nunquam; porro cavendum ubique, ut plus justo in premissis aut aliquo premissorum oneretur aut molestetur Collegium.' Computus of autumn 1548, 'xis iiiid pro contributionibus;' autumn 1549, 'ixs iiiid ob. pro contributionibus.'

- 1546 D. Thomas Hill, el. 17 Oct. 1546 in place of Crosse, full Fellow 8 Nov. 1547, vac. Oct. 1549, sup. for B.A. 1546, and determined in following Lent.

- C. Robert Capell, or Capull, el. 17 Oct. 1546 in place of Nanconan, adm. 31 Oct., full Fellow 8 Nov. 1547, vac. 1553, sup. for B.A. 1549, (?) R. of Willingale-Spain, Essex 1546.
- 1547 S. Henry Reynolds, or Renolds, el. 8 Jan. 154 $\frac{4}{8}$ in place of Taynter, adm. 18 Jan., full Fellow 26 Jan. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$, vac. 1551, sup. for B.A. 1549.
- D. Maurice Ley, or Lye, an Irishman, el. 16 Jan. 154 $\frac{4}{8}$ in place of W. Duck, adm. 29 Jan., full Fellow 8 Feb. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$, vac. 1548; B.A. 1545 (Marsilius Lee), M.A. 4 Feb. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$.
- 1548 D. Robert Newton (families of this name lived at Cornwood and Diptford, Devon), el. 29 Mch (or 15 Ap.) 1548 in place of Maurice Ley, adm. 13 May, Rector 17 Oct. 1557—1559, Second Perpetual Rector 31 Oct. 1570, res. 4 Oct. 1578; B.A. 1552, M.A. 1 July 1557, B.D. 14 Feb. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$; in Sep. 1575 the Bishop of Peterborough 'called him into residence' (did he hold a living there?): had leave of absence 2 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ on the prospect of getting a living: he was the second Fellow named in the Charter of Trinity 1555, but seems not to have taken the appointment; Wood's *Fasti* a. 1557, Gutch iii. 107, 518, 520, Warton's *Life of Sir T. Pope* ed. 2, p. 316, 318.
- 1549 Ch. William Pascawe, adm. 13 Feb. 154 $\frac{4}{8}$ in place of Conner, (?) vac. Lent 1552.
- C. Stephen Marks, el. 29 Nov. 1549 in place of Vivian, adm. 24 Dec., res. Oct. 1556; B.A. 1552, M.A. 11 July 1554, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct. 1559; Rector 17 Oct. 1555—1556; he was the first Fellow of Trinity 30 May 1556, but quitted his fellowship in 1560; Gutch iii. 518; Warton's *Life of Sir T. Pope*, p. 316, 318, 321, 390 394.
- d. John Collyns, el. 24 Dec. 1549, in place of Hill, adm. 11 Jan. 15 $\frac{4}{8}$, vac. 1551, re-elected, again vac. 27 Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 17 July 1553; adm. M.B., and to practice 10 Mch 155 $\frac{3}{8}$, sup. for M.D. May 1566; he sup. for licence to preach 1572 as M.A., and after 12 years' study in theology; the Register says, Nov. 1560, 'domum nostram in Catstreete una cum parva eidem contigua in annos 63 locavimus magistro Baylye medico, aliamque pandoxatoriam in parochia sancti Egidii M^{ro} Collins adhuc socio nostro in annos 50 ex suo ipsius desiderio.'
- D. Robert Venner, el. 14 Mch 15 $\frac{4}{8}$, adm. 31 July, vac. 1551.
- NOTE.—Reg. 7 Oct. 1549, 'non licuit ut electio novi Rectoris iuxta consuetum collegii morem celebraretur. Regiæ majestatis autoritas obstabat quominus id fieret, nam aestate proxime antea praeterlapsa a Regis legatis sive (ut loquuntur) visitatoribus constitutum est, ut Guilielmus Morus, qui tunc temporis Rector erat, postea non annum et arbitrium gereret magistratum sed perpetuum, ita ut vitae suae et rectoratus idem esset finis, nisi regendi munus ipse ultro a se ablegare vellet, statutumque etiam ab eisdem est ut hac in parte simile ius perpetue foret illis qui in eius locum postea succederent, Compare the visitors' regulations in All Souls' Statutes p. 85.
- 1550 D. Roger Crispin, Carpenter exhibitioner at Oriel 18 May 1547 on the Provost's presentation: el. 10 Ap. 1550, adm. 31 July, res. 9 (10) June 1556, B.A. 8 Dec. 1554, M.A. 8 July 1558, M.B. July 1562; el. Fellow of Trinity 30 May 1556, vac. about All Saints 1562; residing in Exeter College 1560, Warton's *Life of Pope* 400.
- 1551 D. William Peryam, 1 son of John Peryam of Exeter by Elizabeth d. of Robert Hone of Ottery (her sister Joan m. John Bodley of Exeter, father of Sir Thomas Bodley), b. Exeter 1534, el. 25 Ap. 1551 in place of Venner, adm. 16 May, res. 7 Oct. 1551, M.P. Plymouth 1562, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Jan. 1593, and knighted, d. Little Fulford near Crediton 9 Oct. 1604; his third wife, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Nicholas Bacon, and a benefactress to Balliol, d. 3 May 1621; of his 4 daughters and heiresses, Mary m. 30 July 1583 Sir William Pole the Antiquary, Elizabeth m. Sir Robert Basset, Jane m. Thomas Poyntz of Essex, Anne m. William Williams of Dorset; N. and G. iii. 113; iv. 48, 150; Gutch iii. 79, 110, 113; was he the William Pirion who was at Christ Church 1 Oct. 1551, Wood's MS. F. 28 p. 172.
- C. John Bonetto, el. 25 Ap. 1551 in place of Talkarn, adm. 16 May, d. 2 July 1551, 'idoneus scholaris ditionis Cornubiensis non reperiebatur qui in eius locum eligeretur.'

- 1551 d. Richard Reede, el. 28 Ap. 1551 in place of Harward, adm. 6 June, forfeited for absence but re-elected 17 Ap. 1557, deprived 24 June 1559; B.A. 8 Dec. 1554, B.C.L. 21 Feb. 155 $\frac{8}{9}$. Boase 243 (? the same).
- d. Edward James, or Jamys, el. 2 May 1551 in place of Reynolds, adm. 6 June, res. 14 June 1557, B.A. 9 Dec. 1553; an Edward James was V. of Bovey Tracy 13 Aug. 1576-1577; autumn 1556, 'xiii^d M. Jamys primario Aulæ Albæ pro exscriptione libelli exhibiti adversum nos per M. Paule in curia domini Vicecancellarii.'
- ch. Thomas Elston (Eston), el. 30 May 1551 in place of John Collins, adm. 6 June; perhaps vac. 1552. The name occurs at Exeter, Hist. Comm. V. 606.
- D. Hercules Ameridith, el. 12 Oct. 1551 in place of Peryam, adm. 17 Oct., vac. 1553. Lent 1553, 'xs Herculi Ameridith ex communi sociorum consensu cum in Galliam proficisceretur:' sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1564.
- D. Reginald Daniell, el. in place of Grylls, adm. 23 Dec. 1551, res. 3 Mch 155 $\frac{3}{4}$; V. of Sancreed, Cornwall, 1553.
- 1552 d. Thomas Martyn (Martin major), el. 18 Oct. 1552, adm. 29 Oct., B.A. 9 Dec. 1553; Hutchins iii. 740, Pits 763 ('Bercheriensis 1563,' ? the same).
- Ch. John Martyn, adm. 6 Dec. 1552, B.A. in 1553; winter 1552 'xiii^s iiiid sacerdoti obeunti munus sacellani per estatem.'
- 1553 D. Richard Tremayne, son of Thomas Tremayne of Collacomb near Tavistock, by Philippa 1 d. of Roger Grenville of Stowe, el. 28 Mch 1553 in place of Ameridith, B.A. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$, M.A. 17 July 1553, B. and D.D. 15 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{8}$, vac. by flying to Germany in Mary's first year, re-elected 17 Oct. 1559 in place of Reede, vac. by absence 8 May 1560; afterwards of Broadgates Hall 20 Feb. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$; Archdeacon of Chichester 7 Ap. 1559-1560 (Rymer, under Elizabeth p. 85), gave the College Montanus' Bible; R. of Doddiscombleigh, Devon, 15 Jan. 156 $\frac{9}{10}$, res. 1564; V. of Menheniot 1559-84, proctor in Convocation 1562, and signed the document that established the Thirty-nine Articles (Wilkins' Concilia iv. 238, 240); Treasurer of Exeter 10 Feb. 15 $\frac{2}{3}$ —1584, bur. 30 Nov. 1584 at Lamerton, will proved 15 Dec. 1584; m. Johanna d. of Sir Peter Courtenay of Ugbrook 19 Sept. 1569, she d. 1593; Wood's Fasti a. 1565, Oliver's Bishops 284, Eccl. Ant. iii. 72, Prince 740; C. S. Gilbert's Cornwall ii. 293; Bibl. Corn. 778, Visit. Corn. 617; English Garner ii. 522, Grosarts Townley MSS. Robert Nowell (1877) p. 202-3.
- C. Roger Evans, el. 28 Mch 1553 in place of Capell, adm. 15 May, res. 26 May 1556; Fellow of Trinity 30 May 1556 when already B.A., sup. for M.A. 8 Ap. 1559, res. 1559; Warton's Life of Pope 401.
- D. James Farrant, el. 14 Oct. 1553, adm. 9 Nov., B.A. 8 Dec. 1554, d. 31 Jan. 155 $\frac{6}{7}$.
- d. William Grylls, M.A., el. 23 Nov. 1553, but does not occur again; perhaps the William Grylls, Fellow in 1541, was re-elected for a short time. The family of Grylls of Tavistock afterwards settled at Court in Lanreath, Cornwall.
- NOTE.—Reg. 25 Nov. 1553, 'decretum ut die sabati sint in aula nostra correctiones quibus interesse tenentur omnes scolares, si quis scholaris socius absens fuerit illius mulcta constituitur denarius, si vero alius scholaris absens sit reprehensus punietur ut visum fuerit Rectori et in eius absentia Seniori.' See Gutch ii. 64, 101.
- 24 Mch 155 $\frac{3}{4}$, 'decretum est ut omnes scolares disputent in questionibus sophistis quamdiu sunt in anno probationia.'
- 1554 d. Henry Dotyn, adm. 24 Mch 155 $\frac{3}{4}$, vac. 1560, sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 31 Jan. 15 $\frac{2}{3}$; V. of Bampton 28 Feb. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ 'by the resignation of John Dotyn' (Giles' Bampton xxxvii) his uncle; (?) R. of Stokeinteignhead, Devon, 1569. Autumn 1556, 'iis iiii^d pro tribus foliis membranæ pro carta ad scribendum inventarium bonorum Collegii ex iussu Visitorum, iis iiii^d domino Dotten pro exscriptione statutorum et inventarii bonorum Collegii quæ exhibita erant Visitoribus.' He was residing in 1565. He left £20 to the College.

- 1554 C. Sampson Spoure, adm. 11 Oct. 1554, res. Ap. 1557 : sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 155 $\frac{5}{8}$.
- 1555 Ch. William Woderoffe, adm. 4 Ap. 1555 in place of Martyn, vac. 1559, B.A. ; V. of Collumpton, Devon, 16 Feb. 155 $\frac{5}{8}$, d. 1573 ; Eccl. Ant. i. 114 ; State Papers Henry VIII. iv. p. 2686.
- S. Robert Elston (Eston, Eyston), B.A. Brasenose 9 Nov. 1554, adm. 26 Ap. 1555, full Fellow 9 May 1556, vac. by absence 21 Mch 155 $\frac{5}{8}$. Winter 1555, 'iiii $\bar{d}$ domino Elstone ad respondendum pro Collegio in curia domini Broun militis.'
- 1556 d. John Neale, el. 4 Mch 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ in place of Daniell, adm. 11 Mch, B.A. 14 Dec. 1557, M.A. 28 Nov. 1560 ; Rector 18 Oct. 1560—1565, 'elected while B.A., such was the scarcity of Masters,' Perpetual Rector after Whitsuntide 1566, deprived by Elizabeth's Visitors 12 Oct. 1570 for refusing to appear before them ; in 1568 he had leave to visit his blind father and orphan nephews ; Fellow of S. John's (was he a nephew of Alexander Belser first president of S. John's) ; he reached Douay 1 June 1578, was sent to England 1580, imprisoned and banished 1585, Douay Diaries 27, 142-3, 159 (then 'old'), 261, 291 'Exoniensis' : Bodl. Cat. v. Oxonia p. 920 (for Neale and Bereblock) ; Wood's Fasti a. 1557, Gutch ii. 169, Rot. Orig. 8 Eliz. p. 2, rot. 90.
- C. Thomas Pinche, el. 27 May 1556 in place of Evans, adm. 8 June, B.A. 14 Dec. 1557, M.A. 24 July 1563 ; adm. Chaplain 13 Ap. 1559 in place of Woderoffe, res. 15 Aug. 1572. Winter 1561 'xxxx domino Pintch ex largitione sociorum qui solitis commodis privatur,' winter 1563, 'xxxx M. Pynche ita uti ad sepius solitum est pro compensatione Pretende' (i.e. celebrating the mass so called) ; so Lent 1564 'xxviii $\bar{d}$ Smale, Fortescue, Babbe, Napper, et Rysdon pro suffragiis et exequiis' (compensation for former profits).
- D. George Fitz (perhaps son of John Fitz by Agnes d. of Roger Granville), at Christ Church 24 Dec. 1554 'from Devon, age 17,' el. 10 June 1556 in place of Crispin, but res. same day (no successor was elected till after the Vacation because the Fellows could not agree) ; B.A. 9 Dec. 1556, perhaps student of Inner Temple 1559 'from London.'
- D. William Cliffe, el. 10 Oct. 1556 in place of Fitz, adm. 16 Ap. 1557, d. 19 Jan. 155 $\frac{7}{8}$.
- d. Richard Fountayne, el. 10 Oct. 1556 in place of Corindon ; adm. 16 Ap. 1557, res. 17 Jan. 155 $\frac{5}{8}$; sup. for B.A. May 1556, M.A. 15 Feb. 15 $\frac{5}{8}$, still residing Lent 156 $\frac{3}{8}$ and 1565, V. of Brent in Devon 8 May 1561 ; Monast. Exon. 372, Visit. Devon 368.
- C. Christopher Smale (in 1567 and 1573 called an only child, his father living but mother dead, she was ill on 30 Mch 1567, his father d. 1574), el. 26 Oct. 1556 in place of Marks ; adm. 16 Ap. 1557, vac. by absence in the plague time, re-elected 9 Mch 156 $\frac{1}{8}$, res. 1575 rather than take the degree of B.D. (see Douay Diaries 9, 145, 148, 150, 153) ; B.A. 3 Mch 155 $\frac{5}{8}$, M.A. 24 July 1563, Clerk of the Market 10 Oct. 1569 (Reg. p. 99, Clark i. 253, 389).
- D. Richard Spicer, adm. 17 Ap. 1557, in place of Jas. Farrant, vac. by absence 25 Feb. 156 $\frac{9}{8}$; B.A. 1 Feb. 155 $\frac{5}{8}$, M.A. 24 July 1563 ; re-elected 27 Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{8}$ in place of John Collins, res. 14 Oct. 1562 ; re-appointed as the first Petrean Fellow 1566, res. 23 June 1567 ; made Reader 1566, and allowed the same year to teach boys in the country. Brodrick 265.
- 1557 C. Thomas Kempthorne, son of John Ley alias Kempthorne of Tonacombe in Morwenstow by Thomasin d. and h. of Jordan el. 17 Ap. 1557 in place of Spoure, adm. 6 Oct., vac. by absence 1 May 1560 ; B.A. 8 Mch 155 $\frac{5}{8}$; V. of Morwenstow 1560, m. Thomasin d. of John Cholwell 8 Sep. 1562, bur. 29 Ap. 1594, Coll. Corn. 447.
- S. Francis Banger, or Beanger, el. 15 June 1557 in place of Edward James, adm. 6 Oct., vac. by absence 26 June 1559 ; R. of Winterbourne Abbas, Dorset, 1558 ; Hutchins ii. 198.
- D. Thomas Fortescue, el. 17 Oct. 1557 in place of Randell, adm. 23 Oct., res. 10 Feb. 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ (? at Corpus 2 Nov. 1560), re-elected 2 Dec. 1561 in place of Bellew ; full

- Fellow 20 Mch 156 $\frac{2}{3}$, stayed in charge of the College during the plague of 1564; sup. for B.A. 8 Ap. 1559, M.A. 29 Oct. 1562; re-appointed as Petrean Fellow 1566 in place of Crosse, and permitted to travel in France and elsewhere for four years to study medicine or law, with an allowance of £6. 13s. 4d. and the rent of his rooms; res. 1569; *Athenae* ii. 342.
- 1558 d. John Farrant, el. 27 Jan. 155 $\frac{7}{8}$ in place of Cliffe; vac. by absence 30 Mch 1559.
- 1559 D. John Babbe, Exhibitioner at Oriel 1551, and member of S. Mary Hall 11 Aug. 1552; el. 19 Jan. 155 $\frac{9}{10}$, adm. 31 Jan., vac. by absence, re-elected 9 Mch 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, B.A., 14 Dec. 1561, sup. for M.A. 10 Mch 156 $\frac{3}{4}$. The family came from Tingrase (Teigngrace).
- D. William Pollard, el. 16 Feb. 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ in place of Fortescue, adm. 24 Mch, vac. by absence 25 Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, B.A. 4 Dec. 1561. *Lysons' Devon* cxxv.
- C. Richard Braye, el. 17 Ap. 1559 in place of Pinche (transferred to Chaplaincy); adm. 29 Ap., res. 4 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ on being elected to All Souls just before, and adm. there 8 Feb.; B.A. 4 Dec. 1561, B.C.L. 19 Aug. 1566, sup. for D.C.L. 8 Oct. 1573; Principal of New Inn Hall 1570-1. Lent 1566 'xiiiiⁱ vis viii^d a vidua Polkynhorne et domino Braye de Collegio Omnium Animarum pro Gwynner debitis nobis hoc pascate iam instante.' Reg. 22 Oct. 1591; *Gutch's Collectanea* ii. 277.
- S. William Shepereve (Shepre, Sheperye), Exhibitioner at Oriel 19 Aug. 1556 on pres. of Dean and Canons of Windsor, his place was filled up 31 Oct. 1559; el. 17 Oct. 1559 in place of Robert Elston, res. Mch 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, re-elected 18 Ap. 1566 in place of Napper; re-elected 30 June 1567 into his own vacant place, vac. 1568 (*Athenae* i. 669); B.A. 4 Dec. 1561. Reg. 1561 'mense Julii locavimus et concessimus tres indenturas, unam (de Long Wytnam) domino Shepreve in annos 41; aliam (de Gwyuner) Ricardo Neale; terciam (of a house in S. Mary Magdalen parish) Somersbye.' See *Douay Diaries* 6, 25, 104, 274, 342 (letter from him), 360.
- S. Robert Napper, 3 son of James, el. 17 Oct. 1559 in place of Banger; adm. 6 Jan. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$, full fellow 17 Jan. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$, vac. by absence 11 Ap. 1566; B.A. 29 Oct. 1562, Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer in Ireland 1593, Sheriff of Dorset 1606, d. 20 Sep. 1615, his wife Magdalen d. 5 Mch 163 $\frac{1}{2}$; his only son Nathaniel was adm. as 'commensalis' at Exeter College 4 June 1602, and d. 6 Sep. 1635; *Fasti* a. 1562; *Hutchins* ii. 185, 370, 770, 772, iii. 125, iv. 483.
- D. Ralph Gittisham (Gittsom, Jutsam; Gittisham is a parish near Honiton), singing clerk at Magdalen 1559, el. 17 Oct. 1559 in place of J. Farrant, adm. 6 Ap. 1560, full Fellow 17 Ap. 1561, vac. by absence in plague time 25 Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, re-elected May 1565, allowed to teach boys in the country 10 Aug. 1566, being poor, and so 8 Mch 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ (so *Wylliams* 1564, and *Carpenter* 1575, and *H. Paynter* 1577), vac. 7 Dec. 1567; his brother was 'very ill in 1567; B.A. 29 Oct. 1562, M.A. 17 May 1566; *Bloxam* ii. 40; winter 1560, 'vid domino Jutsam pro exarando presenti compotu,' winter 1561 'xviii^d Gutsam pro exscribenda compositione de Mahinnet.'
- 1560 C. William Paynter, el. 7 May 1560 in place of Kempthorne, adm. 29 May, full Fellow 11 June 1561, res. 30 June 1575; B.A. 4 Dec. 1561, M.A. 14 Ap. 1565, 'in actu stetit' 18 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$, B.C.L. 18 Feb. 15 $\frac{9}{10}$; Reg. a. 1614; Lent 1564 'iis viid pro emendatione vitrei in cubiculo domini Paynter et Bedlow.' He gave evidence 1614 as remembering the settlement of the Petrean benefaction.
- D. Richard Southerne (Sotherne, Sowthorne), b. Exeter, scholar of Trinity 7 June 1558, age 16, el. 14 June 1560 in place of Tremayne, adm. 25 June, full Fellow 5 July 1561, vac. by absence 20 Aug. 1562; B.A. 28 May 1560; *Warton's Life of Pope* 421; a Thomas Southern was Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral 1531-57, and is mentioned in the *Computus* of summer 1532. *State Papers* 1532 p. 733.
- D. Henry Chichester, el. 22 Oct. 1560 in place of Dotyn; res. 3 July 1563.
- 1561 D. John Bellew (Bedlow), 2 son of William Bellew, of Ash in Brampton, by Anne d. of Sir

Hugh Stukley, el. 1561, res. 1 Dec. 1561; B.A. 10 May 1563, M.A. 4 July 1566, sup. for B.C.L. 1570; living 1620 as priest of Bratton Fleming, and bur. 20 Ap. 1622 at Monkleigh. Lysons' Devon cxxxiv, Visit. Devon 69.

- 1561 D. Edward Risdon, son of Giles Risdon of Bableigh, bap. Parkham 1 June 1541, el. 4 Mch 156⁹ in place of Spicer, adm. 11 Sep.; full Fellow 20 Sep. 1562, res. 20 Jan. 156³ 'duplici sacerdotio donatus' (*i.e.* having taken two livings); B.A. 29 Oct. 1562, 'sojourning in College 1565, M.A. 17 May 1566; no one appeared for some time to stand for the fellowships of Chichester and Risdon; Athenae i. 513, Dodd's Church History, Trans. Devon Assoc. 1886, N. and G. i. 152, 175.

NOTE.—Summer 1561, 'xiiid cuidam viro, utroque pede laboranti, Cantabrigia proficiscenti, Cantabrigiensium optimatum testimonio nobis commendato.'

- 1562 D. William Wyatt (Wyet, Wiott), son of Philip, bap. Braunton 14 Dec. 1539, el. 13 Oct. 1562 in place of Southerne; adm. 5 Feb. 156³; B.A. 23 July 1563, M.A. 17 May 1566, B.D. 14 Feb. 157⁶; Sub-rector 1574; had leave of absence 1573 on account of his mother's health; R. of Tawstock, Devon, 4 June 1577, had leave of absence 7 Feb. 157⁷ because of a dispute as to this living; d. in college 5 Mch 157⁸, and bur. in S. Michael's, Oxford. Visit. Devon 317, Eccl. Ant. ii. 119.

- d. Peter Randell, el. 15 Oct. 1562 in place of R. Spicer; adm. 1 Ap. 1564, full Fellow 10 Ap. 1565, res. 1583; B.A. 18 Ap. 1567, M.A. 16 (15, Reg.) Feb. 157¹.

NOTE.—Reg. 1562, 'decretum portionem panis quo per singulos dies sumus pasturi (nimirum decimam terciam singulorum panum portionem que lucrum panis vulgo, Anglice the vantage, appellatur) haud ulterius aut in communem aut in economi sed rectoris duntaxat utilitatem transferri adeo ut in posterum semper liceat rectori decimam terciam partem singulorum panum per universum annum in collegium nostrum adductorum sibi quasi ius suum iustissimum vindicare, recipere et in proprium sui ipsius usum prout sibi soli quoquo tempore videbitur dispensare et collocare, preter stipendium sibi a fundatore concessum in statutis expressum.

Preterea quemvis tunc sociorum quam commensalium et battillariorum intra mensem aut aliquanto minus spacium si recte facileque fieri possit quovis termino cuiuslibet anni finito economo statim pro battis omnibus satisfactorum ut is etiam ipse pinsoribus ceterisque quibus debet singulis (quantum ad nostram victus rationem spectat) debita statim persolvat.'

17 Oct. 'Chichester, Wiet, et Randall electi in communarum participationem nondum admittuntur quia hac tempestate (in tanta scilicet charitate rerum prope omnium) magis gravatur collegium quam ut singulos sustinere queat.'

156³, 'Sub quadragesimam hoc anno, in tanta nimirum annone, edulii, ceterarumque rerum caritate, preterea cum erarii penitus exhausti tum numeri nostrum omnium quorum victus, ac stipendia vel a statutis concessa approbante vetustate non modo censum nostrum quotannis exhauriunt sed etiam magnopere superant (quod ex annuali computu per multos retro annos constitit) haud modica ratione habita, statuimus cuilibet licitum esse socio per fusius tempus quam statuta liquidis verbis patiantur (quamvis statutorum sensui sive fundatoris sententie tanta iam penuria coacti refragari haud existimemus) rusticari, spaciari seu peragrarare nempe ad biennium modo literis vacet et honestis incumbat disciplinis donec debita cuique stipendia, communas et id genus alia largiri consueta nobis commode ministrare collegium suffecerit. Ita tamen quemlibet abesse oportet ultra consuetum et a statuto prescriptum tempus, ut omni alio emolumento pro huius absencie ratione privatus cubiculi sui duntaxat commodo fulciatur unde socius in dies agnoscat et iuris nostri particeps assidue pro tempore habeatur.'

14 Oct. 'Rector obtulit computum suum coram sociis (ut mos inolevit) reddendum. Sed quod duo duntaxat socii tunc temporis domi adessent, nempe Mr Pinche et dominus Brey, visum est illis et rectori eundem in aliud tempus cum plures socii sufficientes testes domum sese reciperent (consopita nimirum pestilencia que tam Oxonie quam aliis multis in locis ea tempestate ingruerat) differre, et inchoatum (prout suadent statuta) relinquere. Eademque de causa nec rector constituto tempore creatus erat nec computus sub natalem domini (inchoatus) conficiebatur quem tamen vicem gerens uti prius reddere voluit.'

1564, Mch 30, 'decretum ut cui liberet liceret sese absentare ingruente denuo pestilencia usque ad diem veneris sub festum Dionisii salvo cuiusque iure concessaque cuique ita absentanti summa xiiid' (*i.e.* weekly).

Some of the sojourners behaved badly, 'adeo dulce illis erat nondum ad virilem etatem provectis hominibus in summam licenciam parum pecunie parcentibus vivere; Unde profecto satis superque exploratum habuimus statutorum morumve quantumvis brevem intermissionem boni ordinis esse solutionem magistratuum et rectorum contemptum ac certe ansam et maximam quasi fenestram ad omnem fere nequitiam.'

NOTE.—Winter 1563, 'xls a M. Geare pro redditu nuper acquisito nobis per eas pecunias que nobis ea sola de causa date sunt et tradite a preposito et sociis Collegii beate Marie prout auctoramentum seu litera obligatoria plenius testatur.'

NOTE.—Reg. 23 July 1564 'dominus Pinch et dominus Smale incepterunt in artibus ac statim a prandio in viperiis (quod aiunt) una cum magistro Fortescue sodali necnon [Olivero] Whiddon et [Gulielmo] Stocker suggerariis (qui paulo ante incepterunt [8 May 1563]) agitabant et steterunt. Tercio dehinc die una omnes gradum complevere.

NOTE.—In 1564 Humphrey Farrand was butler, Thomas Smallpage manciple, Clark i. 288.

NOTE.—Summer 1564. . . Hic animadvertendum antiquum computandi ordinem ex unanimi nostrum consensu, pestilencia nimirum ingravescente, cessasse ac singulis sociis ab hoc tempore segregatis metuque pestis peragrantibus summam quatuordecim denariorum septimanatim usque ad diem Veneris sub diem Dionisii esse concessam, proinde hoc modo computandum est ut sequitur, 'xis viiid pro communis 10 sociorum 7 septimana,' &c.; autumn 1564, 'iiili iiiis iud M. Smale quod, sibi custodiam Collegii, quantumvis grassante pestilencia seu alio quovis casu contingente, assumeret.'

NOTE.—Summer 1565, 'iiiid bedello pro exemplare novorum statutorum Universitatis.'

- 1564 C. John Wylliams, el. 9 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ in place of Braye, adm. 17 Oct. 1564, full Fellow 27 Oct. 1565; B.A. 6 Ap. (30 Mch, Reg.) 1566; allowed to incept 21 Nov. 1569; a teacher in the country 1569 'necessitate cogente'; removed 12 Aug. 1572 for not taking his M.A. at the proper time, M.A. 12 Oct. 1573.
- D. Raymond Westlake, el. 1 Mch 156 $\frac{3}{4}$; adm. 17 Oct. 1564, vac. by absence in plague time, re-elected 9 Mch 156 $\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 15 Ap.; full Fellow 27 Oct. 1565, res. 30 June 1580; B.A. 6 Ap. (30 Mch, Reg.) 1566, allowed to incept 21 Nov. 1569, M.A. 10 July 1570; gave two silver cups to the College in 1580. Douay Diaries 184, 20 Jan. 1582.
- d. Giles Crede, el. 1 Mch 156 $\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 12 May 1565, vac. by absence 25 Feb. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$, V. of S. Minver in Cornwall 27 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ —1593, bur. 3 Ap. 1593; Maclean iii. 20.
- 1565 D. Simon Trippe, of Corpus 14 Ap. 1559 from Devon, Fellow of Corpus 12 Feb. 1563 'lector humanitatis,' el. 3 Mch 156 $\frac{5}{6}$, res. 19 May, 1565, preferring to remain at Corpus; B.A. 18 Ap. 1564, M.A. 10 July 1568.
- D. John Chardon, el. 3 Mch 156 $\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 14 Oct. 1565 (the Reg. 24 Oct. 1566 has a curious entry about him), had leave of absence 18 May 1567 to take a living, res. 6 Ap. 1568; B.A. 18 Ap. 1567, M.A. 27 Mch 1572, B.D. 15 Nov. 1581, D.D. 14 Ap. 1586; V. of Heavitree 9 Aug. 1571, of Colbroke 1573, R. of Tedburn S. Mary 1581, canon of Exeter 1581; sojourning in College 1572; Bishop of Down and Connor 4 May 1596, d. 1601; Sermon on Funeral of Sir Gawen Carew 22 Ap. 1584 at Exeter, publ. London 1586; Fasti a. 1567, 1572, 1581; Athenae i. 715, ii. 845; Prince 200; Eccl. Ant. i. 48, Cotton's Fasti Hibernici iii. 204, Tanner 165, v. Chardon and Charlton, Clark i. 43, 134, Nat. Biog. John Charlton dedicated his translation from Cornelius Valerius' Ethics, 'The Casket of Jewels,' 1571, to Sir Gervas Clifton as 'your dayly oratour,' and speaks of himself as 'late fellow of Exeter College,' and then schoolmaster of Worksop in Notts; he speaks, puritanically, of 'brutish Venus plaies.'
- S. John Simpson, el. 9 Mch 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ in place of Shepereve, adm. 1 Nov. 1565; B.A. 18 Ap. 1567, M.A. 5 Dec. 1570: he was left in charge of the College during the plague of 1570: d. 1577, the probate of his will is dated 10 Sep. 1577, Griffiths 60.
- D. James Brooke, el. 1 Nov. 1565, adm. 27 June 1566, M.A., vac. 1567.
- 1566 d. Henry Battishill, ? 3 son of John Battishill of Westwyke (Visit. Devon 52), el. 6 Feb. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ in place of Crede, adm. 27 June 1566; B.A. 29 Nov. 1569, M.A. 26 June 1572; removed 3 Ap. 1573 for holding the benefice of Lifton over a year, worth more than £8 in the King's Books, and thus requiring residence.

JOHN NEALE (fellow 1556), first Perpetual Rector 1566, deprived 12 Oct. 1570.

- P. 1. Richard Spicer, adm. 2 July 1566, res. 23 June 1567 'altero genu egrotaret'; see 1556.
- P. 2. John Berblocke, or Beareblocke, b. near Rochester, Fellow of S. John's 1558; ? named Fellow 2 Ap. 1566, adm. at Exeter 30 June and made Dean; B.A. 29 Mch 1561, M.A. 13 Feb. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$, in 1570 Sir W. Petre allowed him leave of absence for 4 years, B.C.L. 1572 in some foreign university, Senior Proctor 20 Ap. 1569 (his colleague was Thomas Bodley, Reliquiae Bodleianae 4); author and artist; made views of Colleges (now in the Bodleian) for Elizabeth's visit in 1566, given by Thomas Nele to the Queen, printed by Guggenheim 4^o Oxford 1882; Fasti a. 1565; Athenae i. 577; Gutch ii. 159, iii. 103; see his relation of the Queen's visit to Oxford at the end of Hist. Ricardi II ed. Hearne p. 283; Hist. and Antiq. of Rochester, ed. 2 (1817) p. 73, Tanner 82, 538, Nat. Biog.
- P. 3. Edmund Lewkenor, then B.A. of Cambridge from diocese of Chichester, adm. 30 June 1566, incorporated by the university 1 July, M.A. 21 Ap. 1567, res. 26 Nov. 1577. See 1579; J. Morris' Condition of Catholics under James I p. xi, cci, ccliv, Cooper ii. 251, Douay Diaries 10, 153, 156, 162, 165, 167, 222, 226, 230, Jessopp's One Generation of a Norfolk House 151, 157. He perhaps wrote The Estate of the English Fugitives 1591, printed in Sadler Papers ii. 478.
- P. 4. Kenelm Carter, adm. 30 June 1566, res. 25 Jan. 158 $\frac{3}{8}$; B.A. 18 Feb. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$, M.A. 21 Nov. 1569.
- P. 5. John Howlett, b. Rutlandshire, adm. 30 June 1566; B.A. 26 June 1566, allowed to incept 21 Nov. 1569, but 'non stetit in comitiis,' allowed to travel abroad Mch 1570, a Jesuit at Louvain 1571 aged 24, d. Wilna 17 Dec. 1589; Fasti a. 1569, 1610; Tanner 417, Douay Diaries p. xxxi, Reliquiae Hearnianae 4 Sep. 1705 p. 27 note. Parsons, the Jesuit, edited a book 1580 under his name.
- 1566 P. 6. Walter Crosse, not yet B.A., adm. 30 June 1566, soon vac. by absence; Thomas Fortescue (see 1557 and 1567) was appointed in his place, who res. 1569.
- P. 7. James Raynolds, 4 son of Richard Raynolds and brother of John the president of Corpus (Wood's Life i. 304), adm. 30 June 1566; B.A. 29 Nov. 1569, M.A. 20 June 1573, College Reader 30 June 1577 'qui nostrae iuventuti praelegeret et eam instrueret vel historiarum cognitione vel poetarum, vel aliarum disciplinarum preceptis ut leges nostrae postulant imbueret;' d. 1577, inventory of his goods 21 Oct. 1577, Griffiths 52.
- 1567 P. Richard Bristowe, b. Worcester about 1538, at Christ Church 1561 and 20 Feb. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$; adm. full Fellow 2 July 1567 in place of Spicer?; vac. 1572; B.A. 17 Ap. 1559, M.A. Christ Church 26 June 1562, opponent in Natural Philosophy 3 Sep. 1566, at Elizabeth's visit, went to Louvain, Reg. 1570 'trans mare literis incumbit,' D.D. Douay 3 Aug. 1579, President of Douay and one of the translators of the Bible, d. at Richard Bellamy's house, Harrow 14 Oct. 1581; Fasti a. 1559, 1562; Athenae i. 482; Gutch ii. 159, Pits 779, Tanner 127, Simpson's Champion 11, 46, 93, 94, 204 (Apology to W. Fulk), 288-9, 303 (his widowed mother Jane had lost her other son), Douay Diaries p. xxix, xxxii, xxxvi, lxxiii, 141, 188, 270, 273, index. See 'R. Bristoi, Vigorniensis, Motiva. . . Atrebatii 4^o 1608. Hazlitt's Handbook of English Literature. Gillow i. 300, Nat. Biog. i. 316, 321.
- D. John Leach, el. 30 June 1567 in place of Fortescue, res. 20 May 1577 (his letter is preserved); B.A. 5 July 1567, M.A. 5 Dec. 1570, B.D. 14 Feb. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$; had leave of absence 1573 to tend his aged father, 20 Oct. 1575 to defend a right of patronage; R. of Washfield, Devon, 14 Jan. 1574 (Eccl. Ant. i. 139); m. Elizabeth d. of Sir Alexander Napper (Visit. Corn. 283); sup. licence to preach 14 Jan. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$; Chancellor and Canon of Exeter 6 Ap. 1583, d. 1613; Fasti a. 1575.

- 1567 D. John Batt, el. 30 June 1567 in place of Brooke; full Fellow 10 July 1568, vac. by absence 1579; B.A. 24 Nov. 1570, M.A. 27 June 1573.
- 1568 S. Robert Carpenter, el. 30 June 1568 in place of Shepereve, adm. 9 July; full Fellow 11 July 1569, removed 30 June 1579 for absence in Ireland; B.A. 22 Nov. 1571, M.A. 18 June 1575; on 10 Nov. 1575 allowed leave of absence for 4 years to teach in a school or the like, because of his poverty.
- D. Nicholas Cliffe, el. 30 June 1568 in place of Gittisham, adm. 9 July; res. 1584, when he gave the College the Epistles of Erasmus; B.A. 29 Nov. 1571, M.A. 2 July 1574, B.D. 7 Dec. 1584; his father was just dead in July 1581; R. of Rewe, Devon, 20 May 1585, res. 1590 (Eccl. Ant. ii. 148); instit. to V. of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1586; Athenæ iii. 122, Newcourt ii. 342, 348, 598.
- D. Thomas Hole, el. 30 June 1568 in place of Chardon, adm. 9 July; allowed 16 Dec. 1577 leave of absence for 3 years in Devon for his health's sake, removed 30 June 1579 for absence at the University of Paris; B.A. 22 Nov. 1571, M.A. 2 July 1574, Douay Diaries 122.
- P. 8. Ralph Sherwine, of the diocese of Lichfield, adm. full Fellow 10 July 1568; appointed by Sir William Petre after his new gift of three tenements to Exeter College; vac. 1575, having received leave 4 July from Sir John Petre to study medicine abroad; B.A. 22 Nov. 1571, M.A. 2 July 1574; hanged 1 Dec. 1581 with Campion &c.; Fasti a. 1571, 1574; Athenæ i. 478; Howell's State Trials i. 1064; Dodd's Church History; J. Morris' Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers; Douay Diaries 8, 27, 184, Simpson's Life of Campion 108-20, 183, 189, 257, 280-1, 298, 316-18, 322, Pits 778, Tanner 667. His brother's daughter Helen married William Allen, linendraper and citizen of London: Hist. Comm. v. 473 mentions a 'Vita et Martyrium Rodolphi Sheruini sacerdotis,' and that his uncle was John Woodward.
- 1570 P. Edmund Cogan (the name occurs at Uffculme, and Bampton; and at Chard in Somerset), adm. so young that his probation was continued a second year, and Dun considered his senior (letter of John Wodeward 20 Feb. 1570, and of Sir John Petre 31 May 1572, in Reg.), full Fellow 2 July 1572, B.A. 3 Ap. 1574, had leave of absence 6 Aug. 1576 and 16 Dec. 1577 to look after affairs which 'illius et patris capiti imminabant,' expelled 1579 for breach of statutes, when the Commissioners ordered £10 to be paid him: Reg. 24 Jan. 1570. N. and Q. 29 Sep. 1877 p. 255.
- ROBERT NEWTON (fellow 1548), Rector 31 Oct. 1570, res. 4 Oct. 1578.
- P. William Dun, or Donne, y. son of Robert, of London; fellow 1570, full Fellow 30 June 1571 in place of Howlett, Sub-Rector 1581, res. 26 June 1583; B.A. 9 Feb. 1570, M.A. 20 June 1573, M.B. 27 Feb. 1573 M.D. 21 Jan. 1583; Fasti a. 1581, 1582, Munk i. 102, was practising medicine 1582, had leave 15 Ap. 1575 to go abroad for 4 years, and again 23 July 1580 to visit his sister who was dangerously ill.
- 1572 Ch. Vincent Marston, exhibitioner at Oriel 7 Nov. 1567 on pres. of Provost, his place was filled up 15 Mch 1568 'discedentis,' at Alban Hall 1572; adm. 12 Oct. 1572 in place of Pinche; full Fellow 17 Oct. 1573, res. 30 May 1577; B.A. 16 Feb. 1573, M.A. 1 July 1573; Fasti a. 1574 (Devonshire men of the name).
- 1573 C. Henry Paynter, el. 30 June 1573 in place of Wylliams, adm. 'infra decem dies,' full Fellow 16 July 1574, res. 1587; B.A. 1 July 1573, M.A. 27 June 1577; on 28 Oct. 1577 had leave of absence to teach boys, being very poor; in 1584 he gave some Lexicons and Plato, Plutarch, and Thucydides to the college.
- C. John Cory (Currye), el. 30 June 1573 in place of Battishill, adm. 'infra decem dies,' on 4 July 1575 had leave from Sir John Petre to study medicine abroad, vac. 1578; B.A. 15 Nov. 1570, M.A. 2 July 1574; Athenæ i. 478; Douay Diaries 8, 276.

- 1573 P. Oliver Whiddon, 3 son of Sir John Whiddon, adm. 27 Oct. 1573 in place of Bristowe; he had been sojourning in the College 1565, and been Archdeacon of Totnes since 5 June 1568, and chiefly wished the honour of being on the foundation of the College, res. 26 Nov. 1573; B.A. 4 Feb. 1569, M.A. 8 May 1563, R. of North Bovey in Devon, and of Hacombe 21 May 1575, and of Yoxhall in Stafford; will proved 10 Dec. 1580; Fasti a. 1563, Athenæ i. 483, Prince 760; Visit. Devon 355; Oliver's Bishops 292; an Oliver Whiddon of Devon became fellow commoner 25 Oct. and matric. 10 Nov. 1598, aged 15, son of a gentleman.
- 1574 P. John Coningshy, or Connisby, son of Sir Henry Coningsby of North Mims, Herts (Visit. Herts 45), adm. 30 June 1574, vac. by absence 1580; on 26 Feb. 1578 the grace of John Cuningsbie was to be refused for a year unless he made a full apology and submission in Congregation for his ill mind in religion and calumnies and irreverent behaviour to some members of Congregation (Clark i. 38): killed at Ostend. His brother Sir Ralph B.A. 31 Mch 1571, at Lincoln's Inn 1572, Sheriff 1596, M.P. 1614, will proved Ap. 1616. Sir Ralph's son John matric. 26 Oct. 1607, age 16, B.A. 27 June 1610, at Lincoln's Inn 1612. Another son Walter matric. same day, age 15, B.A. same day as John, M.A. 28 Ap. 1613, B. and D.D. 14 Dec. 1626, R. of Sutton Veny, Wilts 1619.
- 1575 C. John Cornelius, or Cornellis, b. of Irish parents at Bodmin, el. 30 June 1575 in place of Smale, adm. 8 July; expelled 3 Aug. 1578 for popery by Royal Commissioners; 'Cornelius *alias* Mohun' was hanged at Dorchester 4 July 1594; Dodd's Church Hist. ii. 74; J. Morris' Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers ii. 24, 97, 99, 127, 154, 335, 408; Bibl. Corn. 86, 1134; Douay Diaries 156, 160, State Papers Addenda Oct. 1593 p. 356, Hutchins ii. 340, Nat. Biog.
- C. Reginald Bellott, 1 son of Francis Belot of Cosham Wilts (afterwards of Bochym, Cornwall) by Ann d. of Reginald Mohun of Boconnoc, Cornwall, el. 30 June 1575 in place of W. Paynter, adm. 8 July; res. 30 June 1584; B.A. 3 Mch 1578, M.A. 27 June 1577 'concionator'; incorp. Camb. 1581; sup. for licence to preach 18 May 1582; in 1583 he disputed Sir John Petre's mode of nominating to the Petrean Fellowships, but John Popham, Attorney General, and Thomas Egerton, Solicitor General, decided against him, and he was deprived of all rights under the Petrean Statutes (letter of Council 22 July 1583 in Reg.); the Council also ordered Sir W. Petre's arms and some verses on a dial, which had been defaced, to be renewed; V. of Menheniot 1584, in 1581 had leave of absence to read a theological lecture in Exeter Cathedral; gave the College a Hebrew Bible; d. 1600, will proved Exeter 5 June 1600 by his widow Dorothy d. of John Dynham of Wcrtham (? m. about 1585), State Papers 27 May 1583 Raynold Bellott and the Fellows thank Walsingham for inhibiting the Earls of Bedford and Leicester, and the Rector, from proceeding any further in the extraordinary election of Sir John Petre's scholars, inclosing statement of particulars; Visit. Corn. 26, Visit. Devon 316; Carew stiles 'Billet, Tremayne and Dennis, three well born, well learned, and well beloved incumbents of Menheniot.'
- 1576 P. Arthur Stratford, full Fellow 30 June 1577, had leave of absence 28 Oct. 1577 to carry on a suit with a Bristol man, vac. 30 Sep. 1578 by absence; Douay Diaries 167, 263, and index.

NOTE.—There was a Visitation of the College by the Bishop of Exeter 3 and 4 Feb. 1578.

- 1577 Ch. Edmund Leighe, adm. 30 May 1577 in place of Marston; d. 1579; B.A. 3 Mch 1578, had leave of absence 22 Jan. 1578 to cure a bad hand: John Marks did chaplain's duty for him (matric. 3 Dec. 1575, age 18, B.A. 13 Mch 1578, M.A. 14 Mch. 1578).

- 1577 d. Nicholas Mercer, or Merser, at the College 1572, matric. 3 Dec. 1575 [wrong date, Clark ii. 63 note], son of a commoner, age 17, el. and adm. 30 June 1577 in place of Leach; res. 30 June 1586; B.A. 11 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$; M.A. 14 Mch 157 $\frac{3}{4}$; Proctor 1584: sup. licence to preach 1 July 1586. The family lived in Ottery S. Mary; a Nicholas Mercer was V. of S. Pancras, Rousdon, near Lyme, 14 Oct. 1581, d. 1597; Eccl. Ant. ii. 82.
- 1578 S. Thomas Bruning, b. Wilts, matric. 20 Dec. 1577, age 23, son of an Esquire, el. 30 June 1578 in place of Simpson; full Fellow 6 July 1579, res. 1584; B.A. 27 Jan. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$; lic. to practice in medicine 16 Ap. 1602; 'nomen adhuc inter Romano-Catholicos provincie Bercheriensis bene notum' (18 Nov. 1588); his brother d. 1588.
- P. John Tooker, or Tucker (a John Tuckar of Cornwall matric. after 3 Dec. 1575, age 20, ? son of John Tucker of Helland), nominated by Sir John Petre 30 June 1578, full Fellow 6 July 1579, on 14 May 1580 had leave of absence to visit his aged parents; vac. by m. 1583 (? to Anne d. of Hugh Pollard, Visit. Corn. 521); B.A. 11 (13, Reg.) July 1581, M.A. 7 July 1584; a John Tucker R. of Helland and of Cardinham in Cornwall d. 1602; Maclean ii. 12.
- C. Thomas Pawley, matric. 3 Dec. 1575, age 17, son of a commoner (Clark ii. 64, 99), el. 30 June 1578 in place of Cory (another candidate had equal votes, but the Vice-Chancellor, William Cole, nominated Pawley), full Fellow 6 July 1579, res. 30 June 1595; B.A. 13 July 1582 (owing to rule in statutes for postponing degrees of Fellows elected before they took B.A.), M.A. 10 July 1584.
- P. John Eveleigh, b. Devon (? son of John Eveleigh of Holcombe in Ottery S. Mary, Visit. Devon 336, see a. 1587, West. Ant. x. 73), matric. after 3 Dec. 1575 (? 1577), age 16, named by Sir John Petre 30 June 1578 in place of Raynolds; full Fellow 4 Oct. 1578, res. 3 Nov. 1593; B.A. 11 (13, Reg.) July 1581, M.A. 4 June 1584, Proctor 29 Ap. 1590, Principal of Gloucester Hall in 1599, of Hart Hall 1599—1604 (having been Vice-Principal to Principal Randell from 1593); on 3 Nov. 1593 had a lease of Hart Hall from the College for 21 years, and of Tintinhull in Somerset for 20 years; d. of the plague (State Papers 14 Aug. 1604), bur. in S. Mary Magdalen Church, Oxford, 10 Aug. 1604; a copy of his will exists in the College Transcripts fol. 47; 'he left certain lands and tenements to Exeter College, which were refused by the Society.' Clark i. 32, 129, 191, 397-8; he m. Prudence d. of Dr. Robert Barnes, Fellow of Merton, she was bur. S. Giles 14 Aug. 1652 (?). Wood's Life i. 279.
- P. Thomas Halle, named 30 June 1578 in place of Lewkenor; full Fellow 6 July 1579, res. 16 July 1583; B.A. 21 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$; 'Hale,' sup. for M.A. 4 May 1579.
- P. Stephen Fountayne, probably 2 son of Thomas Fountayne by Joan Pole (Visit. Devon 368), b. Devon, matric. 20 Dec. 1577, age 19, son of a commoner, named 30 June 1578 in place of Sherwine; full Fellow 4 Oct. 1578, res. 10 July 1588; B.A. 22 Nov. 1581 (25 Oct., Reg.), M.A. 4 June 1584.
- P. THOMAS GLASIER, of Christ Church in 1561, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, B.A. 12 Dec. 1561, M.A. 17 Jan 156 $\frac{3}{4}$, B.C.L. 5 Nov. 1569, D.C.L. 29 Nov. 1577, Proctor 5 Ap. 1570, el. and adm. full Fellow 4 Oct. 1578 in place of Stratford, on pressing letters from Sir John Petre; el. Rector 21 Oct. 1578; gave the College some books 1582; Pro-Vice Chancellor 1591, d. 9 Mch 159 $\frac{1}{2}$; administration bond dated 19 Ap. 1592, Griffiths 24; Fasti a. 1577; State Papers 1568 p. 324; Gutch ii. 247; Turner 352, Clark i. 41, 157.
- 1579 P. John Heywood, matric. Brasenose 28 Ap. 1576, of Oxford, son of a commoner, age 16; probably the same as John Heiwod of Ex. Coll., b. Oxon, matric. on or after 20 Dec. 1577, age 20, son of a commoner, since these early dates are confused; adm. 1 Mch 157 $\frac{1}{2}$, in place of Cogan; full Fellow 6 July 1579, had leave of absence 6 Aug. 1580 to obtain an exhibition; refused his B.A. 17 Dec. 1583 by the University (Clark i. 227), res. 7 Mch. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$. Reg. 11 Sep. 1580 'The chamber under the Rector's

lodgings now held by John Haywood [it abutted on the Rector's private garden] is to be annexed to the Rector's lodgings, he paying 20s yearly to the College for its use ;' Douay Diaries 13, Pits 753.

- Ch. Thomas Duck, son of Philip Duck, who died just before Sep. 1580) of Heavitree, Exeter, by Dionis Pine ; matric. 20 Dec. 1577, age 20, son of a commoner, presented by Dean and Chapter of Exeter 24 Ap. 1579 in place of Leighe, adm. 1 May ; full Fellow 6 May 1580, res. 1584 ; B.A. 23 Mch (18, Reg.) 158 $\frac{2}{3}$; R. of S. Mabyn, Cornwall, 10 Mch 158 $\frac{2}{3}$, d. 1629, his wife Elizabeth survived him ; Maclean ii. 462, Visit. Devon 309.
- D. Adrian Whicker, el. 30 June 1579 in place of Newton, adm. 8 July ; full Fellow 17 July 1580, res. 16 June 1589 ; B.A. 7 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$, M.A. 19 (16, Reg.) Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$.
- D. William Endecotte, matric. 20 Dec. 1577, age 19, son of a commoner ; el. 30 June and adm. 8 July 1579 in place of Batt ; full Fellow 17 July 1580, d. 1582.
- C. Gilbert Coode, 4 son of Walter, of Morval, by Edith d. of Peter Coryton, bap. 28 Aug. 1552, matric. Hart Hall 22 Dec. 1573, son of an Esquire, age 17 : el. 30 June and adm. 8 July 1579 in place of Cornelius ; res. 30 June 1588 ; B.A. 7 Mch 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ (Clark i. 54), M.A. 19 (16, Reg.) Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$; V. of Liskeard 8 May 1589 and of S. Wenn 1589, d. 163 $\frac{5}{8}$; Visit. Corn. 95, Lake iv. 316, C. S. Gilbert's Cornwall ii. 73, 641. Walter's 3 son Arthur, bap. 23 June 1547, matric. 3 Dec. 1575 age 22, B.A. 11 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$, R. of Tavistock.
- D. William Huish (Hewyshe), matric. after 3 Dec. 1575 (? 1578), age 19, son of a commoner, who was just dead in Sep. 1580 (Clark ii. 64, 99) ; el. 30 June 1579 in place of Hole, B.A. 13 (20, Reg.) July 1582, M.A. 27 June 1584 ; res. 30 June 1593, owing to his being adm. R. of Kilkhampton in Cornwall 22 Sep. 1592 on presentation by Sir Bernard Grenvyle ; he d. 1611. His terrier is printed in Exeter and Plymouth Gazette 3 Dec. 1879.
- S. Christopher Pope, b. Dorset, matric. Jesus 20 Dec. 1577, age 15, el. 30 June 1579 in place of Carpenter, adm. 8 July ; full Fellow 17 July 1580, res. 24 June 1586 ; B.A. 7 Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 7 July 1584 ; gave Plutarch's Moralia to the College 1585.
- 1580 D. Richard Sandye, b. Devon, matric. 20 Dec. 1577 age 18, son of a commoner ; el. 30 June and adm. 1 July 1580 in place of Westlake, full Fellow 2 July 1581, res. 30 June 1590 ; B.A. 21 Jan. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 28 June 1586 ; gave Jewel's Apology and Hieroglyphica Pierii to the College. Athenae ii. 103.
- P. William Orforde, B.A. Magdalen Hall 7 June 1580, el. 30 June and adm. 1 July 1580 in place of Coningsby, full Fellow 2 July 1581, res. 29 June 1614 ; B.A. 7 June 1580, had leave of absence 15 July 1581 to visit his aged and sick father, M.A. 3 May 1583, B.D. 4 July 1594, lic. to preach 2 May 1595 ; R. of Clist Hydon, Devon. A Walter Orford of Exeter Coll. was B.A. 14 July 1585.
- 1582 D. Richard Mercer, el. 30 June 1582 in place of Endecott, res. 30 June 1596 ; B.A. 14 July 1585, M.A. 11 July 1588, Proctor 29 Ap. 1584, sup. B.C.L. 24 May 1595.
- 1583 P. Lewis Barfeld, b. London, matric. Balliol 2 May 1581, son of a commoner, age 13 ; recommended by the Bishop of London, adm. full Fellow 26 June 1583 in place of Carter ; res. 6 Nov. 1592 ; B.A. 6 July 1586, M.A. 28 June 1589 ; V. of Dunmow, Essex, 2 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$, d. 1597, Newcourt i. 646, ii. 226 ; John Barefeild of London who matric. 2 July 1585, age 12, son of a commoner, may have been his brother.
- 1583 D. Alexander Crosley, b. Oxford, matric. Jesus 1 Dec. 1581, age 18, son of a commoner, student in Ex. Coll., adm. full Fellow 29 June 1583 in place of Dun ; res. 17 Nov. 1597 ; B.A. 28 June 1583, M.A. 16 May 1586, sup. B.D. 13 Nov. 1611, R. of Wickham, Hants, 1511. A John Crosley (? his son) matric. 16 Oct. 1629, age 19, son of a priest, B.A. 22 Oct. 1629, M.A. 7 June 1632, R. of Byfleet, Surrey, 1635, V. of Eling, Hants 1638.

- P. Paul Leighe, el. 30 June 1583 in place of Tooker (Thomas Upham had equal votes, but the Chancellor named Leighe), adm. 22 July, d. 1587.
- P. Thomas Upham, or Uppam, matric. Magd. Hall 25 Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ from Devon, age 20, son of a commoner, adm. probationer 22 July 1583 in place of Halle; full Fellow 10 July 1584; res. Nov. 1592; B.A. 10 Nov. 1586, M.A. 30 June 1589. A Thomas Upham, V. of S. Andrew's, Plymouth, d. Aug. 1603, bur. in his church. He left a widow Frances, and 5 daughters Ann, Mary, Jndith. Frances, Elizabeth, West. Ant. xi. 25.
- 1584 P. Nicholas Gill, b. Devon, matric. 17 Nov. 1581, age 17, son of a commoner, adm. 29 Mch and full Fellow 10 July 1584, in place of Heywood; res. 25 Sep. 1595 to avoid expulsion for grave scandal; B.A. 8 Ap. 1587, M.A. 29 Oct. 1589; gave Erasmi Adagia to the College in 1584. See A. H. A. Hamilton's Quarter Sessions 1878, p. 84.
- Ch. Eustace Marshall, son of a commoner, b. Devon, matric. Alban Hall 20 Dec. 1577 age 17, B.A. 26 Jan. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 2 July 1583, pres. by Dean and Chapter 13 June, and adm. 21 June 1584 in place of Duck; full Fellow 21 June 1585, res. 1586.
- D. John Wills, el. 30 June 1584 in place of Randell; full Fellow 12 July 1585; res. 30 June 1593; B.A. 4 Dec. 1587, M.A. 18 Ap. 1592. A John Wills, son of a clergyman in Cornwall, matric. 18 Mch 160 $\frac{2}{3}$, age 15, B.A. 14 Nov. 1611 (see Clark i. 272), V. of Morval in Cornwall 18 Nov. 1616, and of Lanteglos by Camelford 1635, d. 20 Feb. 165 $\frac{1}{2}$. See a. 1648.
- S. Thomas Cole, el. 30 June 1584, in place of Bruning; full Fellow 12 July 1585; res. 1595; B.A. 13 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 26 June 1587, incepted 10 July.
- C. James Pallawin, matric. 17 Nov. 1581, age 20, commoner, el. 30 June 1584 in place of Bellott; res. 1601; B.A. 7 July 1584, M.A. 26 June 1587, B.D. 7 Dec. 1597.
- D. John Dotyn, or Dotten, b. Devon, matric. 1 Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$, age 18, son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1584 in place of Cliffe; full Fellow 12 July 1585, d. 1586.
- 1586 D. Thomas Denys or Dennis, son of Thomas Denys of Creed in Cornwall by Margaret d. of Thomas Tremayne of Collacombe, b. Devon, matric. 19 Oct. 1582, age 18, el. 30 June 1586 in place of Dotyn; res. 17 May 1601; B.A. 6 July 1586, M.A. 28 June 1589, B.D. 10 July 1600; pres. to Menheniot 3 May 1600, and held it for 37 years, d. 1637: m. Grace d. of John Polwhele; Visit. Corn. 138.
- D. Thomas Mercer, matric. 11 Oct. 1583, age 13 (? 18), son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1586 in place of N. Mercer; res. 15 June 1601; B.A. 29 Oct. 1589, M.A. 23 June 1592.
- Ch. Martin Reade, b. London, matric. S. John's 1575 age 17, commoner; B.A. 26 Nov. 1577, M.A. 7 June 1581 (Clark i. 19, 369 being poor he had gone to Cambridge): adm. 24 Oct. 1586 in place of Marshall; res. 1592; B.D. 14 July 1592. Reg. 13 July 1592 'data est venia M. Reade ut possit abesse a 13^o die Julii usque ad 13^{um} diem anni sequentis; modo substituat sufficientem deputatum ad celebrandum preces in Collegio secundum statuta; et conciones habeat sufficientes in parochiis nostris ecclesiasticis.'
- 1587 P. James Eveleigh, b. Devon, (probably 7 son of John Eveleigh of Holcombe in Ottery S. Mary, Visit. Devon 336, and see a. 1578), matric. 26 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$, age 16, el. 30 June 1587 in place of Leighe; res. 1601; B.A. 9 July 1590, M.A. 10 May 1593. The Rectory of Kidlington was leased to him by the college 16 July 1601 for 10 years at a fine of £300. Reg. 11 Nov. 1593 'admissi sunt duo commensales, Smith discipulus M. Jacobi Eveleigh, et Sparke discipulus domini Georgii Hockins.'
- S. William Helme, matric. Alban Hall 10 July 1584, from Wilts, age 19, commoner; el. 30 June 1587 in place of Pope; full Fellow 5 July 1588; res. 30 June 1615; B.A. 9 July 1590, M.A. 10 May 1593, B.D. 23 Mch 160 $\frac{1}{2}$, B.C.L. 9 July 1613; R. of Bishopston, Wilts, 1613-39, and of Evendale, Worcester; d. 1639; Prince 49;

Athenae ii. 380, iii. 265; Gutch iii. 112, 116; Phillipps ii. 7, 19. He had leave of absence 1614 for a year on account of a suit incurred by him as a Vicar. A William Helme of Southampton matric. 11 Oct. 1605, age 15.

- C. Ralph Bosisto, matric. 11 Oct. 1583, age 19, probably son of Ralph Bosusto of S. Levan, by Catherine d. of Walter Tregosse (Visit. Corn. 51; his father died before 21 July 1587), el. 30 June 1587 in place of H. Paynter; full Fellow 5 July 1588; res. 30 June 1596; B.A. 21 Feb. 1587, M.A. 29 Oct. 1589; V. of Constantine, Cornwall 1598, bur. 23 Oct. 1601.

NOTE.—In 1587 Richard Smith was Divinity Reader, R. of Soke alias Rock, Worc.; State Papers, Addenda 1587 p. 232.

- 1588 C. George Hocken (Hockyns), matric. 8 July 1586, age 16, son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1588 in place of Coode; full Fellow 7 July 1589, res. 30 June 1602; B.A. 9 July 1591, M.A. 6 May 1594, B.D. 20 Ap. 1602; Clark i. 203.
- P. Elias Cocke, matric. S. John's 2 July 1585, from Essex, age 18, son of a commoner, adm. 19 July 1588 in place of Fountayne; expelled by Sir John Petre 13 June 1592 (his right to expel was very doubtful); B.A. 27 Nov. 1587, M.A. 30 June 1591.
- 1589 D. John Jones or Johnes, matric. Queen's 2 July 1582 from Devon, age 15, son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1589 in place of Whicker; full Fellow 8 July 1590, res. 30 June 1593; B.A. 10 Nov. 1586, M.A. 23 May 1590; V. of Holcombe Burnell, Devon, 30 Mch 1595—1617; Hutchins iii. 603.
- 1590 D. Isaiah Farrington (Farindon), b. Devon, matric. 11 Oct. 1583, age 18, son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1590 in place of Sandye; res. 27 June 1604; B.A. 21 Feb. 1587, M.A. 18 May 1591, B.D. 6 May 1602; V. of Otterton, res. 1625, R. of Lymestone 21 May 1603, d. summer 1630. A parish near Exeter is called Farrington.
- 1592 P. THOMAS HOLLAND, b. Ludlow, Shropshire, exhibitioner at Oriel 23 Sep. 1569 from diocese of Hereford, his place was filled up 13 Ap. 1573; Chaplain Fellow of Balliol 13 Jan. 1573, Chaplain to Leicester in the Netherlands; adm. full Fellow 29 Mch 1592 in place of Glasier; Rector soon after in place of Glasier on Sir John Petre's and Queen Elizabeth's recommendation; but the Headship was disputed and Holland was not elected till 24 Ap., after N. Mercer, who was really elected, resigned his claim at Lambeth, before Archbishop Whitgift, the Bishop of Oxford, and Lord Buckhurst Chancellor of the University 1 Ap. 1592, J. H. Blunt's Hist. of Reformation ii. 470, Hook's Archbishops xi. 9; B.A. 9 Dec. 1570, M.A. 21 June 1575, B.D. 13 July 1582, D.D. 15 July 1584; responded before the Queen, when she was at Oxford 22-28 Sep. 1592, and before James I in 1605; Regius Professor of Divinity 1589, d. 17 Mch 1611, bur. 26 Mch in S. Mary's Chancel (Richard Kilbye preached his funeral sermon 26 Mch, Pattison's Casaubon 412), his will was proved 20 Ap. 1612, Griffiths p. 31. His widow Susanna sold Holland's stable to Prideaux, who made a kitchen of it. Fasti a. 1584, Athenae ii. 111, iii. 831; Gutch ii. 244, 282, iii. 107; Balliofergus 113, Reliquiae Bodleianae 158, 192 (building at Ex. Coll.), 251, 291 (door towards Ex. Coll.); Peshall 69; Westcote's Hist. of the Bible 148; Yorkshire Diaries (Surtees Soc. 1875) p. 410, see Nichols' Royal Progresses; his son William matric. 22 Nov. 1611, age 16, and became a captain in Charles I's service. See Clark iv. index, Wood's Life i. 426, State Papers 22 Oct. 1617, 11 Aug. 1618. There is a picture of Holland in the Hope Collection.
- 1592 P. Thomas Came, b. Devon, matric. 15 June 1588, age 18, son of a commoner, adm. 17 June 1592 in place of Cocke, res. June 1606; B.A. 3 Feb. 1591, M.A. 12 Nov. 1594. Athenae ii. 445.
- P. Edward Toose, or Towse, matric. Lincoln 28 Nov. 1581, from Suffolk, age 18, B.A. Lincoln, 10 July 1585, M.A. Exeter 23 May 1590, adm. full Fellow 25 Nov. 1592

- in place of Upham; res. 20 June 1600; B.C.L. 27 Oct. 1595 (Clark i. 114); he gave the College a silver saltcellar. The name occurs at Dartmouth.
- P. Nathaniel Aylmer (Elmer), son of John Aylmer, bishop of London, b. Leicestershire, matric. 28 Ap. 1592, age 16, adm. full Fellow 25 Nov. 1592 in place of Barfeld; d. 3 Mch 159 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 1593 Ch. Narcissus Hele, b. Devon, matric. 13 Dec. 1583, age 16, son of a commoner, adm. 3 Mch 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ in place of Reade, full Fellow 6 Mch 159 $\frac{3}{4}$, res. 1597; B.A. 21 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 10 July 1600; R. of Ideford, Devon, 1 Dec. 1610 (patron Sampson Hele of Gnaton for this turn, Visit. Devon 462), having resigned Bishop's Teignton that very day, to which he had been adm. 30 Mch 1604; Eccl. Ant. i. 65, 121, iii. 4; his widow Alice administered to his effects 10 June 1613. See Lysons' Devon p. cxxiv.
- 1593 D. Anthony Laphorne (the name occurs at Hartland, Hist. Comm. v. 572), ? b. 1572, from Balliol, el. 30 June 1593 in place of Huish; full Fellow 5 July 1594, vac. by m. 25 Ap. 1600; B.A. 19 June 1593, M.A. 8 July 1596; chaplain to James I, R. of Minchin Hampton, Glouc., 7 May 1611; named R. of Sedgfield, Durham, 1646, but opposed by James Innes, Hist. Comm. vi. 147; S. R. Gardiner's Personal Government of Charles I ii. 211, 352. Hearne 11 Oct. 1712, State Papers 1611 p. 29, 1640 Ap. p. 93, 1 Nov., 3 and 11 Dec. 1656, 7 Ap. 1657.
- D. Simon Baskerville, son of Thomas Baskerville, an apothecary of Exeter, b. Exeter 1573, bap. S. Mary Major 27 Oct. 1574, matric. 17 Mch 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, age 18, son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1593 in place of Jones; in 1608 had leave to travel for two years; res. in France '1 June 1609, Roman style' (? at Blois); B.A. 8 July 1596, M.A. 24 Ap. 1599, M.B. and D. 20 June 1611, Proctor 30 Ap. 1606; knighted at Oxford 30 Aug. 1636, when a physician in London, by Charles I, d. 5 July 1641, age 68, bur. in a north aisle of S. Paul's London; Munk i. 158; Prince 49; Fasti i. 342-3, Dugdale's Hist. of S. Paul's 104-5; Clark i. 129, 192, Reliquiae Hearnianae 2 Mch 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, Rawlinson MSS. class C. No. 402 fol. 13; Nat. Biog.
- D. Christopher Gover, matric. 17 Mch 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, age 18, son of a commoner; el. 30 June 1593 in place of Wids; full Fellow 5 July 1594, B.A. 8 July 1596, d. 1599.
- P. John Bonner, son of William Bonner, scrivener, London, matric. Balliol 10 Oct. 1589, age 12; adm. 20 Nov. 1593 in place of John Eveleigh, full Fellow 5 July 1594, B.A. 4 Dec. 1596, d. 5 Mch 159 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- 1595 P. Everard Chambers, who had been under-butler, adm. full Fellow 13 June 1595 in place of Aylmer; res. 1623; B.A. 12 July 1598, M.A. 17 May 1601, B.D. 14 Nov. 1611; Clerk of the Market 1615; Gutch iii. 111; Reg 2 Sep. 1605, 21 Feb. 160 $\frac{5}{8}$; Reg. 13 Mch 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ 'concessae sunt mutuo de pecuniis Collegii sex librae M. Baskerville decano et totidem M. Chambers aedificaturis nova musea supra duas illas cameras superiores quae sunt iuxta Collegium Jesu: ea conditione uti illi ipsi aut quicumque alii, qui tribus annis proxime sequuturis easdem sunt possessuri, annuatim solvant Collegio quatuor libras, donec nimirum duodecim librae mutuo datae resolvantur: eodem tempore illis concessi sunt duo arborum trunci, quibus solidius edificiaificent; 2 Sep. 1605 'concessa est potestas M. Chambers supra portam posticam Collegii nostri quae sita est iuxta Collegium Jesu aedificia construendi eademque constructa ad suum commodum quiete possidere per annos quadraginta, solvendo annuatim Collegio pro reditu quatuor denarios; 21 Feb. 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ 'empta sunt nova aedificia impensis constructa magistri Chambers supra portam posticam precio ducentarum viginti sex librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum, tribus vicibus solvendum; 17 July 1610 'usus cubiculi M. Baskerville ei concessus est usque ad diem octavum Decembris proxime sequentem modo concedat interea eius successoribus musæum et locum in eo commodum commorandi; usus cubiculi M.

Winniff ei concessus est usque ad 8^{um} diem Decembris, modo nihil postulet pro musaeis ab ipso constructis in eodem et musæum locumque commodum concedat eius successor ibidem interea commorandi; usus cubiculi M. Spicer ei similiter concessus est, modo interea musæum locumque commorandi commodum eius successor concedat et proventum musæorum pro ultima anni quarta parte ad cubiculi illius reparationem; 9 Sep. 1612 'decretum erat ut qui musæa possiderent in Turri occidentali annuos redditus in cautionem M. subrectori præsolvant, quam si qui forent qui solutionem recusarent aut subterfugerent, eo ipso ab omni iure quod prius occupant sunt amovendi, et in eorum vices praedictaque musæa alii arrogandi; 18 June 1613 'conclusum fuit inter M. Chambers et M. Amy decanum, secundum statutum de dissentionibus sedandis pag. 30, ut predictus M. Amy solveret M. Bursario Juniori ad insequens festum Michaelis £5 1s. 1d., et predicto M. Chambers £2 10s. ad festum proxime sequens nativitatis Christi pro tertiis cubiculi superioris Januae posticae attigui, quod predictus M. Chambers suis sumptibus auxerat.' For Chambers' receipt see at beginning of Computus Book H.

- 1595 C. John Flemmyng, son of Nicolas, of Landithy in Madron, by Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Keigwin of Mousehole, matric. 22 Feb. 1593, age 18 (Reg. 20 Feb. 1593 'admissi duo commensales Alford discipulus M. Henrici Paynter et Flemmyng discipulus domini Hocken'), el. 30 June 1595, res. 27 June 1613; B.A. 12 July 1598, M.A. 17 May 1601, B.D. 14 Nov. 1611, D.D. 9 Nov. 1613; Proctor 26 Ap. 1609; Chaplain to James I, First Warden of Wadham 2 Sep. 1613, d. 17 Mch 1614, bur. in Wadham Chapel; Gutch iii. 595, Clark i. 210, 403, Hist. Comm. v. 479; Gardiner's Wadham 20.
- S. Thomas Winniffe, son of John, commoner (d. 1630, bur. Lambourn), b. Sherborne, bap. 1576, matric. 22 Feb. 1593, age 18; el. 30 June 1595, res. 30 June 1609 as holding livings above the statutable value (adm. to Willingale in Essex in May, to Lambourn 15 June 1608, and held both till 1642); B.A. 12 July 1598, M.A. 17 May 1601, B.D. 27 Mch 1610, D.D. 5 July 1619; Dean of Gloucester 10 Nov. 1624—1631, of S. Paul's 8 Ap. 1631—1654, Bishop of Lincoln 5 Jan. 1644, d. Lambourn 19 Sep. 1654, age 78, bur. 26 Sep.; he left the living of Lambourn by will to his nephew Peter Mews; Hooker i. p. 101 ed. 1845, Gauden's *Suspiria Ecclesiae Anglicanae* 614; *Athenæ* iii. 434, iv. 813; Milman's S. Paul's 330; Newcourt; Hutchins iv. 211, 262; State Papers 13 Ap. 1622, 17 and 28 Sep. and 7 Nov. 1624, S. R. Gardiner iv. 305, Clarendon ed. 1819 iv. 423.
- 1596 C. Richard Carpenter, b. 1575, matric. 28 May 1592, age 15, commoner (a Richard Carpenter of Somerset matric. 1593, age 20, commoner, B.A. 19 Feb. 1595), el. 30 June 1596; res. 30 June 1606; B.A. 8 July 1596 (his supplicat says that he is teaching boys in Cornwall; Clark takes a different view of the dates), M.A. 7 Nov. 1598, B.D. 25 June 1611, D.D. 10 Feb. 1614; perhaps V. of Collumpton 12 Feb. 1601, res. 1626; *Eccl. Ant.* i. 114, R. of Shirwell, Loxhore, and Georgeham, 1606, d. Loxhore 18 Dec. 1627, age 52. He m. Susanna d. of J. Trevelyan of Nettlecomb, Somerset; *Athenæ* ii. 418-9; Trevelyan Papers (Camden Soc.) 3. p. xxv battels at that time; Drake 246, Bibl. Corn. 63, 1115; Reg. 16 July 1602 'dimidia pars pecuniarum mutuo concessa est M. Carpenter, quas expensurus esset in novis extruendis musaeis supra cameram suam, quae inferiori parti sacelli ex adverso opponitur; eadem prorsus conditione et lege qua antea 13^o die Martii pecuniae mutuo datae sunt magistris Baskerville et Chambers aedificaturis; Clark i. 213, Nat. Biog. Henry Carpenter, son of Richard Carpenter minister of *Colleton* matric. 11 June 1624, age 18, B.A. 21 Feb. 1627, Lecturer at Carfax 10 July 1634, D.D. 19 Ap. 1662, chaplain to House of Commons, preb. of Sarum 1660, of Windsor 1662, d. 14 Oct. 1662; *Fasti* i. 480, ii. 264. He was uncle of Sir

E. Turner, Speaker of the Commons, Newcourt i. 331. Another son John matric. 4 May 1627 age 17, B.A. 2 June 1627, M.A. 28 June 1637.

- 1596 D. George Hakewill, 3 son of John, of Exeter, by Thomasin d. of John Peryam, bap. S. Mary Arches, Exeter, 25 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$, matric. Alban Hall 15 May 1595, el. 30 June 1596; allowed to travel for four years in 1604. He was at Heidelberg one winter, with Abraham Scultetus and David Parrey (Answer to Dr. Carrier 1616 p. 29); on 11 July 1609 he was allowed 8 terms towards his B.D. as absent over sea; res. 30 June 1611; B.A. 6 July 1599, M.A. 29 Apr. 1602, B.D. 27 Mch 1610, D.D. 2 July 1611, Clark i. 208; Archdeacon of Surrey 7 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$, Chaplain to Prince Charles, but imprisoned with his brother William in Aug. 1621 for opposing the Spanish match; State Papers 2 Dec. 1612, 29 July 1619, 28 July and 25 Aug. 1621, 4 Jan. 1622, 30 Dec. 1661; Rector of Exeter College 1642, d. 2 and bur. 5 Ap. 1649 at Heanton Punchardon near Barnstaple, of which he was Rector, will proved 2 May; m. Mary Ayres widow, of Barnstaple, 4 July 1615 (mar. lic. 23 June, Exeter); she was bur. Barnstaple 5 May 1618. Fasti. i. 277, 281, 286; Athenae iii. 254; Gutch ii. 314, iii. 108, 115, 117; Prince 450, 452; Westcote 545; Anne Halkett's Memoirs p. iii.; Arber's Stationers' Register iii. pp. 211, 237, 271 (Answer to Camden), 298b, iv. 16; Pepys' Diary 3 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$, Visit. Devon 437; Chanter's Barnstaple 104, Dredge's Sheaves of Devon Bibliography 70. A letter of his occurs in Parr's Life of Usher p. 398: Reliquiae Bodleianae 67, 352: Laud's Chancellorship 254. Reg. 15 May 1602 'admissi sunt commensales Johannes et Georgius Williams fratres germani et scholares inceptoris Georgii Hakewill'; 8 Sep. 1665 'M. Crediford a Rectore et scholarium tunc in sacello presentium maxima parte nominatus est ad concionandum in sacello Octobris die 5 $^{\circ}$, juxta pacta inter Collegium et Rev. virum doctorem Hakewill, cui nominationi ipse ibidem expresse consensit' (i.e. to celebrate the consecration of the Chapel, see 1623). Coxe's Catalogue of Corpus MSS. No. cccvii. Richard Goring dedicated his 'Theophilus' to Hakewill, ed. i. 1610, ii. 1612.

- P. Alexander Spicer, b. Somerset, son of a minister, matric. 8 July 1591, age 16; adm. 27 July 1596 in place of Gill; full Fellow 2 June 1597, res. 1603; B.A. 28 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 5 Nov. 1597; Dean of Killaloe 26 Mch 1628—1637, promoted by Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Belfast; he was Chichester's chaplain, and wrote an elegy on his death 1625; Arber's Stationers' Register iii. 281b (Sermon at Coleraine), iv. 98; Visit. Devon 273. Prince says he was born at Exeter.

NOTE.—Reg. 23 Ap. 1596 'cubiculum iuxta collegium Lincolnense et collegium Jesu ex duobus illis superioribus cubiculis quae in illa parte collegii supra domum carbonariam sita sunt a dextra, per negligentiam ut creditur cuiusdam intempestive studentis erat combustum'; 4 Nov. 1597 'Thomas Bentlie (Wood's City i. 493) promus huius collegii edificia quaedam supra communem bibliothecam posuit quae propriis sumptibus perficiebat, quorum commodum et utilitatem sibi reservavit ad terminum triginta annorum, modo durante eodem termino persolvat collegio annuatim viginti solidos, et si mortem obierit eius successores persolvant tres minas per annum, ut patet per indenturam a Rectore et scholaribus ei concessam, et post terminum triginta annorum omnium eorum edificiorum commoda et emolumenta perveniant Rectori et scholaribus in perpetuum'; 20 June 1597 'traditae fuerunt nobis literae ab ornatissimo viro domino Johanne Petreio petentes ut velimus locationem edificiorum supra communem bibliothecam facere filio suo domino Willelmo Petreio armigero, secundum eundem tenorem modumque quem tenet Thomas Bentlie qui illa edificia primus posuit, ut videre est per literas sequenti paginae affixas, quibus literis communi consensu Rectoris et scholarium erat satisfactum.'

- 1597 [P. Francis Hore, b. Bucks, matric. 3 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, age 18, commoner; at All Souls, el. 20 May 1597; in 1608 allowed to travel for 4 years, further leave given 21 Mch 161 $\frac{1}{2}$, res. 18 Ap. 1612; B.A. 2 June 1600, M.A. 11 May 1603.
- Ch. Richard Fyle, b. Devon, matric. 20 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, age 18, son of a commoner, adm. 14 June 1597 in place of Hele; d. 1598.

- 1597 P. Robert Edgerley, b. Oxon, matric. 24 Oct. 1595, age 17 (with his brother Francis, age 16), adm. 25 Nov. 1597, in place of Crosley; B.A., res. 1602.
- 1598 Ch. Richard Reynolds, b. Devon, matric. 20 Feb. 1595, age 17, son of a commoner, adm. 13 Ap. 1598 in place of Pyle, full Fellow 13 Ap. 1599; res. 22 Aug. 1608; B.A. 8 May 1601, M.A. 30 June 1603; V. of Long Wittenham 1607; V. of Egloshayle in Cornwall 21 Mch 1611—1614, see a. 1601; Maclean i. 414.
- 1599 D. Robert Vilvaine, b. Exeter, matric. 22 Feb. 1593, age 18, commoner, el. 30 June 1599, res. 30 June 1611; B.A. 9 May 1597, M.A. 11 July 1600, M.B. and D. 20 June 1611; physician at Exeter; founded Library in Lady Chapel of the Cathedral; published 1654 *Theoremata Theologica*, Compendium of Chronography, Epitome of Essays ('a fardel of 76 fragments,' Wood). He presented the 2 former to the Library, with an address printed opposite the title. He rescued All Hallows, Exeter, from demolition 1658, being a parishioner; d. 21 Feb. 1663, age 87, bur. in the choir of the Cathedral (Polwhele's *Devonshire* ii. 17, 32); m. Ellenor d. of Thomas Hinson of Tavistock (Visit. Glouc. 83); his son Thomas matric. 8 Ap. 1636, age 16. Gutch iii. 112, 115, 116; J. E. Bailey's Fuller 349; Izacke's Reg. 142, 156—9; West. Ant. v. 3, viii. 185; N. and G. i. 157, ii. 166, iii. 6; Clark i. 129, 192; Cotton's Records of Exeter 178—9; State Papers 17 Ap., 10 June, 28 Sep. *bis*, 4 and 29 Oct., 4 Nov. 1662.
- 1600 P. John Standard, son of Edward, by Elizabeth Holloway of Water Eaton, b. Oxon 1581, el. 30 June 1600 in place of Toose, res. 30 June 1614, on m. Bridget d. of Sir John Lenthal of Cutslow: B.A. 30 June 1603, M.A. 25 May 1606, B. and D.D. 10 Feb. 1617; J.P. for Oxfordshire, lord of Whithill in Tackley, Oxon., R. of Tackley, d. there 16 Dec. 1647; see 1644; Visit. of Oxford p. 252; Hist. of Kidlington 47, 51, 152-3, 156. See epitaphs in Wood's MS. E. 1.
- 1601 P. William Prouse, b. Devon, matric. 15 Ap. 1597, age 16, el. 30 June 1601; full Fellow 7 July 1602, res. 30 June 1610; B.A. 22 Oct. 1600, M.A. 30 June 1603; V. of Long Wittenham, Berks, in 1617, d. 1645. Reg. 16 Feb., 1611, 'concessa est proxima præsentatio vicariae de Longwitnam magistro Prouse post resignationem magistri Reynolds sive cessionem sive amotionem quaecunque;' 12 Dec. 1611 'concessa est M. Prowse quondam socio proxima præsentatio vicariae nostrae de Longwitnam, ad spatium tantum sex annorum, quæ tunc denuo reddenda est in manus Rectoris et Scholarium; ad quod præstandum obligavit se et alium stipulatorem adiunxit;' 6 Oct. 1617 'concessa fuit advocatio rectoriæ nostræ de Longwitnam M. Guilielmo Prowse sub conditionibus in obligatione quadam expressis gerente datum 9 October 1617.
- C. Christopher Collyer, matric. 22 Feb. 1593, age 16, commoner, el. 30 June 1601; res. 27 June 1604; B.A. 28 Feb. 1597, M.A. 17 May 1601; V. of Lanlivery 1604, of Egloshayle 26 Nov. 1614, bur. 5 Feb. 1633; Maclean i. 415. His son William matric. 3. Feb. 1633, age 21, B.A. 4 Feb. 1634, V. of Lanlivery 1633. William's son John matric. 17 July 1663, age 18, B.A. 28 Jan. 1667, incorp. Camb. 1673, V. of Fremington, Devon 1670, of Gluvias, Cornwall 1671, of Moorhinch, Som. 1871, d. 1729; Coll. Corn. 985, 1294.
- D. John Trelawny, matric. 22 Feb. 1593, age 16, son of a commoner, el. 30 June and adm. 6 July 1601 in place of Lapthorne, full Fellow 7 July 1602, res. 30 June 1606; C. of S. Tudy in Cornwall 1606, bur. there 13 Jan. 1611; Maclean iii. 314; B.A. 8 June 1597, M.A. 11 July 1600.
- D. John Prideaux, 4 son of John and Agnes Prideaux, kinsman of Edmund Prideaux Attorney-General (Maclean ii. 208), b. Stowford, Ivybridge 17 Sep. 1578, matric. 14 Oct. 1596, commoner, el. 30 June 1601; vac. 1612; B.A. 31 Jan. 1602, M.A.

- 11 May 1603, B.D. 6 May 1611, D.D. 30 June 1612; Rector 1612; m. (1) Mary granddaughter of Dr. Taylor, (2) Mary d. of Sir Thomas Reynell, widow of William Goodwin Dean of Christ Church; his sons John and Matthew were bur. at S. Michael's, Oxford, 1 Sep. 1622, Robert 14 May 1624, Peshall 27, 149, app. p. 2; his son Col. William fell at Marston Moor (Stukeley's Mem. i. 3), Matthias was Fellow 1644. Fasti i. 299, 362, ii. 5; Prince 654, 661, 696; Allibone ii. 1682. He says in his dedication of *Euchologia* to his daughters Sarah Hodges and Elizabeth Sutton, 'you being the only survivors of the nine children that God had blest me with by your long since deceased mother . . . that famous martyr Dr. Rowland Taylor . . . because by your mother you are lineally descended from him . . . the chain of pearl he only left your great grandmother, his dear wife, was no other but the Book of Common Prayer.' *Athenæ* i. 265-273, ii. 103, iv. 807, index (Dean Fell made unjustifiable alterations in Wood's account of Prideaux), Wood's Life ii. 174 (borrowing books from Cotton Library), *Bibl. Corn.* 1286, Letters from Bodleian iii. 616; Arber's Stationers' Register iii. 306 *a.b.*, iv. 18, Parr's Life of Usher 399, Masson's Milton ii. 225, 325, 513, Perry's Church of England 384. On a brass in Harford church, Ivybridge is inscribed 'Here rest the bodies of John Prideaux of Stowford, and Agnes his only wife, the parents of 7 sonnes and 5 daughters. To whom John Prideaux their 4th sonne Doctor of Divinity and the King Majesties Profcссор thereof in the University of Oxford, Rector of Exeter Colledge and Chaplain to Prince Henry, King James the First and King Charles the First, hath left this filial remembrance July 20 1639.' Clark i. 138-9 and index, N. and G. ii. 46, 175.
- 1601 D. Walter Dotyn, or Dotten, matric. 17 Oct. 1600, age 16, son of a merchant, el. 30 June 1601, d. 20 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ (the plague was raging this year) in his 20th year, bur. S. Michael's, Oxford; for his Latin epitaph see Peshall, app. p. 1.
- 1602 P. John Whetcombe (connected with Sir W. Petre, Visit. of Essex 521), b. Dorset, matric. Oriel 14 Oct. 1597, age 17, in place of Edgerley; adm. 3 June 1602; full Fellow 8 July 1603; res. 12 May 1610; B.A. 11 July 1599, M.A. 17 Dec. 1602, B.D. 27 Mch 1610, D.D. 30 June 1612; V. of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1622-38, bur. 30 May 1640, age 60; his wife Ann d. of Thomas Holland survived him; Hutchins ii. 688-90, iii. 718, 718, iv. 195, 198, Clark i. 209.
- C. Digory Wheare, b. Berry Court, Jacobstow, Cornwall, 1573; matric. Broadgate Hall 6 July 1593, age 19, commoner, el. 30 June 1602, res. 30 Ap. 1608; B.A. 5 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 16 June 1600; travelled abroad with his patron, Lord Chandos; first Camden Professor of History 16 Oct. 1622-1647, appointed by Camden through Lord Chandos' influence with Thomas Allen; Principal of Gloucester Hall 4 Ap. 1626-1647, d. 1 Aug. 1647, bur. 3 Aug. in the College Chapel under the eagle; Fasti i. 272; Gutch ii. 359, 513, iii. 120; Suppl. 207; Prideaux's Letters (Camden Soc.) p. 63; Hist. Comm. ii. 143; his son Charles matric. Trinity 18 Nov. 1631, age 18, B.A. 19 Nov. 1633, was candidate for the Camden professorship after his father, Proctor 16 Ap. 1645 (Fasti ii. 78, Burrows' Visit. 236); another son William matric. Gloucester Hall 13 June 1623, age 13, B.A. 2 June 1627, Fellow of Merton, d. 21 Sep. 1634; another son John matric. at Gloucester Hall 18 June 1630, age 15, B.A. 3 Dec. 1633; another son Samuel matric. Gloucester Hall 6 Dec. 1639, age 14. His son Francis was at school with Sir William Davenant under Charles Sylvester at Oxford, Letters from Bodleian ii. 803. See *Bibl. Corn.* 864-66, Laud's Chancellorship 193, 298, Clark i. 255, 291, 406, Burrows 236, Nat. Biog. i. 313.
- 1604 D. Richard Amye, matric. 23 Mch 159 $\frac{1}{2}$, age 16, el. 30 June 1604; subscribed 14 July 1602, B.A. 17 July 1602, M.A. 17 Dec. 1605, B.D. 17 Dec. 1616; lic. to preach

7 July 1618 (Clark i. 265), R. of Carfax 12 Aug. 1617, City Lecturer at Carfax 15 Oct. 1618, d. about Christmas 1618: inventory of goods dated 25 Jan. 161 $\frac{2}{10}$, Griffiths 3; Reg. 19 Nov. 1610 'decretum est M. Amy, M. Collyer, dominum Carpenter, et dominum Petrum in communas recipiendos esse, ea conditione ut solvant bursariis ea debita singula quæ ab illis debentur in hoc tempore, sive pro ipsis sive pro ipsorum scholaribus, secundum decreta Collegii, intra festum Annunciationis proxime sequentis, et interea permittant bursariis recipere omnes pecunias sibi debitas a Collegio, sive stipendii sive finis sive redditus frumentarii ratione, in partem dictæ solutionis, donec ipsi plenarie satisfaciant; 30 June 1614 'impetravit absentiae veniam M. Amye ad placitum per totum annum ut liberius curae pastoralis vacaret.'

- 1604 D. Solomon Hext, matric. 24 Oct. 1600, age 15, commoner, probably one of the Hext family of Kingston in Colyton Raleigh, el. 30 June 1604, on the recommendation of James I, who also recommended Amye and Christopher Palmer, but the latter was not elected (State Papers 10 and 26 June 1604); B.A. 20 June 1604; d. 23 Nov. 1606 in his 22nd year, monu. erected by his brother Thomas in S. Michael's Church, Oxford, Peshall, app. p. 1.

- C. Richard Collyer, matric. 9 Dec. 1603, age 19, el. 30 June 1604 in place of his brother Christopher, res. 29 June 1614; B.A. 15 July 1607, M.A. 28 June 1610; R. of Ideford, Devon 8 Ap. 1614, d. 1628; Eccl. Ant. i. 65, Bibl. Corn. 1128.

NOTE.—The State Papers 31 Jan. 1605 give names of Masters of Arts at the University.

- 1606 P. John Warmestry (perhaps a relation of Thomas Warmestry, Dean of Worcester), b. Worcestershire, matric. 31 Oct. 1600, age 19, adm. full fellow 30 June 1606, res. 30 June 1615; B.A. 5 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 31 Oct. 1606; had leave of absence 1614 for a year, having taken a living, State Papers 1660 p. 16, 106-7, 558.

- C. John Vivian, or Vyvyan, 3 son of Hanniball Vivyan of Trelowarren by Philippa Tremayne, matric. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{2}{7}$, age 15, el. 30 June 1606, res. 25 June 1629 (Reg. 1621); B.A. 22 Oct. 1600, M.A. 30 June 1603, B.D. 6 June 1614, lic. to preach 1 July 1617; perhaps gave the Eagle in the Chapel 1637. Gutch iii. 117: will 3 May 1636, proved 10 Nov. 1638. Reg. 23 July 1621 'concessum est M. Vivian S.S. Theologiae bachalareo 1 ut differre posset doctoratus gradum per integrum adhuc decennium. 2 ut abesset a Collegio usque ad festum Nativitatis Christi proxime sequentis. 3 ut peteret pecuniam ab hæredibus domini Caroli Croke, nempe centum libras, quas ex testamento nobis legavit. 4 ut colligeret pecuniam Collegii nomine sibi quod esset Bursarius a Cornubiensibus vel Devoniensibus debitam; Bibl. Corn. 831, Visit. Corn. 529.

- D. William Battishill, matric. 23 Mch 160 $\frac{3}{4}$, age 15, el. 30 June 1606, res. 23 June 1618; B.A. 14 July 1609, M.A. 4 May 1612, the grace of the College was passed 29 April (and see 7 July), Clark i. 268; William Battishill M.A. V. of Shebbear 1620, bur. 30 Nov. 1666 (Walker ii. 193), m. 28 Ap. 1623 Catherine d. of Roger Dene of Newton S. Petrock by Elizabeth d. of John Wood of Lew Trenchard, she was bap. 10 Oct. 1589, bur. 28 Aug. 1627 (arms, a cross crosslet in saltire between 4 owls, impaling a lion rampant i.e. Dene), he m. 2 Susanna (bur. 16 June 1671), and had by her William, Elizabeth, Peter, Katherine, and Jonathan bap. 29 Mch 1636, servitor Christ Church 10 Mch 165 $\frac{2}{7}$, B.A. 29 Feb. 16 $\frac{2}{10}$, bur. 3 Oct. 1713, V. of Luppit 1663, of Shebbear 1668, m. Mary d. of Francis Strood R. of Ideford, she was bur. 27 July 1697.

- 1607 D. Nathanael Carpenter, b. Northleigh, Devon, 7 Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{5}$, son of John Carpenter (Cornish by birth) R. of Northleigh 1587, (who d. 1621, for on 4 Ap. 1621 Bishop Cotton admitted Joseph Hull B.A. on the presentation of Thomas Hull yeoman of Crewkeherne, to whom Sir John Petre had assigned the presentation, Bibl. Corn. 68,

- 1115), matric. Edmund Hall 7 June 1605; el. 30 June 1607 on James I's letter of recommendation; Michael Jermyn had equal votes, but the Vice-Chancellor Henry Airay decided in favour of Carpenter (Jermyn was elected at Corpus next year, and became R. of S. Martin's, Ludgate); B.A. 5 July 1610, M.A. 28 Ap. 1613, B.D. 11 May 1620; one of his pupils was Sir W. Morice, Secretary of State 1660. He d. Dublin 1628, his funeral sermon by Robert brother of Archbishop Ussher, who had induced him to live at Armagh; there is a biography of him in Corpus MS. cccviii, fol. 66b and in Rawlinson MSS. class C. No. 146 folio 346 by Hearne; he was schoolmaster of the King's wards in Dublin, i.e. minors whose parents were Romanists. *Fasti* i. 337, 393, *Athenae* ii. 287, 421; Prince 173; Dredge's *Sheaves* 33; W. C. Hazlitt's 'Collections' 62; C. S. Gilbert's *Cornwall* ii. 49; R. J. King's *Sketches and Studies* 307; *State Papers Addenda* 15 Nov. 1606, Clark i. 268, 322; *Hist. MSS.* iv. 590, *Nat. Biog.*
- 1608 C. John Polwhele, 2 son of Degory Polwhele of Treworgan in S. Erme, by Catherine Trencreek, matric. 31 Oct. 1600, age 14 (with his brother Thomas, age 15), el. 30 June 1608, res. 1622; B.A. 21 Oct. 1607, M.A. 23 June 1610, B.D. 25 Ap. 1621, V. of Whitchurch, Devon, see *Marriage Licenses* 9 June 1623; d. 1648, *Visit. Corn.* 377.
- Ch. William Hele or Heale, b. Devon, matric. 14 Mch 1603, age 18, son of a commoner, adm. 22 Aug. 1608; expelled 7 May 1610 for absence; B.A. 13 Dec. 1603, M.A. 3 July 1606 of Broadgate Hall; V. of Bishop's Teignton, 1 Dec. 1610, d. 1627; *Ecc. Ant.* i. 121; wrote 'Apology for Women' 4^o Oxon 1609, in answer to Dr. William Gager, who at the Act of 1608 maintained that it was lawful for husbands to beat their wives; *Athenae* ii. 89; *Gutch* ii. 256; *Warton's English Poetry* iii. 306.
- 1609 P. George Petre or Peter, 'son of George Petre of Bristowe' [Bristol], b. Devon, matric. 8 Mch 1603, age 16, adm. full Fellow 30 June 1609; res. 30 June 1619, £5 was paid him 14 Aug. 1621; B.A. 26 Oct. 1608, M.A. 4 June 1611; Clark i. 270.
- S. Thomas Chafyn matric. Alban Hall 19 Oct. 1599 from Wilts, age 18, el. 30 June 1609, res. 30 June 1621; B.A. 9 July 1612, M.A. 27 Ap. 1615, B. and D.D. 9 July 1628, d. 1646; preacher at the Temple Church; R. of North Newton 1627, of Fofunt 1628, and of Mere, all in Wilts (Phillipps ii. 14), preb. of Salisbury; a Thomas Chafyn was preb. of Llandaff 30 July 1630; *Arber's Stationers' Register* iv. 203; *Hutchins* iii. 565, 690; *State Papers* 4 July 1628-*Wilts Visit.* 51, 57.
- D. John Collins, matric. 29 Nov. 1605, age 17, son of a commoner, el. 30 June and adm. 7 July 1609 in place of Baskerville; B.A. 9 July 1612, d. 1613.
- NOTE.—Reg. 27 Mch 1609 'sancitum est, inita proventuum Collegii ratione, ut unus quisque sociorum et probationariorum huius Collegii acciperet singulis diebus denarium pro stipendio potus panisque adaugendo, modo caenam prandiumque in aula communi Collegii recipiat cum illic exponantur; Rector vero acciperet etsi in aulam haud venerit sed domi in Collegio fuerit. Dispensator etiam sua quisque septimana acciperet sex ultra denarios, nec admitteret ad suum ferculum plures quam tres alios sedere qui si socii fuerint gaudere illis licet iisdem prorsus commodis ac si in aula communi pranderent aut cenarent;' 4 May 1611 'decretum est ut cuilibet ad mensam sociorum admissio licitum sit prandere vel cenare in mensa Dispensatoris in Promtuarium pro libito sed scholaribus sociis non nisi in aula presentibus in gratiarum actione et locum ibi non habentibus discumbendi;' 6 Oct. 1617 'conclusum fuit ut licitum esset Bursario officium suum pro illa anni parte. . . sedere ad libitum ad mensam Dispensatoris nihil ex communis detracto haud aliter si in aula pranderet aut cenaret.'
- 1610 Ch. Alexander Jermyn, b. Devon, matric. 10 Dec. 1602, age 18, son of a commoner (with his brother Philip, age 14), adm. 7 May 1610 in place of Hele; B.A. 28 June 1606, M.A. 21 June 1609; d. 1614. Clark i. 267.
- P. Edward Cotton, 2 son of William Cotton bishop of Exeter, b. Middlesex, matric. Christ Church 20 Mch 1603, age 18, adm. full Fellow 17 May 1610, in place of

- Whetcomb, res. 1612; B.A. 14 Oct. 1609, M.A. 2 July 1612; R. of Duloe, Cornwall, 15 Jan. 161^o, of Petertavy 1611, canon of Exeter 1611, Chancellor 1613, R. of Bridestow 1614, of Shobroke, 3 July 1615, Archdeacon of Totnes 10 Feb. 162¹, d. 8 Oct. 1647, his wife Margaret d. of William Bruton d. 10 Aug. 1643; Fasti i. 334, 347, Oliver's Bishops 292, Eccl. Ant. iii. 59; Visit. Devon 241; Maclean i. 653. N. and G. iv. 161, State Papers 1660 p. 83, 215, Cases in Star Chamber (Camden Soc.) 1886 p. 153, Hist. Comm. vii. 9, Lords' Journals x. 43.
- 1610 P. Matthias Styles, b. Devon, matric. 27 June 1606, age 15, el. 30 June 1610 in place of Prowse; resigned at Venice 30 Sep. 1628; B.A. 27 Jan. 16²⁰, M.A. 26 Oct. 1612; B.D. 18 July 1623, D.D. 6 July 1638; Proctor 11 Ap. 1621; Chaplain to Sir Isaac Wake the Ambassador at Venice 1624, 'profectorus 22 Ap. 1624,' and married there 1628 (but ? married at S. George's); State Papers 11 Nov. 1627; Incumbent of S. George's, Eastcheap, 18 June 1630—1643, and of St. Gregory near S. Paul's; R. of Orsett in Essex 5 Jan. 164¹, in the Assembly of Divines at Westminster 1643; d. 1660; Fasti a. 1638, Reg. a. 1623 at end. Reg. 17 Aug. 1618 'decretum est ut camera in Turre Chamberiana maxima (quam antea occupabat M. Robertus Sims) cum duobus museis cubiculo annexis et tribus museis superioribus versus Collegium Jesu spectantibus, inter cameras ad socios spectantes annumeraretur et prima hac vice subesset usui magistri Stile qui praece-
dentem suam cameram sublati aulae veteris fundamentis quibus eniteretur amiserat;'
Newcourt i. 254, ii. 454, Masson's Milton ii. 522, Rev. W. Palin's 'More about Stifford' 1872 p. 78, Clark i. 268, 322.
- 1611 D. Theophilus Gale, matric. 11 Oct. 1605, age 17, son of an esquire, el. 30 June 1611, V. of King's Teignton; vac. his fellowship 1621 by m. Mary Ryder widow of King's Teignton 8 Dec. 1620 (he m. Bridgett Waldron of Seaton 11 Feb. 162³, Vivian's Marriage Licenses p. 70, 80), res. 30 June; B.A. 5 May 1609, M.A. 29 Jan. 161¹, B.D. 19 June 1619, D.D. 7 May 1624; preb. of Exeter 30 Oct. 1620, d. May 1639, father of Theophilus Gale, who wrote 'The Court of the Gentiles;' Eccl. Ant. i. 182; Lysons' Devon 495, Clark i. 268.
- D. John Conant, matric. 15 Nov. 1605, age 18, commoner, el. 30 June 1611; full Fellow 10 July 1612, res. 30 June 1620; B.A. 5 May 1609, M.A. 29 Jan. 161¹, B.D. 2 Dec. 1619; incorp. Camb. 1620; C. of S. Botolph, Aldersgate, R. of Lymington, Som. 1619, then of S. Thomas at Salisbury, d. 1653; Life of John Conant (his nephew) p. 2, 6, 10: in the Assembly of Divines 1643, Masson's Milton ii. 517; publ. 'Two Sermons' 1643; his nephew John was R. of Ex. Coll. 1649, but the rectory was first offered to the uncle; Fasti i. 393; Prince 234.
- 1612 JOHN PRIDEAUX (fellow 1601), el. Rector 4 Ap. 1612, res. 3 Aug. 1642; Vice-Chancellor 1619, 1620, 1624, 1625, 1641; Regius Professor of Divinity 8 Dec. 1615—1642, canon of Christ Church and R. of Ewelme, Oxon; V. of Bampton 17 July 1614, res. 1634; el. Bishop of Worcester 22 Nov. 1641 (through his pupil James, Marquis of Hamilton), consecr. 19 Dec. The Puritan confiscation forced him to sell his library (Continuation of Godwin, Nash's Worcester), he was allowed 4s. 6d. a week, d. at house of his son-in-law, Dr. Sutton, Bredon, Worc. 20 July 1650, bur. 16 Aug.; Bloxam v. 59, 62, Parr's Life of Usher 399, Brodrick index; Bull's Life p. 11; Stukeley's Memoirs i. 4; Gutch i. 54, ii. 324, 328, 377, 382, 392, 424, 438, 440-1, iii. 107; State Papers 8 Dec. 1615, 22 Oct. 1617, 11 Aug. 1618, 27 Sept. 1622, 3 Ap. 1623, 19 Nov. 1624, 17 Jan. 1642 and 30 Sep. p. 397, Dec. 1643 p. 511; Wood's Life i. 76, 84, 85, 154, 426, ii. 51, 103; Hist. Comm. i. 27, 100, iii. 234, iv. 464, v. 372-3, Rawlinson MSS. ii. index, All Souls' Archives 316.
- P. John Bayly, son of Lewis bishop of Bangor, b. Herefordshire, at the College 1611,

- age 16, el. full Fellow 27 Ap. 1612, res. 30 June 1619; 'matric. 21 Ap. 1615, son of a Dr., age 19' Clark ii. 329, 836, the University Register carelessly kept; B.A. 4 May 1615, M.A. 25 June 1617; B. and D.D. 7 Dec. 1630, preb. of Bangor 2 Oct. 1617, Precentor 1620, Guardian of Christ's Hospital in Ruthyn, R. of Llanddyfnan in Anglesey, State Papers 6 Nov. 1619, Chaplain to Charles I, d. summer 1633; Athenae ii. 499; Laud's Chancellorship 26, 27, 31. Foster i. 91, Nat. Biog. iii. 448. The bishop's son Theophilus matric. 20 June 1617, age 14, B.A. 21 June 1620 (Athenae ii. 530 Theodore).
- 1612 P. Samuel Cosens, adm. 14 May 1612; full Fellow 15 Dec. 1612, res. 30 June 1624; B.A. 28 June 1606, M.A. 4 June 1611, B.D. 16 Feb. 162½, V. of Farnham, Surrey 1622, of Dorking 1623; Clark i. 267.
- 1613 P. John Balcanquall, M.A. Edinburgh (related to Walter Balcanquall, Dean of Durham 1639-45, who attended the synod of Dort), adm. 13 Jan. 161½, by James I's request to Sir John Petre, though it was against the statutes, incorporated at Oxford 14 Jan., full Fellow 7 May 1613, res. 30 June 1618; B.D. 2 Dec. 1619, R. of Tatenhill, Staffs., 1618, canon of Rochester 1628, V. of Boxley, Kent, 1639, d. 1646; Fasti i. 351, Athenae iii. 270, Clark i. 275, 374.
- D. Nathaniel Norrington, b. Uplyme, Devon, a minister's son (his mother a widow with several children, as stated by John Drake Esq. of Ash, and eight of the parishioners), matric. 18 Mch 160½ age 17, el. 30 June 1613, full Fellow 7 July 1614, B.A. 4 June 1611, M.A. 5 July 1614, B.D. 3 July 1624; lived some years in an academy in Holland (Reg. 23 July 1621), and disputed against the Remonstrants; d. Senior Fellow 11 Jan. 163½, bur. 13 Jan. in the Chapel; Fasti i. 415; Gutch iii. 117-8, 120, Carpenter's Geography 247, Clark i. 271.
- C. Alexander Harry or Harrie, a minister's son, kinsman of William Hicks of Paul in Cornwall, matric. 23 Nov. 1604, age 16, el. 30 June 1613, full Fellow 7 July 1614, res. 30 June 1628; B.A. 26 Oct. 1608, M.A. 4 June 1611, B.D. 25 Ap. 1621, Lecturer at Carfax 20 Dec. 1620; wrote 'Revelation Revealed,' d. before 1661; Fasti i. 398; Athenae iii. 490 and v. W. Hickes; Bibl. Corn. 208, 238; Clark i. 268. A Harry was R. of Roche in Cornwall 1636.
- 1614 P. Arthur Harris, 4 son of Arthur Harris of Hayne in Devon, and Kenegie in Cornwall (Lysons' Devon p. cxxix), el. 30 June 1614 (Reg. p. 253, 263, 279); expelled 30 June 1621 for absence; B.A. 7 July 1617, M.A. 5 May 1620; the first Petrean Fellow elected without nomination; Lord Petre d. 1613, his son tried to nominate Philip Francklyn, and a law-suit followed, in which the College maintained its right to elect by statute; Reg. p. 258-68; on p. 258 is a letter to Sir John Doderidge about it; Davies Gilbert's Cornwall iii. 155; see a. 1662, 1685.
- P. Anthony Standard, b. Oxon, matric. 16 June 1615, age 19, son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1614; vac. by m. 1628, B.A. 7 July 1617, M.A. 5 May 1620.
- C. George Beard, matric. 16 June 1615, age 18, son of a minister, el. 30 June 1614 in place of R. Collyer; B.A. 7 July 1617, M.A. 5 May 1620, B.D. 22 Mch 163½ 'Bird,' lic. to preach 1633, d. Sub-Rector 20 Oct. 1638, bur. in the chapel, administration bond of will dated 7 Nov. 1638 (Griffiths 5); Gutch iii. 120. Reg. 6 July 1621 'indulta erat venia M. Georgio Beard lectori ut abesset a Collegio usque ad festum Michaelis proxime sequentis, ea lege ut alium magistrum idoneum substitueret qui vices ejus in lectione Rhetorica et Mathematica fideliter obiret.' Clark i. 194.
- 1614 Ch. Lawrence Bodley, nephew of Sir Thomas, matric. Merton, adm. to read in Bodleian 20 May 1613, adm. Fellow 5 Nov. 1614; vac. 1632 by taking a living, B.A. 19 Oct. 1614, M.A. 25 June 1617, B.D. 14 Dec. 1626, D.D.; incorp. Camb. 1618; Tutor of James Dillon, Lord Roscommon who entered Ex. Coll. 1628; R. of

- Shobroke and of Clist Hidon, Preb. of Exeter 7 Oct. 1633-1634, d. 1635, funeral sermon by Richard Peck (? V. of Collumpton); Prince 101; Fasti i. 416, 453, ii. 390; Gutch ii. 314; Reliquiae Bodleianae 173, 272, 382, Clark i. 17, 275, N. and G. ii. 187; Eccl. Ant. iii. 58 Laurence (brother of Sir Thomas) d. 19 Ap. 1615; Laud's Chancellorship 53, Conant's Life 3.
- 1615 S. William Hyde, el. 30 June 1615, d. 1631, B.A. 16 July 1618, M.A. 27 June 1621; Scrutator at the first election of Proctors under a new system 1628, but, this failing, the Scrutators acted as Proctors. This led to the Laudian Cycle of Proctors 1629; Gutch ii. 361; Bloxam v. 45; State Papers Addenda 13 June 1604 (pedigree), Sep. 1628 p. 341 (number of students in Colleges), and 22 Dec. 1628.
- P. Thomas Woodyates, b. Devon, el. 30 June 1615, res. 30 June 1618; B.A. 23 May 1609, M.A. New College 28 June 1615; a Thomas Woodyate was preb. of Combe 24 Jan. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ and Lytton 22 Oct. 1617, both at Wells; a letter dated 1616 from Nicholas Fuller, addressed 'to my very goode fryeind Mr. Thomas Woodyates fellowe of Excester Colledge in Oxford at his chamber there,' is printed in J. E. Bailey's Life of Thomas Fuller p. 764-5. There is a place called Woodyates in Dorset (Hutchins iii. 441, 607); Clark i. 73, 276; State Papers 4 May 1624.
- 1618 D. Dionysius Prideaux, s. Sir Thomas, of Nutwell, matric. 2 Dec. 1614 (with Thomas Prideaux), el. 30 June 1618, res. 1630; B.A. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 1619, Proctor 1626 (Bloxam v. 53); R. of Lymptstone, Devon, 1630, of Bishop's Morchard 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, preb. of Exeter 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, bur. 12 Nov. 1640; Eccl. Ant. iii. 93; Maclean ii. 235.
- P. John Dodd or Dods, b. Middlesex, matric. 4 Nov. 1614, el. in place of Balcanquall; B.A. 22 Ap. 1618, M.A. 22 Jan. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$, B.D. 7 Dec. 1630, d. Subrector 1631; the College, as his affairs were embarrassed, took out letters of administration from the Bishop of London, and at Oxford 3 Dec. 1631; Griffiths 18; Arber's Stationers' Register iv. 267, Bloxam v. 52. Some of the name occur in Wood's Athenae. A John Dod d. 1645 age 87, Bailey's Life of Fuller 43, Letters from Bodleian iii. 581; State Papers 1660 p. 2 minister of Alderton.
- P. John Hunt, b. Devon, matric. 22 May 1612 age 17, el. in place of Woodyates, res. 30 June 1621; B.A. 161 $\frac{5}{6}$, M.A. 1618, sup. B.D. 25 Nov. 1626, B.D. 31 Jan. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$.
- 1619 P. Rees (Rhesus) Allanson, b. London 29 Mch 1601, ed. Merchant Taylors, matric. 20 June 1617 age 17, el. 30 June 1619, B.A. 18 July 1622, res. 24 June 1626 before a Proctor of the Court of Arches in London; ? Robinson i. 83.
- D. Richard Cottle, or Cottell, matric. 13 Dec. 1615, age 19, commoner, el. 30 June 1619; B.A. 21 Jan. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 17 Oct. 1620, administration bond and inventory 2 Nov. 1622 (Griffiths 15). William Cottell of Larkbear, Exeter (who d. 1632), had a son Richard, who is said to have died *sine prole*. Was this the same Richard?
- P. John Lane, b. Northants, matric. 24 Oct. 1617, age 14, commoner, el. in place of G. Petre; B.A. 6 July 1622, d. 1625.
- 1620 D. Robert Mercer, matric. 17 Dec. 1619 age 17, el. 30 June 1620, d. 1623.
- 1621 D. William Scobble, matric. 16 June 1615 age 17, commoner, el. 30 June 1621, res. 1626; B.A. 19 Oct. 1618, M.A. 12 June 1621.
- P. Freeman Page, 1 s. Freeman, by Judith 1 d. of W. Cotton bishop of Exeter, b. Finchley 26 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$, matric. 3 May 1621, el. 30 June 1621; B.A. 25 Oct. 1624, M.A. 2 June 1627, Proctor 1633, d. 2 Nov. 1634, bur. Shobrook, Devon, administration bond 29 Nov. 1634; Griffiths 46; Eccl. Ant. iii. 60; Laud's Chancellorship 82, Maclean i. 652.
- S. Henry Hyde, b. Wilts, matric. 23 Ap. 1619, 1 s. an esquire, age 17 (with Nicholas Hyde, perhaps a cousin, 1 s. an esquire, age 16), el. 30 June 1621; B.A. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 1622, d. 1625. Athenae iii. 1018 (Hyde family). Was Henry Clarendon's elder brother? Clarendon's Life ed. 1857, i. 5, Hutchins iii. 135, State Papers 1649 p. xxxv, 198; 1660 p. 218; Laud's Chancellorship 53, 57, 58, 65, 69.

- 1621 P. Richard Bowyer (Boyer), 5 s. Sir John of Knipersley, Staffs, matric. 13 Jan. 1621 age 18 (with his brother James, age 20), el. 30 June 1621; B.A. 31 Jan. 1621 (with James), d. 1622.

NOTE—Reg. 23 July 1621, 'decretum erat ut Guilielmus Hardinge Collegii nostri coquus primarius qui hactenus pro ligno carbonibus et aliis expensis minutioribus viginti tres libras et octo solidos annuatim recipere consueverat, haberet iam a nobis stipendium illud suum tribus libris quinque solidis et quatuor denariis auctius, adeoque a Bursariis nostris quadraginta marcas seu 26*l* 13*s*. 4*d*. posthac quotannis acciperet; Ea lege et conditione ut post idoneum semel a Collegio paratum patinarum numerum ille postea sumptibus propriis omne genus patinas nobis suppeditaret, veteres contractas seu imminutas reficeret, novasque quoties opus esset, sine aliquo Collegii damno aut sumptu, in eorum locum perpetuo substitueret. Eodem tempore visum est decernere ut David Waters latrinarum purgator et janitoris vicem in Collegio implens quolibet prandii ac cenæ tempore portam posticam seu occidentalem observaret, Boreali vero etiam clause iisdem temporibus semper adstaret venientesque intrmitteret vel excluderet, eoque nomine stipendii loco quadrantem a quolibet in Collegio commorante cujuscunque ordinis aut conditionis, etiam pauperibus scholaribus, hebdomadatim acciperet.' The office of janitor (porter) is mentioned in Reg. 1566, paulo post festum Michaelis G. Petreo decretum est ut ianitor, preter reliquos quos antea habuimus servitores, constitueretur, cui et officium delatum et salarium indultum est, prout in eiusdem statutis videre licebit, qui etiam singulis deinceps septimanis coco *iiiiid*, mancipio *iiiiid*, submancipio *iiid ob.*, bibliotiste *iiid ob.*, promo *iiid ob.*, summam donavit, preter barbitonsorem cui preter solitum stipendium *xd* per singulos cuiusque anni terminos tribuendos esse voluit.

27 Sep., 'decretum erat ut Bibliorum lector tempore disputationum presertim bacchalaureorum in aula habendarum scamna apte diserneret, et idoneum candelarum numerum suo semper sumptu parari curaret; stipendii quoque loco a quolibet commensali sociorum mensae adscripto, necnon suggerario, obolum, a quolibet autem battellario quadrantem, hebdomadatim acciperet.'

1 Oct., 'decretum erat ut (quia scholarium Juniorum cubicula habitationi minus apta censebantur) tria inferiora cubicula in infima staga edificii Benteleiani cederent posthac in usum perpetuum sociorum hujus Collegii: tria autem alia cubicula quæ ad hunc usque diem a sociis incolebantur commensalibus dehinc locarentur eorumque redditus in usum ærarii nostri converterentur.'

- 1622 P. John Maynard, matric. 26 Ap. 1621 age 17, 1 son of an esquire, el. 30 June 1622; d. 1625.
- C. Jonathan Poiwhele, 7 s. Degory, matric. 15 Oct. 1619 age 19, el. 30 June 1622, res. 30 June 1635; B.A. 27 June 1622, M.A. 4 May 1625; V. of Bagshot, Surrey.
- 1623 P. Philip King, s. John, Dean of Christ Church and Bishop of London, b. London, matric. 19 Ap. 1616 age 13, student of Christ Church, el. 30 June 1623; res. 1629; B.A. 3 Dec. 1618 (with his brother William), M.A. 7 July 1621, B.D., recommended by the King for D.D. 31 Jan. 1643, D.D. 17 Dec. 1645; public orator 28 July 1625; R. of S. Botolph, Billingsgate 1636, sequestered 1642; took refuge in Oxford, m. Mary d. of Lyonell Day of Warwickshire; Treasurer of Chichester 12 July 1660, Archdeacon of Lewes 19 Dec. 1660, d. childless 4 Mch 1664; Walcott's *Fasti Cicestrenses* p. 16; *Athenæ* i. 761, ii. 435, iii. 841, Hearne iii. 237, *Brief Martyrology* in *Mercurius Rusticus* ed. 1685; *Poems of Bishop Henry King* ed. Hannah 1843 p. xcv-viii.
- D. Henry Tozer, b. North Tawton 1602, matric. 3 May 1621 age 20, commoner, el. 30 June 1623; B.A. 1623, M.A., 1626, Lecturer at Carfax 21 Oct. 1632; B.D. 28 July 1636, 'Tozer, Procter, and Acland were allowed the degree of D.D. 6 June 1646, but did not take it' (*Fasti* ii. 100); called before the Visitors 21 Mch 1644, expelled 26 May (he had been on the Delegacy to answer the Visitors in 1647), and imprisoned in Bokardo, Masson's *Milton* ii. 522; d. 11 Sep. 1650 Chaplain at Rotterdam. *Athenæ* iii. 239, 273; *Oxoniana* iv. 208, Prince 787, *Lysons' Devon* 482, *Hist. Comm.* ii. 127, *Journal of House of Commons* ii. 541, *State Papers* 17 May 1630, Burrows 501. Laud's *Chancellorship* 19, 254, *Conant's Life*.
- P. John Procter, b. Devon, matric. 17 Dec. 1619 age 18, son of a commoner, el. 30 June 1623 (James Bampffield had equal votes); expelled 1648, restored 1660, d. 23 Feb. 1671, bur. in the chapel; B.A. 27 June 1622, M.A. 4 May 1625, B.D. 16 July

- 1636; on the Delegacy for the defence of Oxford 1642, Burrows p. ix.; inventory of goods dated 2 Meh 167 $\frac{1}{2}$; Griffith 50; Prince 7; Gutch ii. 447, 597; Wood's Life ii. 96, 217, Milton ed. Hawkins iv. p. 13; Wood's MS. F. 35 p. 245.
- 1624 P. Henry Willett, s. Henry, woollen draper, b. Exeter, matric. 18 Meh. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1624, vac. 1652 (Burrows 198); B.A. 21 Feb 162 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 28 Ap. 1632, 1632, created B.D. 31 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$, adm. B.D. 10 Oct. 1643; Visit. Devon 137; was he R. of Horwood in Devon 1650, 'value £50, a preaching minister, patron Eliz. Fatts' (Lansdown MS. 459).
- 1625 P. Joseph Maynard, 2 s. Alexander, of Tavistock, and brother of Sir John, matric. 13 Dec. 1622, age 15, el. 30 June 1625 in place of John Maynard, vac. 1653; B.A. 1625, M.A. 1628, B.D. 1636; D.D. 1663, Proctor 1662, el. Rector 18 Sep. and adm. 25 Oct. 1662 in place of Dr. Conant; res. 30 Ap. 1666 at Gunners Bury, Middlesex, the house of his brother Sir John; Preb. of Exeter 25 Aug. 1666 by exchange with Dr. Bury, his successor in the Rectorship; V. of Bampton, Oxon, 23 Dec. 1662; pres. by the King to V. of Menheniot 24 Dec. 1667 (D. K. Rec. 46 p. 88); d. 1670, his will is in the Prerogative Office (Duke 24); Bishop Conybeare's Letter to Dr. Webber 1753; Reg. 19 Feb. 166 $\frac{3}{4}$; Athenae ii. 87; Wood's Life p. lvi; Gutch iii. 108; Visit. Devon 140; Hearne ii. 822; was he V. of Milton Abbot 1646, Hist. Comm. vi. 129.
- P. Edward Carpenter, b. Middlesex, matric. 4 May 1621, el. 30 June 1625, res. 23 Feb. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$; B.A. 1623, M.A. 1626, B.D. 1636, D.D. 1662, V. of Clevedon 1660. His son Philip matric. 20 Oct. 1671 age 16, B.A. 22 Ap. 1675, M.A. 30 Ap. 1678.
- S. Nathaniel Terry, son of a clergyman of Wilts, matric. 9 May 1617 age 17, el. 30 June 1625, res. 13 Oct. 1640; B.A. 21 June 1620, M.A. 7 May 1623, B.D. 7 Dec. 1630; V. of Paignton, Devon, d. 1668; Eccl. Ant. i. 177.
- 1626 D. Thomas Collins, matric. 4 May 1621, el. 30 June 1626, res. 1634; B.A. 10 June 1624 (a Thomas Collins B.A. 21 June 1625), M.A. 13 May 1628; a Thomas Cellyns was preb. of Exeter 1633, V. of Colyton 31 Aug. 1636, bur. 30 Ap. 1665; Eccl. Ant. ii. 8; Clark iii. 430.
- P. Baldwin Acland, 1 s. John by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Duck, bap. S. Olave's, Exeter 13 Ap. 1607, el. 30 June 1626; vac. by m. 1652 Mary sister of his pupil Thomas Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; matric. 3 July 1629 age 20, B.A. 9 July 1629, M.A. 1632, B.D. 1642, D.D. 1646; Proctor 1641; preb. and treasurer of Exeter 1667, R. of Tedburn S. Mary 1651-72, preb. of Lincoln 1660, d. 27 Aug. 1672, bur. Tedburn; Prince 7; Oliver's Bishops 284; Visit. Devon 7; Le Neve ii. 108; Bishop Bull's Life 1827 p. 9, 14, retired to North Cadbury, Som. 1649.
- 1628 D. William Hodges, 1 s. Thomas, of Slampton, matric. 16 July 1625 age 20, el. from Hart Hall 30 June 1628, res. 30 June 1634, m. Sarah d. of Dr. Prideaux (Visit. Worcest. 59); B.A. 27 Jan. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 17 June 1629, B.D. 16 $\frac{3}{4}$, D.D. 1661; R. of Ripple, Worcs., V. of Bampton, Oxon, 5 July 1634 by res. of J. Prideaux (Giles' Bampton xxxix), Archdeacon of Worcester 1645, d. 3 Sep. 1676, four days after his son Thomas (M.A. of Balliol, V. of Bampton); Athenae iii. 268; Gutch ii. 375, 377, 583, 739, iii. 377; Calamy ii. 27; Laud's Chancellorship 56, 58, 60-62, 66, 70, Ranke iii. 408; Hist. Comm. vii. 106; Rawlinson MSS. Class C. No. 182, folio 124, petition to the Lords from William Hodges, ejected Vicar of the first portion of Bampton, Oxon, with an order thereon 23 June 1660.
- P. Henry Hole, s. Christopher, of Totnes, matric. 13 Dec. 1622 age 17, el. 30 June 1628, res. 30 June 1634; B.A. 27 Jan. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 17 June 1629; V. of Egloschayle 4 Oct. 1633, bur. 20 Meh 16 $\frac{5}{6}$; Maclean i. 415.
- C. Joseph Squier, or Squire, s. Roger, V. of Helland, matric. 28 May 1623 age 20, el. 30 June 1628, vac. 1647 by having taken the R. of Lifton 1646, Hist. Comm. vi. 135; B.A. 1626, M.A. 1629, B.D. 1640; for John Squier see Cox's Cat. No. x.

- 1629 D. John Watts, cl. 30 June 1629; B.A. 17 June 1629, M.A. 28 Ap. 1632, d. 1634, administration bond dated 5 Mch 163 $\frac{1}{2}$, Griffith 65.
- C. Thomas Denys, 1 s. Thomas, (Fellow 1586), bap. 15 July 1604, matric. 13 Dec. 1622, cl. 30 June 1629, vac. by m. 1643; B.A. 22 June 1626, M.A. Gloucester Hall 30 Ap. 1629, B.D. 21 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{10}$; Visit. Corn. 138.
- P. William Cotton, 1 s. William, Precentor of Exeter and son of Bishop Cotton, N. and G. iii. 65; if so, he d. 25 Dec. 1673, not in orders; b. Devon, cl. 30 June 1629, res. 30 June 1639; B.A. 1632, M.A. 1635; Visit. Devon. 241, Maclean i. 652.
- 1630 D. George Kendal, 1 s. George, by Anne Cooke of Exeter, b. Cofton, Dawlish 1610, matric. 18 Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{7}$ age 16, cl. 30 June 1630; recommended for Rector by Charles I in place of Prideaux 1642, vac. 1647 by having taken a living; B.A. 8 June 1630, M.A. 9 May 1633, B.D. Jan. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Fasti ii. 162); D.D. 4 July 1654; R. of Blisland in Cornwall on Charles I's presentation 26 Nov. 1643, deprived 1655, Preb. of Exeter 164 $\frac{4}{5}$, R. of Kenton near Exeter 1660 (perhaps in 1646), deprived 1662 for nonconformity, R. of S. Benedict, Gracechurch St., London, 1656 (?), moderator of the first general assembly of the ministers of Devon 1655; m. dau. of Periam Pole; d. Cofton 19 Aug. 1663, monu. there. He was for a time at Hemel Hempstead; Hist. Comm. vi. 8-10 (his wife Anne); Lords Journal vi. 433, 446, 470, 480, 501, 509, 558-9. Evelyn's Diary 10 July 1654; Athenæ iii. 638-40; Gutch iii. 107; Maclean i. 50, 52; Eccl. Ant. ii. 142; Bibl. Corn. 283, 1252; Visit. Devon. 514, Nat. Biog.
- 1631 S. Francis Goddard, s. Edward, of Woodhay, Hants, b. Wilts, matric. 2 Dec. 1631 age 20, adm. 7 Oct. 1631 in place of W. Hyde; res. 30 June 1642; B.A. 4 Nov. 1634, allowed to incept 10 June 1637, M.A. 1641, sup. M.B. 8 July 1636, M.B. 18 July 1640, M.D. 19 July 1641; perhaps F.R.S.
- 1632 P. George Hall, s. Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich, b. Waltham Abbey, Essex, matric. 1628 age 16, re-entered 9 May 1631, cl. 30 June 1632, res. 30 June 1638; B.A. 1631, M.A. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$, B.D., D.D.; inducted to Menheniot 8 Oct. 1637 (witness Joseph Hall, notary public, Bibl. Corn. 203, 968, 1214), preb. Exeter 1639-166 $\frac{2}{3}$, Archdeacon of Cornwall 1641-1660, canon of Windsor 1660, Chaplain to Charles II, V. of S. Botolph, Aldersgate, Archdeacon of Canterbury 1660-1668, consecrated Bishop of Chester 11 May 1662, held the R. of Wigan *in commendam* with his bishopric; d. Wigan 23 Aug. 1668 age 55; gave the College, after the death of his wife Gertrude (she d. Wigan, Mch 1669), his golden cup (Life of Joseph Hall, by G. Lewis p. 432, see 426 pedigree), and his estate in Trethewin near S. Germans in Cornwall, worth £40 a year; Athenæ iii. 812; Collier 2 App. No. 83, p. 94; Ashmole's Berkshire iii. 275; State Papers, June 1660, p. 83, 86, 229; Masson's Milton iii. 674; see Reg. 167 $\frac{4}{5}$; Hist. Comm. vii. 106.
- D. John Conant, 1 son of Robert, by Elizabeth Morris b. Yattington, Bicton 18 Oct. 1608, sent by his uncle John to Free School at Ilchester, then under Thomas Banker, matric. 18 Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{7}$, cl. 30 June 1632, res. 27 Sep. 1647; R. of Whimble, Devon, 1645, V. of Abergele 1657, B.A. 26 May 1631, M.A. 12 June 1634, D.D. 31 May 1654, Regius Professor of Divinity 1654-60; Rector 1649; Prince 230, Athenæ iv. 397, Burrows xlv, lxxv; Hutchins iii. 334 gives some extracts from his letters (see 514). Conant Family p. 74, 86; Masson's Milton ii. 517; Rawlinson MSS. class C. No. 945, 986 folio 36; Nat. Biog. iv. 387, xi. 465.
- Ch. Robert Snowe, s. Thomas, of Exeter, matric. Wadham 19 June 1629 age 18, commoner, battellar Ex. Coll. 5 Feb. 16 $\frac{2}{10}$ to 1631; adm. 1632, the letter of the Dean and Chapter dated 17 Nov. 1632 is transcribed in Prideaux' copy of the Statutes; res. 19 Mch 164 $\frac{1}{2}$, having been adm. to R. of Morchard Bishop, Devon, 21 Mch 164 $\frac{2}{3}$, res. 1662; B.A. 17 Oct. 1631, M.A. 3 July 1634; Eccl. Ant. iii. 51. See the cancelled entry of his election in 1631 in the Register.

- 1634 D. John Hakewill, or Hackwell, s. George, D.D., of Heanton Punchardon, bap. Barnstaple 12 May 1616; in Caution Book 24 Ap. 1632, matric. 16 Nov. 1632 age 17 (with another John Hakewill, 1 son of John of Exeter age 16, bap. S. Mary Arches, Exeter, 12 Sep. 1616, Visit. Devon 438), el. 30 June 1634; B.A. 12 June 1634, M.A. 29 Ap. 1637, adm. (with his brother William, Clark i. 237) to the Bodleian 30 Ap. 1635, R. of Heanton Punchardon, bur. there 2 Mch 165 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Samuel Hall, 4 s. Bishop Joseph, b. Essex, matric. 9 Dec. 1631 aged 16, el. 30 June 1634, vac. 1639; B.A. 22 Ap. 1634, Subdean of Exeter 22 Sept. 1641, removed from Petertary 164 $\frac{3}{8}$, but allowed to keep Stokeintinny, d. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 63; Athenæ iii. 31; Walker ii. 27^a; the minister at Thaxted in Essex, of whom the Assembly of Divines at Westminster did not approve; Hist. Comm. vi. 176, 194, 196, 198, vii. 68, David's Nonconformity in Essex 490-4, Mitchell's Minutes of Westminster Assembly 328, 337, 341-8.
- D. Thomas Fortescue, 3 s. of John, of Fallapit in E. Allington, by Sara d. of Sir Edmund Prideaux, bap. 7 July 1615, matric. 9 Sep. 1634, el. 30 June 1634; expelled 1648 by the Visitors; B.A. 6 July 1637, M.A. 18 Ap. 1640. Fortescue Family ii. 27, 40, Visit. Devon 365.
- 1635 P. Richard Prideaux, s. George, of Sutcombe, b. Devon, matric. 2 Dec. 1631 age 18, el. 30 June 1635, res. 9 Dec. 1643; B.A. 9 June 1635, M.A. 7 Ap. 1638; lived at Newcastle on Tyne, d. 1663; Maclean ii. 225.
- D. Richard Newte, 3 s. Henry, of Tiverton, bap. 24 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{8}$, at Ex. Coll. 22 Mch 162 $\frac{3}{8}$ to 3 July 1635 as poor scholar, matric. 31 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 18, el. 30 June 1635, res. 1642; B.A. 25 June 1633, M.A. 5 May 1636; R. of Clare and Tidcomb portions at Tiverton 27 Oct. 1641, and of Heanton Punchardon (after Hakewill) 1656, chaplain to Charles II.; d. 10 Aug. 1678; Athenæ iv. 485; Prince 609; Harding's Tiverton iii. 108, iv. 41, 44; Hist. Comm. vii. 107, Drake 6.
- C. Digory Polwhele, 4 s. Thomas, of S. Erme, by Dionis d. of Judge John Glanville of Tavistock, matric. 9 Sep. 1634 age 17, el. 30 June 1635 in place of his uncle Jonathan; B.A. 30 Oct. 1638, M.A. 25 June 1641, had leave to take M.B. 24 Jan. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$, admitted to practise 1 Feb. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.D. 7 Aug. 1660. The Chancellor's letter for Polwhele's M.D. mentioned his services at Pendennis &c., and that he followed the King to Holland; expelled 1648, about 1650 practised physic in Cornwall, restored to his Fellowship 1660, vac. by m. Margaret 1663; will 25 Sep. 1672. Fasti ii. 234; Gutch ii. 352; Bibl. Corn. 506, Visit. Corn. 377.
- 1636 J. John Poindexter, or Poingdestre, M.A. when el. 4 Dec. 1635, adm. 4 Aug. 1636, expelled 1648, in Secretary of State's Office under Lord Digby, Lieut. Bailly of Jersey, d. 2 Sep. 1691 age 83, monu. S. Saviour's; Wood's Life i. 440; Falle's Jersey p. xii.
- 1638 P. Edward Hall, 6 s. Bishop Joseph, b. Essex, matric. 13 May 1635 age 14 (with his brother John, age 16), el. 30 June 1638 in place of his brother George; B.A. 1637, M.A. 1640, d. 24 Dec. 1642, bur. Norwich Cathedral; Athenæ iii. 31.
- 1639 P. William Jesse, s. Richard, of Exeter, matric. 16 Nov. 1632 'pensionarius Aclandianus,' el. 30 June 1639, res. 30 June 1642; B.A. 25 June 1636, M.A. 13 June 1639; V. of Broad Hempston, Devon, d. before 1680, D.K. Rec. 46 p. 104.
- C. Erisey Porter, 4 s. Richard, of Trematon in S. Stephen's by Saltash, bap. S. Stephen's 5 Jan. 161 $\frac{5}{8}$, matric. 11 Dec. 1635, el. 30 June 1639 in place of G. Beard, expelled 1648; B.A. 26 Ap. 1639, M.A. 7 Mch 164 $\frac{1}{2}$; R. of Butterleigh, Devon 17 Dec. 1644; C. S. Gilbert's Cornwall ii. 241; Visit. Corn. 385, 641.
- P. Pollard Northcote, 8 s. John, of Yewton, Crediton, bap. Newton S. Cyres 15 Sep. 1618, matric. 9 Mch 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ age 16, el. 30 June 1639, d. Hayne in Newton 1641.
- 1641 P. Matthias Prideaux, 2 s. Rector Prideaux, b. Oxford, Aug. 1622, matric. 3 July 1640

age 15, el. 30 June 1641; B.A. 2 Nov. 1644, M.A. 3 Dec. 1645, in the chancellor's letter to convocation, to have his exercises remitted, he is styled *Captaine Mathias Pridiaux* of Ex. College; d. London 1646 of small pox; Prince 660; *Athenæ* iii. 199. His 'Easy and compendious Introduction for reading Histories' was published 1648 by his father.

1641 S. Antony Clifford, s. Simon, of Westminster, b. Wilts, matric. Gloucester Hall 27 June 1634 age 18, el. 30 June 1641; vac. 1662 by having taken the living of Newton Ferrers, Devon 1661; R. of Aveton Gifford 1674; B.A. 24 Oct. 1637, M.A. 25 June 1640, B.D. 2 Feb. 1652, d. 1685; State Papers 1660 p. 135, 507, Burrows 339, Visit. Devon 195; Robinson i. 24.

1642 Ch. Richard Parr, s. Richard (West. Ant. ix. 110, Barker's *Parriana* i. 187), of Devon and Ireland (perhaps d. 1643, Bishop of Man), b. Fermoy 1617, matric. 6 Nov. 1635 age 18, adm. 7 Ap. 1642, res. 1649; B.A. 13 June 1639, M.A. 23 Ap. 1642; D.D.; chaplain and biographer (1686) of Archbishop Ussher, who lived some time in Exeter College, he was with Ussher the last 13 years of his life; canon of Armagh, V. of Reigate 1647, patron Sir Roger James; V. of Camberwell 18 Dec. 1653, R. of Bermondsey 1654; his wife Elizabeth d. of Sir Roger James was bur. 13 Nov. 1688; he d. Camberwell 2 Nov. 1691; Evelyn's Diary Feb. 1672, 20 Feb. and 2 Oct. 1681, 18 Ap. 1686; Wood's Life i. 76, 77; *Athenæ* iii. 344, iv. 808; Cotton's *Fasti Hibern.* iii. 57; Blanch's 'Parish of Camberwell' 1875, p. 279 and index; Hist. Comm. vi. 157, State Papers July 1660 p. 148. The Judges Charge, at S. Mary Overies in Southwark Martii 22, 1658, by Rich. Parr M.A., Pastor of Camerwel.

D. John Mauduit, or Maudit s. Isaac, of Exeter (his brother Isaac was Sheriff and then Mayor of Exeter, N. and G. iv. 79), matric. 30 Oct. 1635 age 15, el. 30 June 1642, vac. 1652; B.A. 1639, M.A. 1642; Chaplain in Parilamentary army; Proctor 4 Ap. 1649 (Wood's Life i. 155), preached before Cromwell at S. Mary's Oxford 20 May 1649 (Burrows 500); left his benefice in Devon 1662 and Penshurst in Kent (Dr. Hammond's living) for nonconformity, d. Monday 6 Mch 1674 at Ottery S. Mary; published 'Sermons' 1649; Calamy ii. 2; Walker ii. 116; Gutch iii. App. 135; Bodl. Cat. v. Maudit J. His d. Theodosia m. Rob. Ellicombe of Kenn, their only child and heiress m. John Gidleigh (Misc. Gen. 1881 p. 22).

P. Francis Soorten, s. Elisha, of North Buckland, ed. Plymouth Free School, matric. 12 May 1637 age 15, el. 30 June 1642 in place of Northcote, vac. 1648; B.A. 13 May 1641, M.A. 24 Feb. 1642; R. of Honiton 1648; vac. for nonconformity 1662, d. 8 Aug. 1689 (Calamy's Continuation 275); he m. Amy, aunt of Sir William Courtenay, who was patron of Honiton; Eccl. Ant. ii. 79.

S. John Martin, in Caution book 23 Feb. 1637—17 July 1640 as fellow commoner, again 30 May 1642—11 Nov. 1647 as bachelor and batteller, matric. 9 Mch 1637, el. 30 June 1642 in place of Goddard, res. 1657 (Gutch ii. 553), B.A. Magd. Hall 18 Nov. 1641, M.A. 14 Ap. 1648; one of the name was V. of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, 1645; Phillipps ii. 22, and see 32, 35; *Athenæ* iv. 388. Burrows 102, 207, 500.

P. John Bidgood, s. Humphry, b. Exeter 13 Mch 1622, el. 30 June 1642; expelled 1648, restored 1660, res. 1662; M.A. 24 Mch 1642, M.B. 24 Jan. 1642, adm. to practise 1 Feb. 1642, M.D. of Padua, incorp. Ex. Coll. 20 Sep. 1660, Fellow of College of Physicians 1686, d. Exeter 13 Jan. 1692, bur. in the Cathedral; Fasti ii. 105, 226; Wood's Life ii. 186; Gutch ii. 553, 594; Polwhele's Devonshire ii. 21, 41; Burrows 13, 499, Nat. Biog.; Bidgood was said to have left his fortune to a distant relative, having disinherited his natural son, J. Sommers of Trinity.

GEORGE HAKEWILL (Fellow 1596), el. Rector 23 Aug. and adm. 19 Nov. 1642 in place

of Prideaux, though the King had recommended George Kendal by a letter dated York 25 June 1642; on the breaking out of the Civil war he retired to his living of Heanton Punchardon near Barnstaple (given him 1615 by Sir Robert, Basset of Heanton Court), where he died 2 Ap. 1649; there is a picture of him in Ex. Coll. Hall, of which there is an engraving. His mon. was so much broken that the College put up a marble slab on the wall of the Chancel at Heanton in 1891, with his arms and motto (*Cor meum ad Te Domine*), and a copy of the inscription on his tomb (plate of it in West. Ant. Mch 1891, contributed by Rev. J. Ingle Dredge).

- 1643 P.** Arthur Bury or Bery (they called him *blackberry* because he was a little black man, Wood's Life ii. 195), s. John, V. of Heavitree (N. and G. iv. 65), matric. 5 Ap. 1639 age 15, el. 30 June 1643; full Fellow 6 May 1645; ejected 1648, when he went to Devon and married [he m. (2) 1669 Mary Southcott of Exeter, widow. His s. John was fellow 1672; another s. Arthur matric. 25 Nov. 1681, age 16], restored 1662; B.A. 1642, M.A. 1645, B. and D.D. 1666; el. Rector 27 May 1666 in place of Maynard, he was 'a presbyterian, double-married' (says Wood, Life ii. 78); expelled 26 July 1690 by Bishop Trelawney the Visitor. He gave over £700 for various College buildings, especially for an addition to the Rector's lodgings. He threatened to expel the two *Terrae Filii* in 1684, Hist. MSS. xii. 7 p. 194. He was V. of one third of Bampton, Oxon 28 June 1671, res. 1707; preb. of Exeter 1662-66, Chaplain to the King; R. of Duloe, Cornwall, 1648, of Puckington, Som., 1649, d. at his house in South Petherton, Som. 3 May 1713 (Postboy of 16 May cited in Atterbury's Misc. Works i. 479); West. Ant. vi. 180, 224; Ayliffe ii. 83, 85, 86, 88; Burrows 13; Wood's Life i. 41, Athenæ i. 4, iii. 377, iv. 482; Prince 152-4; Catalogue of Wood's MSS. No. 79; Gutch ii. 553, iii. 108, 110, and App. 247; Bibl. Corn. v. Trelawny (Bishop Jonathan) 772-3; Prideaux Letters p. 111; Philos. Trans. 8 Mch 1708 (vol. 26); Hearne's Diary 17 Aug. 1689, 20 Feb. 1706, 21 Ap., 8 May, 3 Nov., and p. 376; Gough's British Topography ii. 147; Hist. Comm. V. 376, 380; N. and Q. Dec. 1869, p. 552; Eccl. Ant. ii. 149; J. Hunt's Religious Thought in England ii. 194, 201; Nat. Biog. His son Arthur, of King's Coll. Camb., was M.B. 1696, M.D. 1718 (Potes' Registrum Regale 1847), physician at Exeter, bur. S. Mary Major 6 May 1725; he presented Communion plate to South Petherton.
- 1644 C.** Bernard Gealard (Gailard), matric. 2 Nov. 1638 age 15, el. 30 June 1644, vac. 1648; B.A. 27 Ap. 1642, M.A. 21 Jan. 1643; R. of Bridford 14 June 1661, of Poltimore 22 Ap. 1663, Subdean of Exeter 1675, d. Poltimore 20 and bur. 23 Nov. 1693; Oliver's Bishops 296, Eccl. Ant. ii. 131, iii. 79, Burrows 150, 500.
- P.** William Standard, s. John, (Fellow 1600), of Whitehill, Oxon., matric. 16 Dec. 1641 age 15, el. 30 June 1644; B.A. 1647, M.A. 1650, B.D. 1660, vac. by m. 1665 in Devon. He was elected Praelector linguae Hebraicae 1 July 1650; Burrows 60.
- 1645 D.** Nathanael Haydon, s. John, of Crediton, matric. 13 Oct. 1637 age 17, el. 30 June 1645 in place of J. Hakewill, vac. 1647; B.A. 25 June 1641, created M.A. 2 Dec. 1642; R. of Alwington near Bideford 1655, d. 3 June 1668; Lysons' Devon p. cxcix; Polwhele's Devon iii. 423, Charities of Devon ii. 291.
- 1647 P.** John Swete, s. Andrew (?Adrian), b. Modbury, Devon, matric. 24 May 1639 age 15, Scholar of Corpus for diocese of Exeter 26 Nov. 1641 age 18, el. 30 June 1647; B.A. 1643, M.A. 1646; R. of Ilchester 1690, bur. 17 Aug. 1713; a John Swete was curate of Bradninch, Devon, 1663; a John Swete, V. of S. Keverne, Cornwall, d. 1695; John, son of John Swete, of Traine, in Modbury, of Ex. Coll., m. Love-day, d. 22 Aug. 1690 age 25, West. Ant. viii. 89-90, xi. 35; Coll. Corn. 940.
- D.** John Bury (Bery), s. John, of Bury, b. 1624; matric. 17 May 1639 age 16; el.

30 June 1647 in place of Haydon; expelled 1648; B.A. 1 Feb. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$, at Middle Temple 1646; Walker ii. 116; Harding's Tiverton iv. 88; Gutch ii. 595; another John Bury occurs in Fasti ii. 70.

- 1648 Thirteen Fellows were put in by the Parliamentary Visitors, who made Clifford sub-rector, Martin bursar, and Hancock dean. There were 13 vacancies, 10 of them owing to royalist Fellows being expelled, viz.: *Cornish*, Polwhele, Porter, Squire (vac. 1647); *Deron*, Tozer, John Conant (res. 1647), Fortescue, Procter, Kendall (vac. 1647); *Petrean*, Soorten, Bidgood, Bury, Sweete; *Jersey*, Poindexter. Subscription to the oath of allegiance was discontinued, and the succession is continued wholly from the Register till 24 Aug. 1662, the day fixed for nonconformists quitting their fellowships; Gutch ii. 583, 597.
- C. Robert Hancock, s. Robert, of S. Germans, matric. 27 Nov. 1640 age 17, appointed Fellow and Dean 5 July 1648, vac. 1657; M.A. 14 Ap. 1648, pres. by the University to S. Martin's by Loe 8 Mch 165 $\frac{2}{3}$; D.K. Rec. 46 p. 60; Wood's Life i. 157, 163; Gutch ii. 553, 596, 632. The family held land in S. Germans and S. Goran; a Robert Hancock, V. of S. Veep 1687, bur. 6 Mch 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, Bibl. Corn. 1216.
- P. Edward Searle, [an E. S., s. John, commoner, of Epping, Essex, matric. Wadham 28. Nov. 1634 age 18, B.A. 21 Nov. 1643, M.A. 6 July 1648, at Inner Temple 1646, bur. Temple Church 24 Dec. 1649], appointed Fellow, and Moderator in the Chapel 24 Ap. 1648, made Delegate of Visitors 1649, vac. by marriage 16 $\frac{5}{6}$.
- C. Francis Howell, s. Thomas, of Gwinear, matric. 24 July 1642 age 17, M.A. 14 Ap. 1648, appointed Fellow and Greek Reader 10 Aug. 1648, Proctor 28 Ap. 1652, Professor of Moral Philosophy 25 Mch 1654; one of the Visitors of the University in 1655 (with Dr. Conant); res. his fellowship 1658, Principal of Jesus College 24 Oct. 1657-1660 (Cassan's Bishops of Salisbury iii. 59), d. an Independent at Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 10 Mch 1679, bur. in Bunhill Fields. He is said to have come to London after the Restoration as assistant to Mr. John Collins (minister of the church founded by Dr. Thomas Goodwin) but d. before him: Fasti ii. 111, 186; Athenae iv. 99, 248; Gutch ii. 644, 651, 652, 662, 674, iii. 578, App. 138; Calamy i. 234; Neal's Puritans ed. 1822, iv. 14; J. B. Marsh's Memorials of the City Temple (1877), p. 272-3; Walter Wilson's Hist. of Dissenting Churches, 1808, i. 229, iii. 23. For a previous Dr. Howell at Jesus see Wordsworth 284.
- D. Thomas Masters, appointed in place of Bury 11 Oct. 1648, vac. 165 $\frac{1}{2}$; B.A. Magd. Hall 15 Ap. 1648, M.A. 29 Jan. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$; ?R. of Congerston, Leics. 1661, Hist. Comm. vii. 107.
- d. Abraham Batten, B.A. New Inn Hall 4 July 1648, appointed 11 Oct. 1648; M.A. 22 Ap. 1651; Burrows 381, 425. There ought to be 4 Cornish fellows, but Mr. Battin was put into one of their places, hence a Cornish fellow was elected 30 June 1657 Battin's county.
- d. Samuel Conant, s. John (Fellow 1611) adm. Emanuel, Cambridge, 15 Jan. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$; appointed Fellow Ex. Coll. 20 July 1648, B.A. 26 May 1649, M.A. 29 Ap. 1652, B.D., Proctor 8 Ap. 1657 (Cassan's Bishops of Salisbury iii. 149), removed from his fellowship 1662; presented by the University to the Rectory of Brown Candover, Hants, 1658; chaplain to Dr. Reynolds bishop of Norwich, R. of Litchet Maltravers, Dorset, 1662, of Child Ockford, Dorset, 1673, of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, 1704 or 5, res. 1706; d. and 18 Nov. bur. Litchet Maltravers 21 Nov. 1719 in his 92nd year; Wood's Life p. cxx., Athenae iv. 397; Hutchins iii. 333-4, iv. 84. He was elected Rector 1695 by the five Seniors expelled for adhering to Dr. Bury, but never got possession. He left some books to the College. For books of his at Wimborne see The Library i. 413.

- 1648 J. Peter Fiott, matric. New Inn Hall 18 Feb. 164 $\frac{8}{9}$; appointed 24 Ap. 1648 in place of Poindexter; B.A. 31 May 1649, M.B. 9 July 1652, M.D. 18 June 1657, removed 1660 for not proceeding M.A.; Evelyn's Diary 10 July 1654; Gutch ii. 575, Burrows 38, 182, 208, 267; Hist. Comm. vi. 150, vii. 9, 17 Feb. 164 $\frac{8}{9}$ payment of £100 to Mrs. Mary Fiott (Lords' Journals x. 47).
- P. Edmund Davy, or Davis, 2 s. Robert Davie of Canonteign in Christow, Devon; matric. 9 Ap. 1646 age 16, appointed 10 Aug. 1648, res. 1664; B.A. 15 June 1650, M.A. 25 Ap. 1653; M.B. and D. 28 June 1665, Physician at Exeter 1667-93, d. Exeter 22 Jan. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$, bur. in Lady Chapel of Cathedral; Prince 281-84; Visit. Devon 269, N. and G. iv. 106.
- P. Lewis Bradford, s. John, of Harford, Devon, commoner; matric. 9 Ap. 1647 age 19 servitor, appointed 10 Aug. 1648, vac. 1657; B.A. 31 May 1649, M.A. 29 Ap. 1652, presented by the University to R. of Goolleigh, Devon, 23 Ap. 1655.
- D. John Sladd, or Slade, b. Devon, s. Bennett, of Philleigh, Cornwall, matric. 9 Ap. 1647 age 17; appointed 11 Oct. 1648 in place of Procter, res. 23 Sep. 1657; B.A. 15 June 1650, M.A. 25 Ap. 1653; presented by the University to the Rectory of Ockham in Surrey 8 Feb. 165 $\frac{4}{5}$ (Manning and Bray's Surrey).
- p. William Chudley, or Chidley, y. s. Sir George Chudleigh of Ashton, Devon (Lysons' Devon p. cxxiii), matric. 21 May 1647 age 19, appointed 10 Aug. 1648, vac. 1656, Burrows 501; B.A. 12 Feb. 164 $\frac{8}{9}$, M.A. 24 June 1652, Visit. Devon 190, Hist. Comm. vii. 105.
- C. Jonathan Will's, 1 s. John, V. of Morval in Cornwall, see 1584 (Jonathan Willis son of a clergyman, matric. 13 Feb. 164 $\frac{8}{9}$; John Willis matric. Wadham 20 Feb. 164 $\frac{8}{9}$ son of a clergyman); appointed Fellow 10 Aug. 1648, when not yet B.A.; vac. by m. S. Tudy 11 Mch 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ Amye 6 d. of Humphry Nicoll of Penrose; R. of S. Mabyne 1652-55, of Lanteglos *cum* Advent 1655, ejected 1662; Maclean ii. 305; Visit. Corn. 559; Calamy i. 354; Bibl. Corn. 889. He was living at S. Mabyne 1665 (Report of Bishop Ward to Archbishop Sheldon in Lambeth Library, Tenison MSS. vol. 639 fol. 304, 411), d. Helland 1691, bur. S. Mabyne 11 Sep. 1691.
- p. William Oliver, b. 27 Dec. 1627, matric. 3 Dec. 1648, adm. Chaplain by order of the Visitors 17 Jan. 165 $\frac{9}{10}$, res. Oct. 1653; M.A. 23 Nov. 1655, 'formerly of this and of the other University, now a minister of the Gospel in the remoter parts of this nation;' R. of Launceston and Master of the Grammar School, ejected 1662, ? m. Launceston 3 Feb. 164 $\frac{7}{8}$, Alice Middleton; d. 6 July 1681; Lake iii. 67, Peter's Launceston 320, 330, West. Ant. x. 169.
- 1649 JOHN CONANT (Fellow 1632), el. Rector 7 and adm. 29 June 1649 (on Hakewill's death) by the new Fellows with consent of the Parliamentary Visitors, Burrows 218, 242, 246, 251, 274, 318, 340, 356, 400, 418, 426. Vice-Chancellor 9 Oct. 1657 to Aug. 1660; D. K. Rec. 46 p. 40, Presbyterian commissioner at Savoy Conference (Bull's Life p. 11); expelled for non-conformity 24 Aug. and his place declared vacant 1 Sep. 1662; he afterwards conformed; minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, 1670; V. of All Saints, Northampton, 15 Feb. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$, Archdeacon of Norwich 8 June 1676 in place of his wife's uncle, John Reynolds; Preb. of Worcester 3 Dec. 1681; m. Aug. 1651 Elizabeth y. d. of Edward Reynolds afterwards Bishop of Norwich, who survived him and by whom he had 6 sons and 6 daughters; in Convocation 1690 (Vox Cleri p. 62) d. 12 Mch 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ in his 86th year, blind with age; mona. at All Saints, Northampton; six volumes of his sermons were published (there are thirty MS. volumes of his sermons in the Bodleian, Addit. MSS.): Wood's Life ii. 348, 557; Fasti ii. 183; Athenæ iv. 397; Gutch ii. 645, 652, 662, 673, 696, iii. 108; State Papers 28 Feb. 1654; Lysons' Deven 446; Burrows' All Souls 211; Calamy i. 229-234. The College possesses

a common place book with 'Conant' written on it. He disgusted Wood by not letting him see the University Registers. His 1 son John, who wrote his father's life, was fellow of Merton 1676, LL.D., and member of Gray's Inn, m. 29 Sep. 1687 Mary d. of John West of Hampton Poyle and widow of Woodhull Streete of Kidlington (Streete d. 30 Mch 1686), d. 23 Aug. 1723 in 71 year (mon. in N. aisle of Kidlington church; his wife d. 27 Mch 1717 in 75 year); the Rector's s. Edward, b. 1669, m. Kidlington 30 Dec. 1697 Mary Pocock, she d. 1698, bur. All Hallows', Bread St. London. The arms on J. Conant's mon. are Ten Billets, 4, 3, 2, 1. The Rector's arms in All Saints, Northampton, are Ten Billets, 4, 3, 2, 1, impaling a Chevron chequè between 3 cross crosslets fitchè. Samuel Conant's arms in Trinity Church, Cambridge, are Gules, Ten Billets, Or.; Hist. of Kidlington 148.

- 1652 D. Richard Haute, matric. 12 Nov. 1650, servitor; el. 30 June and adm. 3 July 1652 in place of Tezer, full Fellow 6 July 1653, vac. 1655; B.A. 22 June 1653.
- P. Robert Collins, entered 8 Sep. 1649, matric. 21 Oct. 1650, Foster i. 309; el. 30 June 1652 in place of Willett, full Fellow 6 July 1653, transferred by the Visitors to the Chaplain's place 22 July 1654 (the changes in the Chaplain's place at this time are not very clear, see 1654, Burrows 393 two chaplains), vac. 1655; B.A. 6 July 1653, M.A. 5 July 1655; for a Robert Collins of Tallaton, Devon, see Calamy ii. 74.
- Ch. John Francis, s. John, of Tiverton, matric. 13 Feb. 1649, servitor, B.A. 23 Oct. 1651, el. 30 June 1652 in place of Parr; res. 1655.
- D. John Hopping, matric. 12 Nov. 1650, el. 30 June 1652 in place of Mauduit, full Fellow 6 July 1653; B.A. 26 May 1654, M.A. 9 Ap. 1657; after 1662 became pastor at Exeter and d. 4 Mch 1705; Calamy ii. 108, Burrows 381.
- C. Samuel Dell, entered 18 Sep. 1649, matric. 12 Nov. 1650 poor scholar, el. 30 June 1652 in place of Gealard, vac. 1656; B.A. 22 June 1653; R. of Exton, Som. 1658: a William Dell was secretary to Laud, another William Dell was chaplain to Fairfax, and allowed Bunyan to preach (Gutch ii. 489, Masson's Milton iii. 148, iv. 568, Hist. Comm. vii. 11, 102, Nat. Biog. vii. 277); Fasti ii. 110, Athenae index; Gutch ii. 657; Maclean i. 50, 53, Coll. Corn. 201, Lake iv. 125, State Papers 1649 index.
- D. Richard Inglett (probably s. Giles, of Chudleigh, and bap. 30 Aug. 1632), matric. 12 Nov. 1650; el. 30 June 1652 in place of Searle, full Fellow 6 July 1653, Burrows 381, expelled 1663 for nonconformity, and practised physic at Plymouth; B.A. 21 Jan. 1653, M.A. 20 June 1656; Calamy i. 228, Visit. Devon 500, Polwhele's Devon ii. 126-7. The family lived for many generations at Alwington near Bideford, but the entries in the parish Reg. cease at the beginning of the 17 century.
- 1652 d. John Saunders, b. Exeter, matric. 12 Nov. 1650, appointed 1 Ap. 1652 by the Visitors in place of Wills (Wills held a Cornish fellowship); B.A. 13 June 1653, M.A.; R. of Hampden, Bucks, 1657, expelled 1662 and d. within a year; Calamy i. 303; a Richard Saunders of Ex. Coll. was M.A. 19 Ap. 1656 (a mistake of the Christian name); Eccl. Ant. i. 141 ? R. of Loxbear 6 Feb. 1661, deprived 1662.
- 1653 P. Humphry Sainthill, matric. 12 Nov. 1650, son of a minister (? Humphrey, R. of Zeal Monachorum, Vivian's Marriage Licenses 15 Dec. 1623, 15 Aug. 1625), el. 30 June 1653 in place of Acland, expelled 1662; B.A. 28 June 1656, M.A. 11 June 1658; a Sainthill family lived at Bradninch in Devon; Eccl. Ant. ii. 17, 19 pedigree; Trans. Devonshire Assoc. xxi. 383.
- 1654 p. Richard Crossing (a Hugh Crossing founded the Free School at Exeter, Izacke's Register 41), matric. 12 Nov. 1650, el. 30 June 1654 in place of Oliver, 'qui locus jam Capellani officio in perpetuum destinatus est,' vac. 1656; B.A. 13 June 1653, M.A. 23 Ap. 1656; V. of Otterton, Devon, 5 Dec. 1662, and (?) of Kenton, d. 5 and bur. 11 Jan. 1688; Eccl. Ant. i. 135, Calamy ii. 265.

- 1654 P. Richard Whitway, b. Devon (there are two places of the name, Lysons' Devon clxxii. 269), matric. 1 June 1652 son of a commoner (Vivian's Marriage Licenses 4 May 1631), el. 30 June 1654 in place of Maynard, expelled 1662; B.A. 9 Ap. 1657, M.A. 13 May 1659; when expelled he retired to Devon and became chaplain to Sir John Maynard, but died of the small pox in a few weeks; Calamy i. 228.
- 1655 P. Thomas Lethbridge, matric. 13 Mch 1651, el. 30 June 1655 in place of Robert Collins; B.A. 12 Oct. 1654, M.A. 29 May 1657, B.D. 17 Dec. 1667; suspended 1690, restored 1694, d. 1 Sep. 1695, bur. in the Chapel, administration bond dated 14 Oct. 1695; Griffiths 39; Gutch iii. 120.
- Ch. John Spicer, from Wadham, M.A. 28 June 1655, el. 7 July 1655 in place of Francis; d. 1655. A John Spicer of Magd. Hall matric. 9 Nov. 1650, B.A. 3 Feb. 1653.
- D. Thomas Branker, b. Barnstaple Aug. 1636, matric. 27 Nov. 1652 age 17, el. 30 June 1655 in place of Harte, B.A. 15 June 1655, M.A. 22 Ap. 1658, expelled 1662; Minister of Whitegate, Cheshire (Ormerod's Cheshire), R. of Tilston, master of the school at Macclesfield; d. 26 Nov. 1676, bur. in Macclesfield Church; Wood's Life i. 473, Athenæ iii. 1086, N. and Q. 18 Jan. 1879, Nat. Biog. He published the Doctrine of the Sphere 1662, and an Introduction to Algebra 1668. His father, Thomas, of Dorset, commoner, matric. Oriel 6 Feb. 1617 age 20, B.A. 28 Feb. 1621, was schoolmaster near Ilchester 1626, when his pupil John Conant went to Ex. Coll. (Conant's Life 2, Biog. Brit iii. 1433). He went to Barnstaple about 1630 (Carlisle's Endowed Schools i. 242). The Reg. there says 'Aug. 1633 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Branker, schoolmaster of the High School, was bapt. the 25th day.' Prince 234, Chanter's Barnstaple 108.
- 1656 Ch. Edmund Fidoe, from Wadham; el. 12 Jan. 1655 in place of Spicer (an Edward Fido matric. Wadham 14 Nov. 1650, servitor, and was B.A. of Wadham 4 Feb. 1653, perhaps the same), M.A. 22 June 1655.
- P. John Ford, matric. 20 July 1652; el. 30 June 1656 in place of Chudley, full Fellow 17 July 1657, res. July 1664; B.A. 30 Jan. 1658, M.A. 29 June 1658; a John Forde R. of Whitstone, Devon, 10 Feb. 1657, d. 22 Mch 1671; Eccl. Ant. ii. 31.
- C. John Parker, entered 7 Aug. 1652, el. 30 June 1656 in place of Dell, full Fellow 17 July 1657, res. 18 Jan. 1658; B.A. 28 Feb. 1658, M.A. 6 July 1658; 'he did not declaim, or was examined for his degree, because he had an impediment in his speech, yet he delivered in writing his declamations to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors' (Wood's Extracts from Univ. Reg.)
- 1656 P. Stephen Bloye, matric. 13 Mch 1651 servitor; el. 5 July 1656 in place of Crossing (Chaplain), full Fellow 17 July 1657, vac. 1659; B.A. 17 Dec. 1654, M.A. 29 May 1657; V. of Chudleigh, Devon, 1665; d. 1673; Eccl. Ant. i. 25.
- 1657 P. John Hearne, matric. 21 June 1653, commoner; Athenæ iii. 128; el. 30 June 1657 in place of Bradford, expelled 1662, re-elected 1663 (Reg. 30 June, 11 and 27 July 1663); B.A. 6 Feb. 1659, M.A. 21 June 1659, B.D. 15 June 1669, D.D. 4 Mch 1689; Proctor 20 Ap. 1664; R. of S. Ann's, Soho, 1 Ap. 1686 (Dean Prideaux's Letters p. 87); removed from his place as Fellow 1690 by Bishop Trelawny, for holding that living with his fellowship; Wood's Life ii. 54, 155; see in Bury and Colmer pamphlets, an account &c. p. 33, The Case of Exeter College p. 50, A Defence &c. p. 39; Hutchins ii. 125.
- C. George Verman, probably from Lamorran, matric. 31 May 1655; el. 30 June 1657 in place of Hancock (see 1669); B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663, B.D. 1674, Proctor 1672 (he praised Wood's Hist. et Antiq. Oxon. in his speech; Wood's Life ii. 261); d. 29 Mch 1718 age 83, bur. in the chapel; will proved 24 Ap. 1718; Griffiths 63; Gutch iii. 121; Visit. Corn. 526, Hearne 5 Jan. 1706, 25 Nov. 1707.
- C. William Paynter, s. William and Jane, of Antron in Sithney, b. Trelissick in S. Erth,

- bap. S. Erth 7 Dec. 1637; matric. 29 Mch 1656 servitor; el. 30 June 1657 in place of Masters, though Masters was a Devon Fellow (see 1669); B.A. 1660, M.A. 1662, B.D. 1674, D.D. 1695; Rector 15 Aug. 1690 (and then, as Rector, removed 1695 from Dr. Bury's fellowship to Colmer's); *Athenæ* iv. 499, 501 'Paynter, *alias* Cambourne' presented to R. of Wootton, Northants, 24 July 1686, and so vac. his fellowship Feb. 1687; he continued to hold Wootton with the Rectorship of the College; Vice-Chancellor 1697; d. Wootton 18 Feb. 1712 age 80; adm. bond dated 2 Ap. 1716; Griffiths 47; Nichols Lit. Anecd. i. 102. He m. (1) Mary d. of Rector Conant, widow of M. Pool, M.D., b. 1657, d. 7 May 1693, *monu.* at Wootton; (2) Sarah d. of Francis Duncombe of Broughton, Bucks, she was bur. Ilington, Devon 22 Sep. 1725 in 77 year. Mary (prob. their d.) m. Rev. Philip Nanson, V. of Ilington, 11 July 1723, in Exeter Cathedral; she was buried Ilington 9 July 1735, her husband 31 Mch 1739, N. and G. iii. 89.; Bibl. Corn. 434; Visit. Corn. 353; Davies Gilbert i. 350, Polwhele v. 173, Wood's Life iii. 15.
- 1658 D. George Credeford, entered 21 Feb. 1657 commoner, matric. 10 Mch, el. 30 June and adm. 12 Oct. 1658 in place of Sladd; B.A. 13 July 1661, M.A. 23 Ap. 1664, res. 1670, R. of Torbrian, Devon, 1669.
- C. George Gooddall, matric. 23 July 1656 servitor, el. 30 June and adm. 12 Oct. 1658 in place of Parker, full Fellow 9 July 1659, res. 27 June 1689; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, B.D. 1674, R. of Padworth, Reading, Berks, Wood's Life ii. 83.
- S. Narcissus Marsh, b. Hannington near Highworth, Wilts, 20 Dec. 1638, matric. Magdalen Hall 25 July 1655, son of a commoner; el. 30 June and adm. 12 Oct. 1658 in place of John Martyn, full Fellow 9 July 1659, res. 12 Oct. 1673; B.A. 12 Feb. 1657, M.A. 13 July 1660, B.D. 1667, D.D. 1671, V. of Swindon, Wilts, 1662-63, Principal of Alban Hall 12 May 1673; Chaplain to Seth Ward, Bishop of Salisbury, and to the Earl of Clarendon; Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, Dec. 1678, Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns 20 Feb. 1683, Archbishop of Cashel Dec. 1690, (preb. St. Asaph 1690-1), of Dublin 1694, of Armagh 1702, d. 2 Nov. 1713, bur. 6 Nov. S. Patrick's churchyard, Dublin; Phillipps ii. 25, 27; *Athenæ* iv. 498, 892; Wood's Life ii. 264, 468, 558 (his love of weekly concerts endeared him to the music-loving antiquary); Gutch iii. 110; Philos. Transactions no. 156; Rawlinson MSS. class C. No 983 and index. He wrote Essay on the Doctrine of Sounds and other works. His MS. diary, beginning 20 Dec. 1690, remains in the Library of ten thousand volumes, which he presented to Trinity College, Dublin. Letters from Bodleian i. 76; E. Bernard (Bentley's correspondent, Wordsworth 92, Nat. Biog. iv. 379) went to Holland to buy some of James Golius' MSS. for him, 103-8 his letter on founding a library at Dublin; Hearne 2 Nov. 1705, 21 Aug. 1710. He is said to have spent £20,000 on works of public good. See John D'Alton's Memoirs of Archbishops of Dublin, 1838, p. 290-98; Vox Cleri ed. 2. 1690.
- 1659 C. Ozias Upcott, matric. 23 July 1656, son of a minister (possibly at S. Austell), el. 30 June 1659 in place of Howell, res. 1663; B.A. 1662; R. of Honiton 8 Jan. 1662, d. 6 and bur. 15 Feb. 1690; Eccl. Ant. ii. 79, Coll. Corn. 1124.
- 1660 P. Thomas Matthewes, matric. 18 Ap. 1657, el. 30 June 1660 in place of Bloye, res. 20 Dec. 1670, having taken a living; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666; V. of Merton, Oxon. 1668 (Reg. 1 July 1668, 15 Dec. 1670); a Thomas Mathews was R. of Alphington, Devon, 22 Feb. 1672, bur. 15 Aug. 1712; Eccl. Ant. i. 76.
- Ch. John Harris, made chaplain 6 Sep. 1660 by the Royal Commissioners, probably in place of Fidoe, res. 1666; M.A. 1662; a John Harris was V. of S. Issey, Cornwall, 25 Aug. 1666, and of S. Clether 11 Dec. 1672, bur. S. Issey 27 Ap. 1696.

- 1661 G. William Priaulx, s. Peter, matric. 5 Ap. 1661 age 17, el. 30 June 1661 in place of Fiott, vac. 1662; Hutchins ii. 107.

NOTE.—Reg. 14 Nov. 1661 'decretum est magistros commensales aequae ac scholares perpetuos in posterum teneri ad disputationes in sacra theologia obeundas et sub eadem poena;' 11 Aug. 1663 'decretum est ut baccalaurei omnes qui ante vices suas disputandi intra quatuordecim dies praesentes in Academia fuerint teneantur vices istas praestare vel per seipsos vel alios baccalaureos.'

- 1662 P. George Snell, s. John, minister, of Thurstone, Devon, matric. 12 July 1661 age 17, el. 30 June 1662 in place of his kinsman Bidgood; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668; vac. 1671 by having taken the living of Menheniot, preb. of Exeter 31 Jan. 1684—1700, Archdeacon of Totnes 18 May 1694, d. 14 Jan. 1704; Prince 75; Oliver's Bishops 292. Gutch's Fasti 246.

- 1662 JOSEPH MAYNARD (Fellow 1625), el. Rector 18 Sep. 1662, res. 30 Ap. 1666.

- 1663 d. Philip Horseman, matric. Magdalen Hall 28 Mch 1655, son of a minister; el. 30 June 1663 in place of Dr. Conant, full Fellow 2 July 1664; M.A. 1661, d. 3 May 1668, bur. in the chapel, Wood's Life ii. 155.

- S. Samuel Masters, s. George, of Sarum, matric. Wadham 13 Nov. 1662 age 16; el. 30 June 1663 in place of Clifford, res. July 1681; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680; preb. of Lichfield 18 May 1680, (?) held living of Burton on Trent; d. Bath 12 Sep. 1693, bur. in the Abbey; author; he gave some books to the Library; Wood's Fasti ii. 289, Athenæ iv. 385, Hearne ii. 60, 419.

- G. Peter Carey, s. Peter, of S. Peter's Passe, matric. 3 Ap. 1663 age 18; el. 30 June 1663 (letter of nomination from the Bailiff and Jurats of Guernsey received 23 Mch) in place of Priaulx; B.A. 1663; vac. by having taken the R. of S. Saviour's Guernsey 1669, and married 1670.

- P. Ames Crymes (Reg. 1671), 5 s. Ellis, matric. Lincoln 21 Feb. 1664 age 17, at Ex. Coll. 13 June 1663, el. 30 June in place of Whitway, vac. 1683 by promotion; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680; Chaplain at Tangier 1676; R. of Curry Malet, Som. 1681, of Huxham 28 May 1690, of Buckland Monachorum 1 Nov. 1708, both in Devon; bur. 22 May 1709; Wood's Life ii. 304, 498; Gutch iii. App. 246; Eccl. Ant. iii. 82; Jewitt's Plymouth 233; Reg. 13 Feb. 1674 'M. Crimes et M. Bravel Tangerium profecturis ut ibidem praedicantium munere fungantur venia in quinquennium concessa, cum ea insuper gratia ut omnibus commodis et dividendis aequae ac praesentes fruantur.' Visit. Devon 259.

- D. Richard Hutchins, s. Richard, of Carway, Devon, commoner, matric. 3 Ap. 1661 age 16, el. 30 June 1663 in place of Brancker; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680; d. 2 Ap. 1718, four days after his old friend George Verman, and lies buried beside him in the Chapel, will proved 16 Ap. 1718; Griffiths 33; Gutch iii. 20.

- C. Thomas Hawkey, matric. 11 Dec. 1658 son of an Esquire; el. 30 June 1663 in place of D. Polwhele, res. 1668; B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665; R. of Marhamchurch, Cornwall 19 Aug. 1673—1728.

- D. Matthew Hole, matric. 18 Mch 1657 servitor, el. 30 June 1663 in place of Inglett; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, B.D. 1674, D.D. 1716; Lecturer at Carfax 18 Dec. 1668, V. of Lavington Episcopi, Wilts, 1673-74; vac. fellowship Feb. 1684 by having taken the R. of Stogursey near Stowey, Somerset, preb. of Wells 1 Mch 1687, el. Rector 8 and adm. 12 Mch 1716 and readmitted Devonshire Fellow in place of Hutchins; d. 19 July 1730 age 90, bur. in the Chapel, will dated 4 May 1730 (Griffiths 30). A volume in Bishop Conybeare's handwriting contains 'letters and papers relating to the dispute between Dr. Hole and some of the Fellows 1720' (chiefly about Hart Hall, and Dr. Newton), and see Conybeare's 'Calumny Refuted' 1735 p. 99, Terrae Filius, nos. xxix, xxx; Fasti ii. 248, 344; Gutch iii. 120; Peshall 170; Phillipps ii. 32; Hist. Comm. ii. 127; Polwhele v. 170, Hearne ii.

- 95; his chief work was 'Practical Discourses on various parts of the Liturgy of the Church of England,' 5 vol. Oxon. 1717.
- 1663 P. Samuel Norris s. John, minister of Alkorne, Wilts, matric. 5. Ap. 1661 age 17, el. 30 June 1663 in place of Sainthill, vac. 1682 by having taken a living; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680; Proctor 1679; R. of Tylehurst Berks; will 3 Mch 173₉.
- 1664 D. (P.) George Bruton (Reg. 1654, 1671 his fellowship regarded as Petrean), matric. Balliol 31 July 1658 son of an Esquire, at Ex. Coll. 16 Ap. 1663, el. 30 June 1664 in place of Ford; B.A. 1662, M.A. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$; R. of S. Ewe, Cornwall 1670, d. Ex. Coll. 23 Dec. 1671, bur. 25 Dec. in the Chapel, will propounded June 1672 (no record of probate), Griffiths 10; Gutch iii. 121; left some money to the College, Reg. 9 Jan. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$, Wood's Life ii. 236.
- P. Sampson Bastard, 3 s. William, of Gerston, Devon, by Johanna d. of Sampson Helé, bap. West Alvington 26 Dec. 1643, at Ex. Coll. 17 Mch 166 $\frac{1}{2}$, el. 30 June 1664 in place of Edmund Davy, res. 1670; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670; d. 12 Sep. 1676, a Latin inscription to his memory in the chancel of South Pool, Devon, of which he was Rector; see 'Kingsbridge and Salcombe' 1819 p. 190, Visit. Devon 50.
- C. Thomas Polwhele, 2 s. John, of Treworgan, and nephew of Digory (Fellow 1635), matric. 17 Dec. 1662 age 17, el. 30 June 1664 in place of Upcott, vac. 1678 by having taken 1677 the V. of Newlyn, deprived 1690 as a Nonjuror; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671; Oliver's Bishops 158; Maclean ii. 306.
- 1665 P. John Gough, matric. Magdalen Hall 11 Feb. 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ servitor; el. 30 June 1665 in place of W. Standard, res. 1672; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664.
- 1666 ARTHUR BURY (Fellow 1643), el. Rector 27 and adm. 29 May 1666.
- Ch. Richard Beswick, matric. 11 Ap. 1660 servitor, adm. 8 Nov. 1666 in place of John Harris, full Fellow 8 Nov. 1667, res. 1671; B.A. of Ex. Coll. 22 Oct. 1663, M.A. New College 1666, V. of Westport, Wilts 1670.
- 1669 D. Nicholas Burrington, y. s. Gilbert, of Jewes Hollicomb, Devon, matric. 22 Mch 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 16, el. 30 June 1669, full Fellow 30 June 1670, vac. 1690; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, B.D. 1686, R. of Easington, Oxon. 1677—86, V. of Exminster 13 Ap. 1689—1717, d. 21 May 1717; Eccl. Ant. ii. 25, Visit. Devon 120.
- C. (P.) Edward Burgh, s. Edward, of Preston, Som., commoner, matric. 28 June 1662 age 17, el. 30 June 1669 in place of Hawkey, res. 1678. In 1671 Burgh's fellowship was made a Petrean one, so that the eight Petrean Fellows now were Hearne, Crymes, Norris, Burgh, Matthewes, Bruton, Gough, Bravell; B.A. 1666, M.A. New College 166 $\frac{1}{2}$, R. of Sutton Bingham, Som. 1676, of Melbury Bubb, Dorset 1677. His son Sydenham, at Winchester 1699, 'scholar Ex. Coll.,' matric. 5 Ap. 1704 age 18, B.A. 15 Oct. 1707, M.A. 4 July 1711, R. of Melbury Bubb, Dorset 1723.
- 1670 P. Richard Bravell, s. Dr. Thomas, of Compton Abbot, Dorset (Hutchins iii. 536), matric. Edmund Hall 18 Oct. 1662 age 16, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669; el. 30 June 1670 in place of Bastard, res. 1682; B.D. 1680 by diploma when chaplain to the garrison of Tangiers, to which place he went 1676 (Fasti ii. 377), 'where he hath shewed himself so useful to the public that upon his desire of returne the Bishop of London and other eminent persons required his continuance there' (Wood's MS. E. 9); V. of Welton, Yorkshire.
- J. Elias Carteret, s. Philip, bailiff of Jersey, by Mary de la Place, b. 1652, matric. 21 May 1669, el. 30 June 1670 in place of Carey, res. 1678; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; m. Mary Hancock; pres. 1678 by his 1 cousin Sir Robert Atkins to R. of Cotes, Glouc., R. of Poole, Wilts, 1692; ? V. of Stonhouse, Glouc.; Rawlinson MSS. Class C. 421 fol. 189; d. 1720; Phillips ii. 56.
- 1671 Ch. Charles Tarleton, s. Rev. John, of Wemworthy, Devon, matric. Wadham 9 July 1666 age 16; adm. 25 June 1671 in place of Beswick, full Fellow 27 June 1672, res. 1677; B.A. 1670, M.A. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$; R. of Bicton, Devon.

- 1671 D. Thomas Hurrell, matric. 12 Mch 166 $\frac{5}{8}$, el. 30 June 1671, res. Dec. 1673; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667; R. of Beere Ferrers, Devon; his s. Thomas matric. 3 May 1738 age 16, B.A. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 1744, V. of Althernun, Cornwall 6 Feb. 173 $\frac{2}{3}$, d. 2 June 1743.
- P. John Hodder, s. Rev. John, of Thorncombe, Devon, b. Whitchurch, Dorset, matric. Wadham 1 Mch 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ age 15; el. 30 June 1671 in place of Matthewes; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; d. 6 Mch 167 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- D. John Searle, s. Thomas, commoner, b. Aveton Gifford, matric. 26 Mch 1669 age 19; el. 30 June 1671, res. 29 Ap. 1680, on pres. to V. of Broad Hempston, Devon 10 Ap. 1679; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, D.K. Rec. 46 p. 104.
- 1672 D. John Bury, s. Arthur, D.D., matric. 6 Mch 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ age 13, el. 30 June 1672 in place of Snell (the Vice-Chancellor selecting him in preference to John Eveleigh who had equal votes, and who was afterwards elected Fellow 1674); B.A. 1671, M.A. 1675, M.B. 2 May 1681; in 1679 had leave from Lord Petre to study four years in a foreign university, d. 1685; Wood's Life ii. 319.
- P. Balthazar Viguers, s. Robert, of Parkham, Devon, matric. 9 July 1668 age 18, el. 30 June 1672, rejecte 12 July 1673 at the end of his year of probation; B.A. 1672, M.A. Alban Hall 1675, Wood's Life ii. 351, 17 July 1676 bannimus stuck up on the Schooles gate to expell Balthazer Viguers, *Terræ filius* on Act Saturday, for egregiously abusing the Doctors and not submitting; P.C. of Frithelstock, Devon 1681-2, bur. Parkham 9 May 1689; his d. Frances bap. Parkham 8 Sep. 1681, Mary bap. 23 Mch 168 $\frac{1}{4}$, bur. 10 Oct. 1685.
- 1673 P. Thomas Trevethick, s. Rev. William, of S. Eval, Cornwall, matric. 26 Mch 1669 age 17, el. 30 June 1673, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, d. 21 Dec. 1676, bur. in the chapel; Wood's Life ii. 362; Lake i. 373, Bibl. Corn. 800, Coll. Corn. 1090. Another s. William matric. 10 Ap. 1663 age 19, B.A. 1666.
- 1674 S. Philip Bennett, s. Francis, of Smallbrooke near Warminster, Wilts, b. Devizes, matric. 5 Mch 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ age 19, el. 30 June 1674; vac. by m. June 1688; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, B.D. by diploma 1685 when on the King's service in Jamaica; Fasti ii. 398.
- D. John Eveleigh, s. Edward, of Exeter, commoner; matric. 14 Mch. 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1674 in place of Hurrell, res. July 1681; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674; R. of South Sydenham and V. of Lamerton, both in Devon.
- P. Benjamin Archer, s. Edward, of Cookham, Oxon, commoner; matric. Pembroke 17 May 1670 age 15; el. 30 June 1674 in place of Hodder; suspended 1690, res. Nov. 1692; B.A. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 1676, B.D. 1688, R. of Quainton, Bucks 1692, d. 1732; Wood's Life.
- P. William Crabb, s. William, of Child Ockford, Dorset (pres. 20 July 1660, D.K. Rec. 46 p. 41); matric. Wadham 17 July 1669 age 15, B.A. 10 Ap. 1673; el. 30 June 1674, vac. by m. 1687; M.A. 21 Feb. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$, B.D. 19 Mch 168 $\frac{2}{7}$; instit. to R. of Bloxworth 17 July 1723, bur. 12 Aug. 1747 age 95; Hutchins iv. 83, 84; D.K. Rec. 46 p. 41; perhaps Brooke Crabb, matric. 18 Mch 168 $\frac{2}{7}$, B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, was William's son; and so Joseph, matric. 18 July 1691 age 16, B.A. 1695, M.A. Gloucester Hall 1705, Sub-librarian of Bodleian, and William matric. 15 Mch 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 17.
- 1675 NOTE.—The Register here contains the results of a Visitation: 'Radolphus Bathurst M.D. Vicecancellarius et Collegii Sanctæ Trinitatis Praesidens, Michael Woodward S.T.P. et Collegii B. Mariae Winton in Oxon Custos, Thomas Barlow S.T.P. et Collegii Reginensis Praepositus, et Eduardus Master LL.D. reverendi in Christo patris et domini, domini Antonii Exon Episcopi vicarius in spiritualibus generalis, Autoritate dicti reverendi patris ad visitandum Collegium Exon legitime constituti Jan. 9 1674 statuerunt ut sequitur,
- 1 Inprimis cum in visitatione nostra ad nos delatum sit quod redditus annui vestri Collegii non sufficiant ad onera vestra sustinenda, auditis partibus hinc inde et inspectis cartis sive libris receptorum et expensarum annuarum dicti Collegii, invenimus redditus annuos per quosdam annos ultimo elapsos excessisse necessarias expensas et fuisse et esse sufficientes ad onera dicti Collegii annua sustinenda. Ut tamen casibus improvisis aliquialiter occurratur et dicti Collegii commodo

certius et uberius provideatur, ordinamus (1) quod omne emolumentum ex legato testamentario M. Georgii Bruton dicti Collegii socii nuper defuncti oriturum in thesaurum dicti Collegii in usus Collegii publicos referatur; (2) quod medietas legati reverendi admodum in Christo patris ac domini, domini Georgii Cestrensis episcopi nuper defuncti et jam in usus Collegii annuatim soluta in thesaurum Collegii similiter integre referatur; altera medietas dicti legati (cujus emolumentum nondum ad Collegium accedit) quamprimum solvi caperit, (reservato reditu annuo competenti) liceat Rectori et Sociis dicti Collegii prout eis melius videbitur illam ad firmam dimittere finemque rationabilem exigere; (3) quod Catechista pensionem annuam 20s ex statuto debitam recipiat et non ultra.

2 Item cum de Collegii computo nec satis distincte exhibito nec in Registrum publicum relato, ex quo condicio et status Collegii clare innotescere possit querelatum sit, ordinamus (1) quod Rector dicti Collegii computum tempore et modo per statuta requisitis fideliter exhibeat et pecunias receptas juxta statuta in cista communi condant; (2) quod Bursarii computum fidelem et distinctum de quibuscunque pecuniis receptis vel recipiendis in scriptis iuxta reddant; (3) quod tam Rectoris quam Bursariorum ratiocinia sic ut præmittitur exhibita in librum publicum sive Registrum ad id designatum quotannis referantur, ita ut condicio et status Collegii tam præsentibus quam posteris manifeste et distincte appareat; (4) quod dictus computorum liber inter publica instrumenta et munimenta post absolutum computum in cista communi iuxta statuta reponatur.

3 Item cum neque de receptis et expensis novum Collegii ædificium concernentibus nec de nominibus Benefactorum ratio ulla aut computus societati adhuc exhibita sit, ordinamus quod Benefactorum nomina, summæ donatæ, et quomodo erogatæ in scriptis societati quotannis exhibeantur et in Registrum publicum referantur.

4 Item cum in sacello dicti Collegii sedilia circa mensam sacram minus decenter collocata sint ordinamus quod omnia indecora aut quæ quomodocunque scandalo esse possunt mature amoveantur et reformentur.

5 Item cum per statuta dicti Collegii omnes scholares, commensales et battelarii Refectorium frequentare ibique a materna lingua penitus abstinere et græce vel latine colloqui teneantur, ordinamus quod Rector Subrector cæterique quorum interest hujus statuti executioni sedulo incumbant et a quomodolibet delinquentibus pro suo quisque officio pœnas exigant.

1677 P. Samuel Adams, s. John, commoner, of Oxon; b. Oxford, matric. 14 Mch 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ age 16, el. 30 June 1677, suspended 1690, restored 1694, res. 1715; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, B.D. 1690; R. of Wootton, Northants, d. 3 Ap. 1741; Wood's Life ii. 497 Hearne 7 Dec. 1705.

1678 Ch. Lewis Stephens 3 s. Lewis, of Braunton, Devon; adm. 25 Feb. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$, res. 17 Ap. 1680 B.A. Gonville and Caius, Camb., incorp. Oxford 26 Feb. 169 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 1678; V. of Treneglos, Cornwall, 14 Feb. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ -1685, of Menheniot 1685-172 $\frac{4}{3}$, d. there 1 Jan. 172 $\frac{4}{3}$ in his 71 year (monu. there); m. Rachel d. of Oliver Naylor, canon of Exeter Moyle's Posthumous Works i. 413-4; Lake iii. 312; Bibl. Corn. 686; Vivian's Marriage Licenses 5 May 1625.

C. Nicholas Kendall, 1 s. Bernard, of Lostwithiel, by Anne Snell, b. 28 Jan. 165 $\frac{5}{6}$, matric. 9 July 1673, el. 30 June 1678, res. 25 May 1681; B.A. 1677, M.A. 16 $\frac{7}{8}$ $\frac{5}{6}$; V. of Lanlivery 1681-17 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{5}{6}$, R. of Shevioc 1693-1740, preb. of Exeter 23 Jan. 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ -17 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{5}{6}$, Archdeacon of Totnes 28 July 1713-17 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{5}{6}$, m. Lanlivery 14 Oct. 1686 Jane d. of Thomas Carew, d. 3 Mch 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{5}{6}$, bur. 7 Mch in Exeter Cathedral; Fasti ii. 370; Lake iii. 23, iv. 146; Polwhele v. 165; C. S. Gilbert's Cornwall ii. 178; Bibl. Corn. 284, Coll. Corn. 449; Visit. Corn. 260.

1679 P. Robert Ratcliffe, s. Richard, commoner, of Broad Clist, Devon; b. Tawstock, matric. 10 Ap. 1674 age 17, el. 30 June 1679 in place of Burgh (Thomas Martyn B.A. had equal votes, but the Vicechancellor selected Ratcliffe), vac. Aug. 1692 by having taken a living; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, B.D. 1691; V. of Stonehouse, Glouc.

NOTE.—Allowances were granted 1679 to the Fellows absent on State service, Crymes, Bravell and Bennett, in consequence of a Royal Letter, for which see the Register 25 Ap. 1679.

1680 D. Christopher Furneaux, 1 s. of John, of Stoke Damarel, Plymouth, matric. 3 Ap. 1674 age 17, el. 30 June 1680, res. June 1688; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, C. of Great Torrington 1683, V. of Whitchurch (worth £90 a year) near Tavistock 1688; m. Sarah Doidge, see Pedigree of Furneaux 1876.

- 1680 J. Michael Guerdon (Geurdain, Jourdain), 1 s. Denis M.D., by Mary Herault, matric. 30 Mch 1677 age 16, el. 30 June 1680 in place of Carteret (though Carteret was also from Jersey), Tanner MSS. 338 folio 188; B.A. 1683, d. unm. 1684, bur. Cassington, Oxon; administration bond 23 May 1690; Griffiths 25.
- Ch. Gilbert Geere, s. John, b. Kenn, Devon, matric. 9 Dec. 1670 age 18, afterwards of Hart Hall; adm. chaplain 24 Sep. 1680, vac. 1689 by having been admitted R. of Kenn 26 Mch 1688, bur 1 Ap. 1726; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, B.D. 1687; Eccl. Ant. i. 42; Lysons' Devon 297.
- 1681 C. Jonathan Hooker, s. Balsam, of Trelissick in S. Ewe, b. S. Ewe, matric. 22 Mch 1673 age 17, afterwards of New Inn Hall; el. 30 June 1681, vac. by m. 1682; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679. C. S. Gilbert's Cornwall under S. Ewe; Bishop J. Moore's Diaries at Cambridge 1679 May, 'Mr. John. Laurence and Mr. Jonathan Hooker, both recommended by Mr. Prideaux for preferment in Cornwall, very deserving men.'
- 1682 P. Ezra Cleaveland, b. Honiton, matric. 20 Mch 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 16, poor boy, el. 30 June 1682, vac. 1698 by having become R. of Powderham 8 Ap. 1697, res. Powderham 1700, R. of Honiton 28 July 1699 (Eccl. Ant. i. 30, ii. 79); B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, B.D. 1695, d. 7 Aug. 1740, epitaph in Gent. Mag. May 1793; he wrote a History of the Family of Courtenay (his patrons at Powderham and Honiton), folio Exon. 1735; Gibbon says, ch. LXI, 'the Rector of Honiton has more gratitude than industry, and more industry than criticism.'
- D. William Reade, s. William, Archdeacon of Barnstaple (B.A. 1654, M.A. 1657, d. 1703, Fasti ii. 200); b. Drewsteignton, matric. 1 Ap. 1679 age 16, el. 30 June 1682, vac. Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ by having taken the V. of Ilfracombe 15 Nov. 1690; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; R. of S. Breock, Cornwall, 1690, ?d. 1703; Eccl. Ant. ii. 139; John, another son of the Archdeacon, was B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, see index to Bodleian MSS. vol. iv.
- S. Charles Masters, s. Thomas, of Tatenhill near Burton, matric. 1 Ap. 1680 age 17, el. 30 June 1682 in place of Samuel Masters; B.A. 1685, d. 1686.
- 1683 P. John Harris, b. Avelton Gifford, Devon (Wood's Life 1 July 1685), matric. 15 Ap. 1678, el. 30 June 1683, vac. by m. June 1701; B.A. 1679, M.A. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$, B.D. 1693, Proctor 1687; ? Dean of Burian, Cornwall, 1717, V. of Treneglos 23 Mch 171 $\frac{7}{8}$, R. of Landulph 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1735, ?d. 1742. Hasted's Canterbury ii. 74; Visit. Devon 450.
- P. Philip Thorne, s. John, b. North Molton, Devon, matric. 12 Dec. 1679 age 17, el. 30 June 1683, vac. 1694; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686; Wood's Life 30 Jan. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- C. James Colmer, s. Hugh, R. of Ladoek, b. Truro, matric. 19 May 1681 age 16, scholar of Corpus 27 Ap. 1682; el. 30 June 1683; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689; M.B. 1690; expelled by Rector Bury 10 Oct. 1689 on a charge of incontinence, restored by the Visitor Bishop Trelawny, vac. 1695.
- 1685 G. John Bonamy, s. Rev. Peter, matric. Pembroke 16 Feb. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 16; el. 30 June 1685 in place of Guerdon, vac. 1694; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1694; Dean of Guernsey, Sark, Alderney 1717 and as late as 6 Nov. 1732, when he sent the nomination of a Fellow; R. of Bleadon, Som. 1719-39, d. 27 Dec. 1739.
- 1686 D. John Bagwell, s. Francis, pleb., b. Colyton, matric. 8 Mch 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1686, vac. Oct. 1697 by having taken V. of Pelynt and S. Eval 1696; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, Proctor 1695, minister at Merton, Oxon, 1690; R. of S. Ive 20 Feb. 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ -1725, V. of Colan 1715-17 (both in Cornwall), preb. of Exeter 1700, bur. S. Ive 26 Mch 1725, Bibl. Corn. 1045, Lake i. 174. A John Bagwell, s. of Rev. John, of Merther, Cornwall, matric. 22 Mch. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ age 17, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, ?V. of Okehampton 1716, of Colan 1717.
- S. Henry Maundrell, s. Robert, pleb., of Compton, Wilts, b. near Marlborough, matric.

- 4 Ap. 1682 age 16, el. 30 June 1686; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, B.D. by decree 1697, C. of Bromley, Kent 1689-95 (J. Dunkin's Hist. of Bromley p. 27), Chaplain to Factory at Aleppo (at salary of 400 dollars, with £20 to increase the Library there) and famous for his travels (Hearne ii. 419, 14 Ap. 1718), d. Aleppo 1701; Reg. 27 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ 'venia concessa est M. Maundrell a Societate Mercatorum in regionibus Turcicis negotiantium in capellanum electo ut abesse possit a Collegio ad spatium quinquennii;' see also 15 June 1700. Spence's Anecdotes 276. Maundrell published a sermon on Eccl. vii. 16-17, preached before the hon. company of merchants trading to the Levant Seas Dec. 15 1695, London 1696, 4°. J. B. Pearson's *Chaplains to the Levant Company* 1883 gives accounts of Barth. Chappell, H. Maundrel, Mathias Stiles. His 'Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter A.D. 1697' was publ. Oxford 1703, 8°; Addit. MS. Brit. Mus. 24107, a letter-book of Sir Charles Hedges, judge of Admiralty Court 1694-1702, contains many letters to his nephew 'Maundrell of Aleppo.'
- 1687 P. John Crabb, s. Rev. William, of Child Ockford, Dorset, matric. 7 Ap. 1682 age 16, el. 30 June 1687 in place of his brother William, vac. 1694; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; Sublibrarian of Bodleian (Hearne's Life p. 14, Macray's Bodleian Library 131, Wordsworth p. 5, Letters from Bodleian 1813 i. 174); chaplain to E. Fowler bishop of Gloucester, C. of Breamore near Salisbury for 38 years, R. of Tarrant Hinton 1712-48, V. of Tarrant Monkton 1705-49, bur. 24 Mch 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; his monu. at Breamore says 'author Georgianæ et aliorum carminum celeberrimum latine et anglice'; he married four times, lic. 31 Oct. 1693 to m. Dorothy Waller, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, spinster, age 27, at Wexham, Bucks (Harl. Soc. 24 p. 209); his wife Grace was bur. 25 Oct 1744, age 53; his widow Elizabeth 13 Mch 1777 age 67; the arms above the monument are Gules a Chevron Or between in chief two fleurs de lis, and in base a crab of the second. Crest a demi-lion rampant Or.; John Crabb jun., matric. 27 Mch 1710 age 17, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, was R. of Ham-Mohun, Dorset, 13 Aug. 1719, of Child Ockford Inferior 1747-53; Hutchins i. 274, 318, iii. 576.
- 1688 C. Thomas Vivian, s. John, b. S. Issy, matric. 23 Mch 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1688, res. at Dublin 23 May 1700; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689.
- D. Francis Webber, s. Nicolas of Exeter, matric. 17 Dec. 1685 age 17, el. 30 June 1688, vac. 1706; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1694; P.C. of Honiton Clist, R. of Hockley Pomeroy, preb. of Exeter 3 May 1709, d. 1737.
- S. Henry Levett, s. William of Swindon (Coxe no. xxxiv), matric. Magd. Hall (where a William Levett became Principal 1681, Bloxam v. 278) 12 June 1686 age 18; el. 30 June 1688, res. 26 Aug. 1700; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1694, M.B. 1695, M.D. 1699; physician to the Charterhouse, London; competed with Edward Martyn for the Rhetoric professorship in Gresham College 4 Dec. 1696; d. Charterhouse 2 July 1725, bur. at foot of altar; his widow m. Andrew Tooke, master at the Charterhouse and author of 'The Pantheon'; Henry Levett, son of Francis Levett of Aldermanbury, London, matric. 26 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17, entered as sojourner June 1719, Deny of Magdalen 1720, d. Ap. 1726; Gutch's Fasti 246, Bloxam vi. 53, 197.
- 1689 Ch. Thomas Kingston, s. Richard, of Elton, Huntingdon, matric. 12 Dec. 1684 age 18, adm. 24 Ap. 1689; did not subscribe the oaths until some time after he was full Fellow, being suspended by Bishop Trelawny, and excommunicated 25 July 1690 for reading prayers in the Chapel after his suspension, see Colmer's Vindication p. 16, An Account of Proceedings c. p. 5, 23; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1696, d. 1703; administration bond 26 Nov. 1703, Griffiths 37.
- D. Henry Northcote, 2 s. Sir Arthur, of King's Nympton, by Elizabeth 1 d. of Sir Francis Godolphin, bap. 31 Mch 1665, matric. 7 Mch 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ 'of Hain in Devon,' el.

30 June 1689, vac. 1704; succeeded to the Baronetcy on the death of his brother Sir Francis in July 1709; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1695, M.B. 1697, M.D. 1701; m. Tawstock 18 July 1703 Penelope y. d. of Edward Lovett of Liscombe in Soulbury, Bucks, and Corfe in Tawstock, by Joan, only child of Jas. Hearde of Corfe; d. 5 Feb. 1728.

- 1689 C. Henry Huthnance, s. Henry, b. Gwinear, matric. 16 July 1686 age 19, el. 30 June 1689, vac. by m. June 1695; B.A. 1692.
- 1690 D. John Snell, s. John, b. Exeter, matric. 5 Ap. 1688 age 15, el. 30 June 1690 in place of Burrington (one of the *five* Cornish fellows); res. 1698; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, V. of Heavitree 1698, preb. of Exeter 1701, d. 4 Sep. 1728, bur. Heavitree 9 Sep.; Eccl. Ant. i. 49; Polwhele's Devon ii. 25, N. and G. i. 175, 192, iv. 71. His s. Richard matric. 18 Sep. 1723 age 17, B.A. 1727.
- C. John Vivian, s. Richard, R. of St. Ervan (d. 1708), b. there, matric. 18 Feb. 1684 age 15, el. 30 June 1690 in place of Colmer (unjustly expelled); removed the same year by the Visitor; B.A. 1693; R. of Otterham 1707-8, of S. Ervan 1709-12, V. of Colan 1712-14, of Manaccan 1714-16.
- WILLIAM PAYNTER (Fellow 1657), el. Rector 15 Aug. 1690, d. 18 Feb. 1714.
- 1691 P. John Cooke, s. Francis, b. Exeter, matric. 10 Feb. 1687 age 15, el. 30 June 1691 (by the Fellows who were not suspended) in place of Hearne, full Fellow 9 July 1692, but not really adm. till 19 Feb. 1694 (Reg. p. 88), res. 3 Nov. 1705; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, Prector 1702, preb. of Exeter 1702, of Winchester 1712, d. 1744. A John Cook was V. of Bovey Tracy 15 Aug. 1704, res. 1715, of Harberton 1710; Eccl. Ant. i. 87.
- 1692 D. William Preston, s. Rev. William, b. Ashton near Exeter, matric. 16 Mch 1687 age 16; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1694, el. 30 June 1692 in place of Reade, removed 1695 with Martin and Pinhay by Dr. Paynter as having been illegally elected by Dr. Bury during the lawsuit and by Fellows then under suspension by the Visitor.
- P. John Martin, b. Sherborne, Dorset, matric. 19 Mch 1688, el. 30 June 1692 in place of Ratcliffe, removed 1695. A John Martin was instit. to V. of Long Burton, Dorset, 5 Oct. 1696, bur. Folke 26 Sep. 1717; Hutchins iv. 135, 185, 199.
- 1693 P. Joseph Pinhay, s. Richard, of Southpool, Devon, b. Sherford, Devon, matric. 12 Dec. 1689 age 19, el. 30 June 1693 in place of Archer, removed 1695; B.A. 1693.
- 1694 P. Thomas Wise, s. John, pleb., of Dorchester, Oxon, matric. 16 Dec. 1687 age 16, poor scholar 'of Drayton, Oxon,' el. 30 June 1694 in place of Martin (or Crabb, or Ratcliffe; Reg. p. 88; el. in the same way as John Reade); B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, B.D. 1705, D.D. 1708; R. of S. Alphage, Canterbury, and one of the six preachers of the Cathedral, Chaplain to Princess of Wales 1721 and to Duke of Ormond; preb. of Lincoln 1720, d. 24 July 1726; wrote 1706 an abridgment of Cudworth's "True Intellectual System of the Universe;" 1711 "The Christian Eucharist rightly stated;" and other works; Hearne 12 Dec. 1705, 16 May 1708.
- P. Henry Edwards, b. Oxford, matric. 11 Nov. 1689 poor scholar, el. 30 June 1694, vac. 13 July 1703 by having taken a living; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696.
- J. Edward Payne, s. Edward, by Jane 1 d. of Jean Mallet, matric. Pembroke 8 Dec. 1691 age 15 'son of a poor man;' el. 30 June 1694 in place of Bonamy, res. on promotion 1702; B.A. 1697; R. of S. Ouen, Jersey 1700.
- D. John Reade, matric. 18 Dec. 1690, el. 30 June 1692 in place of Preston (or W. Reade, Reg. p. 88), not adm. till 19 Feb. 1694, vac. 1704; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693.
- 1695 P. Daniel Osborn, b. Stoke Gabriel, Devon, matric. 16 June 1685, el. 30 June 1693 in place of Archer (or Pinhay, Reg. p. 89); adm. 6 May 1695, full Fellow 9 July 1695; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693, B.D. 1703, d. 12 May 1710 of small pox, bur. in the Chapel the evening of the next day, administration bond 24 May, Griffiths 45; Gutch iii. 120, Hearne 12 May 1710.

- 1695 D. Robert Rous (Rector Bury's Devonshire Fellow), s. Robert, b. Exeter, matric. 20 Ap. 1690 age 17, B.A. Pembroke 1693; el. 30 June 1695 in place of Colmer (Colmer's Cornish fellowship was given to Rector Paynter, and Rous el. in place of Rector Bury), vac. 1715; M.A. 1696, B.D. 1707, R. of Offwell, near Honiton.
- P. John Walker, s. Endymion (mayor of Exeter 1682), bap. St. Kerian's in Exeter 21 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$, matric. 19 Mch 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1695, vac. 1700; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1699, D.D. by diploma 1714 for his book on the 'Sufferings of the Clergy in the Grand Rebellion' published that year; R. of St. Mary Major in Exeter 22 Aug. 1698, vac. by d. of Richard Carpenter; R. of Upton Pynes, Devon, 17 Oct. 1720, vac. by d. of James Gay, on pres. of Hugh Stafford of Pyne, preb. of Exeter 1714, bur. 20 June 1747 on N. side of Chancel at Upton Pyne; his widow Martha (Brooking) was bur. 12 Sep. 1747 age 67 (m. in the Cathedral 17 Nov. 1704); Hearne 7 June 1714; Eccl. Ant. ii. 55; Bibl. Corn. 845; West. Ant. vii. 13; *Devon and Exeter Daily Gazette* 19 Feb. 1887.
- 1696 D. Thomas Acland, 3 s. Sir Hugh, b. Columb John in Broad Clyst, matric. 9 Ap. 1696, el. 30 June 1696, vac. 1713, m. Sowton 12 Feb. 1712 Catherine Wilcocks; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, R. of Nympton George and V. of Brent, both in Devon, preb. of Exeter 1713, d. 11 Sep. 1735; C. S. Gilbert's Cornwall i. 562, Visit. Devon 5.
- C. Richard Vyvyan, 1 s. Charles, of Merthen in Constantine, matric. 5 June 1694, B.A. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$, el. 30 June 1696, vac. 24 Feb. 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ by succeeding his uncle Sir Vyell in the Baornetcy; m. S. Eval 9 Nov. 1697 Mary d. and h. of Francis Vyvyan of Coswarth; M.P. for Cornwall 1702-8, 1712-13, imprisoned in the Tower for Jacobitism 1715, d. 12 Oct. 1724; Bibl. Corn. 840. His s. (Sir) Francis, bap. 29 Sep. 1698, matric. 17 Dec. 1718, Sheriff 1739, bur. Mawgan 29 Dec. 1745; the 2 s. Richard, b. 2 Feb. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, matric. 11 Feb. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$, barrister M. T. 1726, Recorder of Launceston, d. 14 Jan. 1771; Visit. Corn. 531.
- 1698 P. Thomas Rennell, s. Thomas, pleb., b. Chudleigh, Devon, matric. 6 Ap. 1693 age 18, el. 30 June 1698, vac. 1713; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, B. and D.D. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$, R. of Drewsteignton; tutor to Thomas Rundle bishop of Derry; published sermons 1705.
- D. Edmund Granger, s. Rev. Thomas, b. Lamerton, matric. 30 Mch 1694 age 17, el. 30 June 1698, vac. 1710; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, V. of Brampford Speke 24 Aug. 1708, and R. of Cruwys Morchard, bur. there 21 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. William Mervin (senior), 2 s. William, R. of Heanton Punchardon, by Christiana Newte, bap. 6 June 1676, matric. Christ Church 28 June 1693; el. 30 June 1698, vac. 1709 by taking the R. of Tawstock, in succession to Oliver Naylor, to hold for Chichester Wrey, a minor (see Bray's case, 1731); B.A. 1697, M.A. 1699; m. Letitia d. of Thomas Bouchier, Principal of Alban Hall, she d. 13 May 1730 age 43; R. of Heanton Punchardon, d. 20 July 1744; Lysons' Devon 262; Eccl. Ant. ii. 114, 120, Wood's Life ii. 253.
- C. Thomas Paynter, s. Francis, of Boskenna in Burian, b. there, matric. 12 Dec. 1696 age 16, el. 30 June 1698, vac. 7 July 1704 by not proceeding to B.A. (Reg. 1 May 1700, 27 Feb. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$); B.A. 1708; V. of Gwinear 11 Oct. 1711, bur. 26 May 1732.
- 1700 C. William Williams, s. William (Lake iii. 46), b. Bodinnick in Lanteglos by Fowey, matric. 26 Nov. 1697 age 16, el. 30 June 1700, vac. 1719; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, Proctor 1710 (Hearne 11 Ap. 1711), M.B. and D. 1711, practised physic at Exeter.
- P. John Haviland, of Bridgewater, matric. 5 Feb. 1 $\frac{1}{7}$ 170 $\frac{2}{3}$, el. 30 June 1700, vac. 1724; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, B.D. 1716, lessee of South Petherwin great tithes 1720, and V. 1758, R. of Lew Trenchard in Devon; d. 1762, *Archæologia* i. 49 (1770).
- 1701 P. Robert Shortridge, s. Philip, of Thelbridge (Lysons' Devon 496), and younger brother of Dr. Hugh Shortridge, b. Witheridge in Chulmleigh, Devon, matric. 7 May 1695 age 17, el. 30 June 1701, vac. 1719; B.A. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$, M.A. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 1713, R. of Clannaborough near Crediton 9 Jan. 1715; Hearne 7 May 1710.

- 1701 S. George Stubbes, of Horton, in Wilts, matric. 5 Ap. 1701, el. 30 June 1701, vac. 1725; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707; Chaplain to Paul Methuen ambassador in Spain, and allowed commons and profits of fellowship during his absence by the King's mandamus 7 Ap. 1718 (but this not to be a precedent; Coryton when abroad 1742-46 had no such allowance, nor anything more than an absent Fellow, since his being in the King's service was only an excuse for non-residence); also Chaplain to G. Dodington (afterwards Lord Melcombe) at Madrid; the Vice Chancellor demanded his sermon 1722 'A constant search after truth' for examination; R. of Tarrant Gunville in Dorset, where he m. Susanna King 28 Oct. 1736; Hutchins iii. 460-1, P. Stubbes' Anatomy of Abuses ed Furnivall 1882 part 2, p. xxx.
- William Shadwell, s. William, pleb., of Salisbury, matric. Hart Hall 2 Ap. 1696 age 16, B.A. 1699; el. 30 June 1701, vac. 1713; M.A. 1702.
- 1702 J. Thomas le Breton, s. David, pleb., by Mary Dupin, matric. Pembroke 22 Oct. 1695 age 15, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; el. 30 June 1702, res. 1 July 1707; m. Mary d. of Raulin Robin; ancestor of W. Corbet Le Breton; R. of S. Mary's, Jersey 1706-28, Dean of Jersey 1714, d. Oct. 1728.
- 1703 Ch. John Baron, s. William, b. Egloskerry, Cornwall, matric. 8 Mch 1697 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17, adm. 30 Dec. 1703 (when in Deacon's Orders), vac. 1713; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; Coll. Corn. 53.
- 1704 P. George Blake, s. Thomas (matric. 21 May 1669, s. Nicholas, pleb., of London, age 17—but the Caution Book 3 Aug. 1669 says 'of Barnstaple'—B.A. 1673, R. of Alwington over 30 years, bur. 23 Nov. 1713 in his 64th year. Mrs. Catherine Blake widow bur. 7 June 1734), bap. Alwington 29 June 1682, matric. 13 Mch. 1698 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 16, el. 30 June 1701, vac. 1715; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, R. of Alwington, d. 29 May 1763 in 81st year, the 50th from his institution. There are monuments to father and son.
- D. Samuel Trelawney, s. John, of Plymouth, matric. 4 Mch 1701 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17 'of Ham, Devon,' el. 30 June 1704, vac. 1711; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, M.B. 1711, Hearne 4 July 1711.
- D. George Saffin, s. George, b. Exeter, matric. 23 Mch 1701 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 18, el. 30 June 1704, d. 31 Aug. 1707, bur. in the Chapel; Gutch iii. 120.
- 1705 C. Richard Fincher, s. James, R. of Duloe, Cornwall (and previously of Lanteglos by Fowey, Lake i. 304, iii. 46), matric. 28 Feb. 1698 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 18, el. 1 July 1705 (William Vivian had equal votes, but the Vicechancellor chose Fincher), vac. 1707, m. Mary Carey niece of Thomas Rolle V. of Vervan; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706; V. of Vervan 24 Oct. 1706, d. 1724; Chester's Westminster Reg. p. 19. His s. James matric. 3 Ap. 1728 age 18, B.A. 1731.
- 1706 P. Gilbert Yarde, s. Gilbert, b. Exeter, matric. 25 June 1700 age 17, el. 30 June 1706, vac. by m. 1717; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707; Westcote 601.
- 1707 D. James Thorne, s. John, b. Southmolton, matric. 28 Feb. 1698 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 19, el. 30 June 1707, vac. 1727; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1707; R. of Eche or Hethe, Oxon, 4 Oct. 1723-1725; R. of St. Ive, Cornwall, 1725-40, bur. 9 Mch 1740; m. S. Ive 25 Feb. 1733 Mrs. Elizabeth Iliffe, Coll. Corn. 987.
- C. John Vyvyan, 3 s. Charles, bap. Constantine 25 Feb. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$, matric. 7 Mch 1703 $\frac{1}{2}$, el. 30 June 1707, vac. 1717; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, presented by his brother Sir Richard to R. of Pitt Portion, Tiverton 26 July 1716, d. Dec. 1734.
- 1708 D. William Mervin (junior), s. Rev. Jonas, of Morthoe, Devon, b. Barnstaple 1682, matric. 10 May 1701, el. 30 June 1708, vac. 1719; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1708, B.D. 1719; R. of Beaworthy, Devon 28 Dec. 1715, of Atherington, and of Clare Portion, Tiverton 13 May 1721 on the death of W. Mervin (R. 15 Feb. 1678 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1721), patron Samuel Burridge (Harding's Tiverton iv. 47), d. 17 Dec. 1759 (Lysons' Devon 62; see 'Kingsbridge and Salcombe' p. 189); m. Dorothy d. of Gawen Hayman R. of South Pool near Kingsbridge.

- 1708 J. Thomas Seale, s. Peter, by Mary de Carteret, matric. Pembroke 2 Dec. 1706 age 16; el. 30 June 1708, res. 5 Sep. 1729; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715; R. of S. Clement's Jersey, and of Broad Somerford, Wilts, d. 1771; m. Elizabeth Dumaresq.
- 1709 D. Richard Harding, s. Richard, pleb., of Fremington, b. Combmartin 19 Sep. 1687 matric. 3 Ap. 1707, el. 30 June 1709, vac. 1715; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, R. of Marwood, Devon, d. May 1782 age 95.
- 1710 P. Robert Rogers, s. Antony, pleb., b. Henstridge, Som., matric. 30 Oct. 1705 age 17, el. 30 June 1710, vac. 1718 by instit. to Abbas-Combe, Bath and Wells 8 May 1717; instit. to Rimpleton 31 Oct. 1719 d. 1726 (Som. Incumbents 2, 176); B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, Proctor 1718.
- P. John Conybeare, s. John, V. of Pinhoe, Exeter 1684-1706, b. Pinhoe 31 Jan. 1694, ed. Tiverton, matric. 22 Mch 1705, el. 30 June 1710, el. Rector 6 Aug. 1730, res. 29 Jan. 1735 for the Deanery of Christ Church (patent dated 12 Jan; Hearne 28 Jan. and 8 Mch 1735, 2 Nov. 1734; Wordsworth 304, 437), Bishop of Bristol 14 Nov. 1750, d. 13 July 1755; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, B.D. 1728, D.D. 1730, Proctor 1725, R. of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1724; his wife Jemima was bur. 1 Nov. 1747 (Misc. Gen. June 1885). In 1727 he wrote a Visitation Sermon on Subscription; in 1735 'Calumny refuted, an answer to the personal slander of Dr. Richard Newton;' two volumes of Sermons were published in 1757 after his death, and 4600 copies subscribed for, to make some provision for his family; Nat. Biog.
- D. William Furneaux, s. William and Mary, bap. Churston Ferrers 30 Ap. 1691, matric. 19 Mch 1705, el. 30 June 1710, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, M.B. and D. 1721, d. 1722.
- 1712 D. Christopher Furneaux, 1 s. Christopher (Fellow 1680), of Torrington, b. Tavistock, matric. 31 Mch 1710 age 17, el. 30 June 1712, removed 2 July 1729 for contempt of statutes; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, M.B. 1719, bur. Liskeard 15 Mch 1730.
- 1713 D. John Bere, s. Richard, of Hockworthy (Lysons' Devon cxxxiv, 273), b. Morebath near Tiverton, matric. 15 Ap. 1709 age 17, el. 30 June 1713, took the oaths at Collumpton 16 Jan. 1715, res. June 1733; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, R. of Puddington, Devon, 1719, d. 1783.
- P. John Warren, s. John, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, matric. 18 Dec. 1710 age 18, el. 30 June 1713, res. June 1733; Maynard Hebrew Reader for one year from Mich. 1732 (N. and G. iii. 56); B.A. 1716, M.A. 1718, R. of Eche or Hethe, Oxon, 8 Oct. 1725 to 1732, but curate of Eche to 1756, m. 21 Dec. 1727 Grace Ward of Eche; pres. by the College to R. of Baverstock, Wilts 1722, d. 1774; Phillipp's ii. 64, 87; Rawlinson MSS. Class C no. 167.
- S. James Marchant, s. Thomas, pleb., of Tisbury, Wilts, matric. Hart Hall 14 July 1708 age 18, B.A. 1712; el. 30 June 1713, M.A. 1715, vac. 1721.
- 1714 Ch. Thomas Snell, s. Rev. Thomas, of Bampton, Oxon, at Winchester 1704, matric. 3 July 1708 age 18, adm. full Fellow 21 June 1715, res. 9 Feb. 1715; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, V. of Bampton 11 Feb. 1715 by res. of his father Thomas; d. 1758; Giles' Bampton xlii, 45, 59.
- 1715 D. Nicholas Hicke, s. Rev. Nicholas, of Cheriton Fitzpyn, matric. 30 Ap. 1706 age 17, el. 30 June 1715, vac. by m. 1720; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1712, V. of Menheniot 1724, d. in the Vicarage House 1740 'suapte manu jugulo seu gutture præciso.'
- P. Richard Fowell, 2 s. William, b. North Huish, Devon 5 Oct. 1695, matric. 1 Ap. 1712, el. 30 June 1715, res. 21 May 1724, m. Anne d. of Jas. Harris of Salisbury, she d. 8 July 1768; B.A. 1718, V. of Corsham, Wilts and R. of Hilperton near Trowbridge, d. Corsham 1750; Visit. Devon 371, Misc. Gen. N. S. iv. 332.
- D. Peter Sweet, s. Peter, pleb., of Crediton, b. Torrington, matric. 26 Mch 1713 age 19, el. 30 June 1715, B.A. 1715, d. 1719, bur. in the Chapel; Gutch iii. 120.
- NOTE—The Succession Act of 1 George I ordered Fellows to take the oaths of allegiance and abjuration,

and certificates of their doing so are in the College Register. Seale took them at the Cour Royale of Jersey 3 Nov., Williams before the Court of King's Bench 17 Nov., Warren at Plymouth 5 Dec., W. Mervin R. of Beaworthy at Pilton in Devon 28 Dec.; at the Sessions at Oxford, Verman Thorne and Hickes 16 Dec., Sweet 19 Dec., Haviland 24 Dec., Christopher Furneaux 28 Dec., Hutchins and Adams 31 Dec., Rogers 11 Jan., Conybeare and W. Furneaux 12 Jan., Fowell 16 Jan., Dr. Paynter 19 Jan., George Lacy Symes scholar 21 Jan., Christopher Crouch 18 Jan.; Shortridge at Sampford Courtenay in Devon 9 Jan.

- 1716** MATTHEW HOLE (Fellow 1663), el. Rector 8 and adm. 12 Mch 171 $\frac{5}{8}$, d. 19 July 1730.
- Ch. William Stephens, s. Lewis (Fellow 1678), b. Menheniot, matric. 26 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ age 15, adm. 12 Mch 171 $\frac{5}{8}$, res. 17 Ap. 1719; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715; one of the Vicars of Bampton, Oxon, 17 Ap. 1718, res. 1723; V. of St. Andrew's, Plymouth 4 Oct. 1723, d. 16 Mch 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ and bur. 18 Mch in chancel of St. Andrew's, leaving a widow Gertrude with five small children and one unborn; Jewitt's Plymouth 324, 327, Bibl. Corn. 688, Dredge's 'Sheaves' p. 50, West. Ant. x. 186.
- 1717** C. James Kendall, 4 s. Nicholas (Fellow 1678), b. Pelynt 2 Nov. 1697, at Winchester 1708, matric. 17 Dec. 1715, el. 30 June 1717, vac. by m. 9 Feb. 17 $\frac{23}{8}$ Margaret d. of Thomas Worth; B.A. 1720, M.A. 1722, V. of Alternon 28 Feb. 1729, and of Egloshayle 18 June 1731, d. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$; Maclean i. 415, D. K. Rec. 30 p. 450, Coll. Corn. 448.
- 1718** C. John Torre, s. John, R. of S. John's, Cornwall, matric. 15 Mch 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1718, vac. 1728; B.A. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, V. of S. Winnow 20 Jan. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$, of S. Breward 30 Sep. 1726, bur. 11 Sep. 1728; Maclean i. 369.
- C. George Boughton, s. Rev. Nathaniel, b. Launceston, matric. 14 Mch 171 $\frac{4}{8}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1718, B.A. 172 $\frac{2}{8}$, M.A. 1725, d. 1726, bur. in the Chapel; N. and G. iii. 96. His brother William matric. 30 Mch 1720 age 17, B.A. 1723.
- P. Joseph Atwell, s. Rev. Matthew, of Buckland Monachorum (Visit. Devon. 30), b. Moreton Hampstead, matric. 12 Ap. 1712 age 16 (with his brother Matthew, age 18), el. 30 June 1718, had leave of absence for four years from Lord Petre 1 Mch 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ (Reg. a. 1728) to study in foreign universities, he travelled with the son of Lord Chancellor Cowper; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, B.D. 1728, D.D. 1733, F.R.S. 1730; el. Rector 17 and adm. 22 Feb. 173 $\frac{2}{8}$, res. 3 Mch 173 $\frac{2}{8}$, d. just before Aug. 1768; Preb. of Gloucester 173 $\frac{2}{8}$ -1768, of Southwell 173 $\frac{2}{8}$, of York 173 $\frac{2}{8}$, of Westminster 1759; R. of Oddington and V. of Fairford, Glouc., Chancellor of Norwich; added many notes to Robinson's 'Hesiod,' e.g. on the 'Dog Days,' and on 'The Rising of Sirius'; and published 'Conjectures on the nature of Intermittent and Reciprocating Springs'; he was a generous subscriber to Lewis' Life of Pecoek (Nichols iv. 192-93); Bodl. MS. Add. C. 90 fol. 94 (his early life), West. Ant. iv. 252, Polwhele's Reminiscences i. 64, Spence's Anecdotes 333; Egerton. MS. 1955 contains letters of Warburton to Atwell 4 Sep. and 9 Dec. 1755 (given imperfectly in Warburton's Works xiv. 257), see F. Kilvert's Selections from Warburton's Papers 253, Letters from a late Prelate to one of his friends (i.e. Warburton to Hurd) 1809 p. 415, 418, Granger's Letters p. 167.
- P. William Shepherd (Shepherd) s. Rev. William, b. Ashreigny (Rings Ash), matric. 22 Oct. 1714 age 17, el. 30 June 1718, vac. 1727; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1722, R. of Ashreigny. Some of his sermons were published after his death, by subscription, at Sherborne 1748.
- P. Thomas Bayley (he signs himself Bailey) s. Robert, pleb., of Norley, Devon, b. Norley, matric. 3 Mch 171 $\frac{4}{8}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1718; B.A. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 1723, d. 12 May 1733, bur. in the Chapel, will proved 13 June 1733; Griffiths 4; Gutch iii. 120; Peshall 218 'Bail fellow of Exeter.'
- 1719** Ch. Augustine Question, s. John, pleb., of Withycombe, Som., b. Carhampton, matric. 27 Mch 1710 age 19, adm. 5 June 1719; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1720, C. of Merton, Oxon

- 19 Sep. 1730; res. his fellowship at St. Enoder, Cornwall 18 Nov. 1731, of which he had become Vicar 1730, res. 1734; V. of Veryan, Cornwall, 14 Nov. 1734-1740, pres. to Menheniot 23 Sep. 1740 (the form of presentation given in the Reg. was successfully disputed by the Dean and Chapter of Exeter), d. 3 and bur. 6 June 1753; his benefaction to Menheniot is given in Lake iii. 313.
- 1719 C. Joseph Betty, s. John, of Paul, matric. Hart Hall 16 Feb. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 16; el. 30 June 1719; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; poisoned himself with laudanum 1 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ to escape his creditors (the date 8 Jan. in the Register and on his monu. in the Chapel was purposely misstated), administration bond dated 29 Jan. 1731, Griffiths 6; Gutch iii. 120, Bibl. Corn. 22.
- P. William Bartlett, s. Elis (Lysons' Devon cxxxiii, 63, West. Ant. xi. 61), b. Branscombe, Devon, matric. 5 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 19, B.A. 1718, el. 30 June 1719, rejected 6 July 1720 (Lake iii. 112), ?R. of Templeton 1 July 1725, d. 1747; Eccl. Ant. i. 107.
- D. Richard Eastway, s. Richard, R. of Sutcombe, by Elizabeth Hooper of S. Martin's Exeter (m. Clist S. George 30 Ap. 1689; he d. 20 May 1726 in 70th year, she d. 24 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ in 66th year), b. Sutcombe 16 Mch 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, matric. 9 Ap. 1715, el. 30 June 1719; rejected 6 July 1720; B.A. 1718, M.A. Lincoln 1721, R. of Warps-grove, Oxon, but lived at Staunton Harold, Leics., d. Feb. 1777.
- 1721 D. Robert Symons or Symonds, b. Exeter; of Clare, Cambridge; incorp. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, el. 30 June 1721, vac. 1727; M.A. 1723, made V. of St. Mary Arches at Exeter by Bishop Weston, but was deprived and went to Ireland; was famous for his talent in mimicry. See 'The Mimic,' by the Rev. Mr. Pitt, in Dodsley's Collection iii. 74; Gent. Mag. 1780 p. 407.
- P. Francis Fort, of Sidney, Cambridge, B.A. 1720; incorp. 8 July 1721, el. 30 June 1721, M.A. 1726, vac. 1728; R. of Huntsham, Devon, ?d. 1765.
- D. Joseph Birchiusha, s. Rev. David, of Lydford, matric. Wadham 28 May 1718 age 18; el. 30 June 1721, vac. 1730; B.A. 1724, M.A. 1725, promoted by Thomas Rundle bishop of Derry.
- S. Henry Goldwyer, s. William, of Salisbury, at Winchester 1712, matric. Wadham 16 Mch 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 18; el. 30 June 1721, B.A. 1725, M.A. 1726, d. 23 Oct. 1731.
- 1722 D. John Wilcocks, s. Rev. John, of Exbourne (a John Wilcocks was R. of Morchard Bishop 1688-1719; Eccl. Ant. iii. 51), matric. Oriel 8 Mch 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17; el. 30 June 1722, vac. 1729; B.A. 1725, M.A. 1726, R. of Zeal Monachorum, V. of Collumpton 27 May 1733, d. 1756; Eccl. Ant. i. 115.
- 1723 D. William Reynolds, s. John, b. S. Lawrence, Exeter, 1705, matric. 24 July 1721 age 16, el. 30 June 1723, res. 4 Ap. 1741; B.A. 1728, M.A. 1732; one of the Vicars of Bampton, Oxon; V. of Veryan, Cornwall 5 Jan. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Sep. 1743, Master of Exeter School 1733-43, d. 28 Jan. 1750.
- 1724 P. Robert Scott, s. Robert, pleb., b. Belchalwell, Dorset, matric. 13 Mch 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1724, res. 28 June 1741; B.A. 1727, M.A. 1728, B.D. 1739; C. of Merton, Oxon., 29 Sep. 1739, pres. to R. of Wootton, Northants 17 Ap. 1741, d. 16 May 1761; Reg. 30 June 1738.
- P. Henry Pitt, s. Christopher, (and brother of the translator of Virgil and Vida; Hutchins iv. 91), b. Blandford, matric. 10 Oct. 1722 age 16, el. 30 June 1724; B.A. 1727, M.A. 1729, d. 1733.
- 1725 S. Benjamin Langley, s. Rev. Thomas, b. Compton-Beauchamp, Berks, matric. 16 Mch 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 15, el. 30 June 1725, res. 17 Oct. 1732; B.A. 1725, M.A. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$; R. of Compton, and of Mursley in Bucks, d. 1777.
- 726 C. John Cary, s. Nicholas (bur. S. Winnow 13 May 1747), bap. Liskeard 23 Jan. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$, matric. 15 Mch 172 $\frac{2}{3}$, el. 30 June 1726, res. 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ on promotion to a living; B.A.

- 9 July 1729, M.A. 1730, V. of Culmstock in Devon, and of St. David's, Exeter, which he exchanged for St. Winnow in Cornwall before 1754, d. 6 May 1759.
- 1727 D. James Cosserat, s. Abraham, pleb., of Bideford (called 'Mourtes *alles* Cosseret' in the Bideford Reg., probably a French refugee), by Hester, bap. Bideford 24 Jan. 1700; 'John' (if the same as James) matric. 25 May 1721 age 19, el. 30 June 1727, B.A. 26 Feb. 1728, M.A. 1728, B.D. 1739, D.D. 1750, R. of St. Clement's, Oxford 1751, d. 7 Mch 1760, age 61, when senior Fellow, bur. in the Chapel; Gutch iii. 120; Cat. of Prints and Drawings in Brit. Mus., Polit. Satires 3, part ii. 933-6.
- D. James Edgcombe, s. John, b. Tavistock, matric. 17 Dec. 1722 age 17, el. 30 June 1727; B.A. 13 June 1726, M.A. 1729, B.D. 1736, D.D. 1738, Proctor 1733, el. Rector 11 Ap. 1737; R. of Warwick in Elmet, Yorks, 1749, d. 16 May 1750 age 45, bur. in College Chapel; Gutch iii. 120 and App. 245; Gent. Mag. June 1749; wrote a sermon 1736 on the Insufficiency of Human Reason (in answer to Chubb); was he R. of Ackworth near Pomfret, see his letter 1 July 1749 in the Reg.
- 1728 C. Robert Michell, s. William, pleb., b. Maker in Archdeaconry of Cornwall, matric. 17 May 1723 age 17 (with Thomas Michell son of Ralph, R. of St. Mewan, Cornwall, age 18, B.A. 15 Dec. 1727), B.A. 26 Jan. 1728, el. 30 June 1728, M.A. 1729, d. 22 Dec. 1730.
- P. Francis Webber, s. Francis (Fellow 1688), b. Clist Honiton, matric. 20 Oct. 1725 age 17, el. 30 June 1728; B.A. 7 July 1731, M.A. 1732, B.D. 1743, D.D. 1750, Proctor 1741; el. C. of Merton, Oxon. 2 Oct. 1731, R. of St. Clement's, Oxford Nov. 1734, pres. to V. of Burford by Bishop Secker, and a good deal non-resident from 1747 though always elected to some College office; wrote Defence of Exeter College, in answer to Dr. Huddesford, 1755, and sermons and pamphlets; in 1750 preached at consecration of Bishop Conybeare, who gave him the V. of Newchurch, I. of Wight, May 1751; el. Rector 5 June 1750 after several scrutinies; instit. to Menheniot 8 Sep. and inducted 6 Oct. 1753; Dean of Hereford 1756, d. 29 Sep. 1771, age 64, bur. in the Chapel; Gutch iii. 120; his sister m. Thomas Barnes who matric. 16 Mch 1730, B.A. 13 Oct. 1733; Reg. 18 July 1741 'electus est in alterum Lectorum ad lecturas adhuc *indotatas* [Gutch ii. 900, Bloxam vi. p. vi] hujus Universitatis designandorum in biennium proxime secuturum Franciscus Webber A.M.' (See 16 July 1755, 13 Dec. 1763, 8 July 1771, 15 July 1778.)
- P. John Upton, s. Rev. James, of Ilminster, Somerset (who edited Aristotle de Arte Poetica, &c.; Reliquiæ Hearnianæ 23 Feb. 1728), b. Taunton 1707, matric. Merton 15 Mch 1728 age 17; el. 30 June 1728, res. 10 Feb. 1738; B.A. 7 July 1730, M.A. 1732; R. of the sinecure of Llandrillo in Denbigh, and of Great Rissington, Glouc., and of Seavington cum Dinnington in Som. 1732-7, preb. of Rochester 19 Jan. 1738, d. 9 Dec. 1760; edited Arrian's Epictetus 1737 and Spenser's Faerie Queen 1758, and wrote Observations on Shakespere. See Nichols' Literary Anecdotes on Upton family, Misc. Gen. Nov. 1886 p. 161, Oct. 1887 p. 350, Nov. 1888 p. 167, Feb. 1890 p. 21, Mch p. 45, May p. 73, 75.
- 1729 D. William Hole, s. Rev. Joshua, b. Southmolton, matric. 18 May 1727 age 17, el. 30 June 1729, res. 2 Aug. 1745; B.A. 6 July 1732, M.A. 1733, B.D. 1744, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 28 Oct. 1733 and 4 Sep. 1740, preb. of Exeter 1744, Archdeacon of Barnstaple 1748, V. of Bishops' Nympton 10 Dec. 1763-1782, pres. to Menheniot 3 and instit. 11 Jan. 1782, d. 26 Oct. 1791; Moore's Devon ii. 831; Eccl. Ant. iii. 88; Coll. Corn. 383; wrote on 'The Ornaments of Churches' 1761 (ed. by Rev. Thomas Wilson), with reference to the decoration of S. Margaret's, Westminster; and a sermon preached at the consecration of Werrington church in Devon 7 Sep. 1743, Oxford 8^o 1743. He is said to have put 'The Exmoor Scolding' into form (Gent. Mag. Library ii. 329). His son Richard matric. 23 Mch 1764 age 17,

B.C.L. 1771, d. 1803. For his s. Lewis see *Mod. Eng. Biog.*; N. and Q. 5, ix. 386, *Gent. Mag.* 1791 lxi. 975. His brother Nicholas matric. 19 Feb. 173½ age 18, B.A. 17 Oct. 1735.

- 1730 C. Walter Moyle, s. Walter, of Bake, St. German's (the author), bap. 14 Sep. 1710, matric. 25 June 1728, el. 30 June 1730, d. 16 Sep. 1732, bur. S. German's.
- D. Charles Webber (Webber junior), s. Rev. Francis (fellow 1688) b. Clist Honiton, matric. Queen's 1 Ap. 1728 age 18; el. 30 June 1730 res. 29 June 1762, having been presented to the R. of Wootton in Northants 1 July 1761, and given a bond of £500 to resign his fellowship by next St. Peter's Day, according to the terms of the donation, d. 29 Ap. 1764; B.A. 5 July 1733, M.A. 1734, B.D. 1744, el. to C. of Merton, Oxon. 30 Sep. 1734, 30 Sep. 1741, 4 Oct. 1746, Chaplain at Calcutta.
- D. John Cocke, s. William, pleb., of Plymouth, matric. Corpus 31 Mch 1726 age 13; el. 30 June 1730, res. 175½; B.A. 12 June 1730, M.A. 1732, B.D. by decree 1743 (Reg. here, and 30 June and 17 Dec. 1744)
- P. JOHN CONYBEARE (Fellow 1710), el. Rector 6 Aug. 1730, res. 29 Jan. 173½.
- NOTE.—Aug. 15 ordered that the preacher on Easter Day was to receive 20s., the senior fellow in orders was to preach on 5 Oct., the next senior on Easter Day, and so in turn.
- 1731 D. William Pease, s. Rev. Francis, b. Clist St. George, matric. 17 Mch 172½ age 16, el. 30 June 1731, vac. by m. June 1747; B.A. 27 Oct. 1730, M.A. 1733, B.D. 1744; V. of Great Milton, Oxon 1749; Reg. 20 Dec. 1746 'electus est M. Pease a Rectore et Scholaribus qui nominetur ad vicariam de Steeple Morden in agro Cantabrigiensi, et ad eandem a Guardiano et Scholaribus Collegii B. Mariae Winton (vulgo New College) secundum mutuum Collegii Novi et Collegii Exon hac in parte concordantiam praesentetur.'
- 1781 C. Thomas Bray, s. Nicholas, pleb., b. Stratton 1706, matric. 31 Mch 1726, el. 30 June 1731; B.A. 14 Oct. 1729, M.A. 1732, B.D. 1743, D.D. 1758; el. to C. of Merton, Oxon 26 Sep. 1735 and 1 Oct. 1742, instit. to Harnhill and Driffield in Glouc. 5 and 12 Aug. 1748 (see the Visitor's letters in the Reg. 174½ on his holding these livings for a minor under a resignation bond; W. Mervin, Fellow 1698, had vacated his fellowship in a similar case, and the Rector opposed the practice of resignation bonds, but the Visitor decided otherwise; compare Rodd's case 1802); he ceded them 1776 on being instit. to R. of Dunsfold in Surrey, as he had before been to Bix in Oxon 1774 (Bixbrand and Bixgibwen are near Henley), in 1776 Dean of Raphoe in Ireland, which he exchanged with Dr. James King 20 Sep. 1776 for Dunsfold and a canonry of Windsor; el. Rector 22 Oct. 1771, d. 28 Mch 1785, bur. in the Chapel; Gutch iii. App. 245, 247, *Gent. Mag.* 1785 lv. 324, *Bibl. Corn.* 41, 1093. He was said to have written 'Mr. Boots' apology for the conduct of the late H. . . h S . . . ff, 1753.
- C. John Edwards, s. Henry, b. Launceston, matric. 12 May 1729 age 17, el. 30 June 1731, B.A. 13 July 1734, vac. Sep. 1738 by holding two livings in Cornwall, being R. of Forrabury 5 Sep. 1737-1751, and Minster 6 Sep. 1737-1753; also V. of Lewannick 11 May 1752-1753, d. 1753; Maclean i. 590, 604.
- J. Peter Daniel Tapin, s. Daniel (a French Protestant refugee from Barhais), by Mary Seale, sister of Thomas Seale (Fellow 1708), b. S. Helier's Feb. 170½, matric. 13 Ap. 1725 age 19, B.A. Pembroke 12 Feb. 172½; el. 30 June 1731, M.A. 1732 removed 1733 by Bishop Weston (Walpole's Letters i. p. lxi.) as not duly elected (see Weston's two decrees in the Reg.); R. of S. Heliers' 1785, d. Jan. 1761.
- Ch. William Walter s. George, of S. Anne's Westminster, matric. Edmund H. 12 Nov. 1722 age 15, B.A. 25 Feb. All Souls 172½, M.A. Edmund H. 1729, chaplain Christ Church 1730; adm. 15 Jan. 173½, res. 9 Jan. 173½ owing to his insit. to R. of Arlington near Barnstaple 10 Jan. 173½; Reg. 23 Jan. 173½ 'decretum est ut

communae unius Scholaris cum pertinentibus addantur communis illius Scholaris qui officio Capellani, absente M. Walter, perfuncturus est. Causa est quod M. Walter, ad ecclesiasticum beneficium ab Universitate Oxon promotus, expensas graves et molestias jura Universitatis defendendo sustinuit [it was in the gift of a Roman Catholic]. Eidem ecclesiae ipsiusque curae personaliter incumbere tenetur, nec intra annum ab adeptione dicti beneficii sodalitium suum tenetur relinquere; so in the case of Thomas Granger 1736.

- 1732 S. John Stephens, s. Rev. George, of Christian Malford, b. Shrivenham, Berks, matric. 19 Mch 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1732, vac. 1762; B.A. 9 Ap. 1736, M.A. 1737, B.D. 1748, D.D. 1761, Master of Aylesbury School, d. 1771.

- 1733 P. JOSEPH ATWELL (Fellow 1718), el. Rector 17 Feb. 173 $\frac{2}{3}$, res. 3 Mch 173 $\frac{4}{7}$.

NOTE.—Reg. 3 Ap. 1733 'Cum exercitia hujus Collegii ordinaria nimis hactenus neglecta fuerint, unde jacent literarum studia bonarumque artium doctrina minus promovetur; cujus rei in causa sunt partim stipendia Officiorum admodum exilia nec pro ratione conditionis illorum vel laboris constituta; partim autem statutorum defectus et inopia praescriptorum, quorum ad normam exigantur Officiorum labores, diriganturque praedicta exercitia; Nos Rector et Scholares Collegii Exoniensis in Universitate Oxoniensi in sacellum nostri Collegii solenniter convocati, re prius mature deliberata, et perfectis diligenter statutis perpensisque, ex unanimi nostro assensu et consensu, pro nobis et quantum in nobis est pro successoribus nostris, Statuimus et sancimus Regulas et Ordinationes sequentes posthac observandas.

Primum statuimus et ordinamus quod nullum munus vel officium alicui scholari absenti, nec in Collegio personaliter residere in animo habenti, quo munus suum recte obire possit, quacunque de causa concedatur. Si vero contigerit quod scholaris in aliquod officium electus et ordinatus, idemque virtute juramenti Collegio olim in admissione sua praestiti capessens, fato vel aliter e sodalio cedat, vel ob valetudinem suam minus firmam aliamve quamcunque causam juxta formam statutorum approbandam a dicto Collegio in tempus aliquod discedere cogatur, vel quovis alio modo minime aptus et idoneus ab Rectore, sive eo absente Subrectore et Scholarium quorum interest Officium praedictum eligere, vel a majore parte eorundem inveniatur, ordinamus et statuimus quod praedicti Rector et Socii alium aliquem scholarem idoneum intra septem dies constituent, qui prioris munus gerat et mercedem accipiat, omne id tempus quo prius ille electus deesset officio suo.

Praeterea statuimus et ordinamus quod nullus scholaris (exceptis Subrectore et Theologiae Praelectore, uti infra pluribus exponetur) in officia duo vel plura eligatur; modo scholares ad munera singuli singula capessenda domi existentes inveniatur. Sin aliter permittimus et concedimus uni alicui scholari idoneo duo munera simul gerenda. Proviso tamen quod Officiarius ille cui minus incumbat laboris, quique minorem prioris sui muneris fructum speret, modo sit muneris istius secundi capax et ad id fungendum idoneus, Officiario alteri plus operae debenti plusque mercedis speranti anteponatur, adeo ut exinde labores et conditiones Officiorum quantum potest inter se pares fiant.

Quoniam vero stipendium Subrectoris conditioni et loco ejus minus sit accommodatum, onus autem Hebraici Praelectoris satis leve; ordinamus et statuimus quod haec duo munera conjungantur; quodque praedictus Subrector virtute muneris Hebraici Praelectoris singulis anni terminis tres praelectiones portionem aliquam Veteris Testamenti ex natura Hebraicae linguae explicantes (ita tamen ut ne plures una in eadem septimana sint habendae) die martis tempore pomeridiano legere teneatur. Nihilominus si posthac contigerit Subrectorem non satis idoneum officio Hebraici Praelectoris eligi, teneantur electores alium scholarem, modo reperiatur idoneus, huic muneri praeficere.

Quoniam autem Catechista stipendii nomine tantum viginti solidos annuatim habeat, nec ulla alia emolumenta percipiat, et cum officii sit in Christianae religionis elementis juventutem instituere, quod ad munus Theologiae Praelectoris merito attinere judicamus, nos ea consideratione moti haec duo munera semper esse connectenda volumus et sancimus. Ac insuper statuimus quod Theologiae Praelectori, singulis S. Michaelis et S. Hilarii terminis septem, Paschatis termino quatuor, et Trinitatis termino tres praelectiones (quarum alternis saltem annis undecim continuas volumus esse Catecheticas) de argumentis theologicis vel de aliqua portione Novi Testamenti in diversis septimanis singulae praelectiones die jovis tempore antemeridiano sint legendae.

Praeterea volumus et ordinamus quod Dialectices, Philosophiae et Rhetorices Praelectores locis et temporibus per statuta constitutis sedulo praelegant vel a juventute ad audiendum destinata sedulo legi faciant eique exponant, nempe Dialectices Praelector librum aliquem Aristotelis vel Porphyrii Dialecticum vel Georgii Diaconi Epitomen; Philosophiae Moderator librum aliquem Aristotelis Ethicum, Economicum vel Politicum, sed et librum aliquem Physicum a recentioribus conscriptum alternis paribusque numero vicibus; Rhetorices autem Praelector Rhetoricen vel Poeticen Aristotelis

aliumve librum Rhetorum Graecorum Ciceronis vel Quintiliani rhetoricam artem tractantem; nisi Magna sit Vacatio, qua durante alia argumenta tractari volunt statuta. Repetitiones quoque earundem praelectionum sexta quaque vice ab auditoribus exigant Praelectores praedicti.

Insuper etiam volumus et ordinamus quod singuli Praelectores videlicet Dialectices Philosophiae et Rhetorices librum aliquem cum consensu Rectoris et quinque Scholarium maxime seniorum, vel majoris partis eorundem (quem quidem consensum in singulis necessarium decernimus) praelegere et explicare aggredientes eidem continuo insistant et ad finem usque perducant, priusquam eis vel eorum successoribus alium librum legere et explicare liceat. Cum vero qui ad auditionem destinati praelectionibus absint, vel praesentes minus decore et negligentius se gerant, ex antiquo more plecti pecuniaria mulcta soleant; quae poena patribus et cognatis ipsorum plus damna quam ipsis commodi inferre videtur; nos igitur, juventutis ipsius bono consulentes et sumptus academicae disciplinae minuere pro viribus cupientes, volumus et ordinamus quod in posterum penso aliquo literario, quale Rectori et Officiario visum fuerit, plectantur delinquentes; pecuniaria mulcta nunquam aut perraro irroganda. Hoc autem pensum ordinarie Dialectices, Philosophiae vel Rhetorices praelectionis quam neglexerint versionem esse ordinamus.

Insuper autem quo diligentius incumbant muneribus suis Officiarii atque operam maiorem bonis literis et artibus promovendis navent, volumus et ordinamus quod omnes et singuli scholares commensales et battellarii, singulis anni quartis pro spatio quadriennii ab eorum admissione proxime numerandi, nisi forte intra id tempus a Collegio penitus recedant, quinque solidos Officiariorum omnium mercedis causa solvant; ex qua pecunia Subrector Decanus et Philosophiae Moderator decem denarios singuli accipiant, Rhetorices Praelector unum solidum et denarios duos, Dialectices autem Praelector unum solidum et denarios quatuor. Omnes vero bacchalaurei in Collegio residentes, sive scholares sint sive alii, et scholares non graduati quadriennio in Academia completo, singulis anni quartis Decano soli conferant duos solidos et sex denarios, remunerandi gratia laboris a Decano exercitationibus eorum impensi.

Quoniam autem jus designandi amovendique famulos dicti Collegii, arbitriumque omnium eorum, ex statutis Rectoribus sit permissum, unde gravissima incommoda aliquando oriri possunt et jam olim orta fuerunt, quia nonnulli Rectores, reverendum virum Johannem Conybeare S. T. P. antecedentes, quem jure et honoris causa nominatim excipimus, contra leges hujus incliti regni et piam fundatorum nostrorum voluntatem pecunia se suosve ambiri et corrumpi permittentes, famulos minus idoneos aut designarunt aut designatos continuarunt, nec postea delinquentes vel etiam manifesto scelere deprehensos punire commode et secure potuerunt: Nos, huic incommodo vel potius crimini remedium sedulo quaerentes, ultro et sponte sua proponente consentiente et instante ipso Rectore, volumus et ordinamus quod in omne posterum tempus Coqui Promi et Tonsores, sive superiores sint sive inferiores, cum consensu Rectoris suffragium duplex habentis et septem Scholarium ex domi existentibus maxime seniorum, vel majoris partis eorundem designentur. Per Rectorem vero solum peccantes vel minus idonei inventi amoveantur, nunquam in eundem aliumve Collegii locum quacunque de causa nominandi. Si tamen Scholaris aliquis amotionem cujuscumque famulorum praedictorum minus idonei aut providi justa de causa petierit, teneatur Rector, modo in Collegio exstiterit et commode id facere potuerit, intra triduum septem scholares praedictos in convenientem locum cogere atque famulum delatum una cum delatore vel delatoribus appellare ibique postulationi vacare. Et si causae sententia praedictorum Rectoris et Scholarium vel majoris partis eorundem satis probatae fuerint, tum volumus et ordinamus quod una alteraque admonitione praemissa, praedicti Rector et Socii famulum sic tertio postulatum penitus amovere, aliumque idoneum mora quam minima subrogare hoc scito in perpetuum astringantur.' See a. 1739, 1746.

- 1733 P. William Score, s. George and Joan, bap. Barnstaple 1 Oct. 1710, matric. 8 Mch 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, el. 30 June 1733, res. 21 June 1737, having been pres. by the University to the R. of Whitstone near Launceston 25 May 1736, d. 1787; B.A. 13 Oct. 1731, M.A. 1734. His s. George matric. 4 Ap. 1759 age 18, B.A. 16 Nov. 1762, Coll. Corn. 882.
- P. Richard Bryan, s. Richard, b. Southmolton, Devon, matric. 3 Mch 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 16, el. 30 June 1733, res. 3 Nov., 1748 on marriage; B.A. 11 Oct. 1732, M.A. 1735, B.D. 1746; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 9 Oct. 1736 for the next year; held a cure in Glouc. 1739, and then the V. of East Worlington in Devon, d. 1780; his son Richard matric. 9 Ap. 1767 age 17.
- D. John Tapson, s. Robert, of Ilsington, b. Ingsdon, Ashburton, matric. 30 Mch 1731 age 17, el. 30 June 1733; B.A. 14 Mch 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 1737, M.B. 1741, d. Devon 27 Jan. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$. His brother Robert matric. 3 Ap. 1734 age 17, B.A. 21 Mch 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 1742.
- C. John Coryton, s. John, pleb., b. E. Antony, matric. 12 Mch. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 18, el.

- 30 June 1733; B.A. 25 Oct. 1738, M.A. by decree (he being Chaplain in the navy) 4 July 1746 (but see Reg. 4 July 1746), d. 24 July 1746 (news sent by Mr. Hodge, R. of St. John in Cornwall).
- 1733 C. John Andrew, s. John, of St. Erme, matric. Queen's 31 May 1727 age 17; el. 30 June 1733, vac. by m. Exeter Cathedral 14 May 1744 Isabella 5 d. of Sir W. Courtenay of Powderham; B.A. 2 Nov. 1731, M.A. 1734, M.B. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰, M.D. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$; on 26 Ap. 1735 had leave from Lord Petre to travel, and went abroad 6 June 1735, returning Ap. 1738, he was at Leyden 10 Sep. 1737; physician in Exeter, bur. S. David's, Exeter, 15 Mch 1772; Bibl. Corn. 655, 1029, Polwhele v. 67, 128-29; N. and G. iii. 64, West. Ant. iv. 252.
- P. Thomas Broughton, s. Thomas, b. Carfax, Oxford, matric. University 13 Dec. 1731 age 19; el. 30 June 1733, res. July 1741, m. Miss Capel 1742, by whom he had 15 children; his d. Anne m. 29 May 1793 the Rev. William Agutter of Lincoln and Magdalen (Nat. Biog.); B.A. 22 Mch 173 $\frac{2}{3}$, wrote when C. at the Tower of London 1737 a sermon on 'The Christian Soldier'; R. of Wotton, Surrey, 1752, see the interesting life of him in Tyerman's 'The Oxford Methodists' 1873 pp. 334-60; d. 21 Dec. 1777; N. and Q. 6, iii. 288.
- S. George William Harris, 3 s. James, of the Close, Salisbury (Cassan's Bishops of Salisbury ii. 109, 110, 121) by Elizabeth 3 sister of Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury, author of the *Characteristics* (she d. 1743 age 62), matric. Wadham 22 Mch 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ age 17; el. 30 June 1733, res. 25 Ap. 1741 for a living in Cornwall; B.A. 4 Mch 173 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 1737, preb. of Sarum, R. of Eggescliffe, Durham, d. 23 Aug. 1777; Hutchins iii. 595.
- G. Thomas le Marchant, s. Elisha, of the Castle, Guernsey, matric. Pembroke 30 Mch 1731 age 15; el. 30 June 1733 in place of Seale of Jersey (see 1751), B.A. 4 Mch 173 $\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 1737, appointed 1 July 1738 to help the Dean in teaching Logic and hearing Repetitions and Disputations; chaplain to garrison of Guernsey July 1739 in place of Bonamy deceased (Gent. Mag. ix. 217); d. 5 Dec. 1739.
- 1734 P. John Boughton, s. Nathaniel, of Charles Church, Plymouth, b. Plymouth, matric. 8 June 1729 age 14, el. 30 June 1734; B.A. 2 May 1733, d. 10 Feb. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$, bur. in the Chapel; Gutch iii. 120.
- 1735 P. John Elworthy, s. William, b. S. Stephen's, Exeter, matric. 23 Feb. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰ age 16, el. 30 June 1735, res. 2 Aug. 1746 for V. of Southmolton; B.A. 13 Oct. 1733, M.A. 1736, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 3 Oct. 1737 for a year, but res. 15 Nov.; V. of Colebrooke, Devon, and of St. Issey, Cornwall 25 Feb. 1769, d. 8 Mch 1794; wrote *The Influence of the Spirit* 1753.
- 1736 Ch. Thomas Granger, s. Edmund (Fellow 1698), b. Cruwys Morchard, matric. 5 Ap. 1731 age 19, B.A. 12 Oct. 1734, Chaplain 31 Jan. 173 $\frac{5}{6}$, res. 21 June 1737, having taken the V. of Widecombe in the Moor 24 Ap. 1736, p.c. of Teignmouth, ? d. 1780.
- 1737 JAMES EDGCOMBE (Fellow 1727), el. and adm. Rector 11 Ap. 1737; d. 16 May 1750.
- P. Edmund Granger, brother of Thomas, b. Cruwys Morchard, matric. 5 Ap. 1731 age 18, el. 30 June 1737, res. June 1751 having become R. of Sowton in Devon 16 Feb. 175 $\frac{2}{3}$; B.A. 12 Oct. 1734, M.A. 1737, B.D. 1747; C. of Merton, Oxon 1737; Preb. of Exeter 1771, d. 25 Aug. 1777 age 64: his widow Anne d. Exeter 4 Sep. 1812 age 82; Eccl. Ant. ii. 46, iii. 9.
- P. James Fortescue, 1 s. George, of Ford in Milton Abbot, Devon, by Mary d. of John Barrett of S. Tudy, Cornwall (Fortescue Family ii. 76, 77 pedigree), b. Ford, bap. 21 July 1716, matric. 9 Feb. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$, el. 30 June 1737, vac. 1765; B.A. 14 Oct. 1736, M.A. 1739, B.D. 1749, D.D. 175 $\frac{2}{3}$, Proctor 174 $\frac{2}{3}$; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 29 Sep. 1738, 5 Oct. 1743, 27 Dec. 1746; pres. to R. of Wootton, Northants 29 June 1764 (the last day of the two calendar months within which the presentation was to be

made, see legal opinion in Reg.), d. (? July) 1777; wrote 'Essays Moral and Miscellaneous' 2 vol. 1759 (part i. 1754, ii. 1752); View of Life 1749, Science, an Epistle, 1750, Sacred Harmony 1753; took Le Marchant's duty as Sub-dean in 1739 (see Reg.)

- 1737 P.** James Ibbetson, s. Ebenezer, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, (d. 1743), b. Ludgate Hill, matric. 22 Oct. 1734 age 16, el. 30 June 1737, res. 6 Sep. 1749 on instir. 6 Sep. 1748 to Bushey in Herts (bought by the College, Ibbetson's family contributing; on 10 Nov. 1740 the College paid for conveying the books to Bushey which Mr. Nichols the Rector had left to the parish; the College bought 2 copyhold tenements at Bushey 1825); B.A. 14 July 1740, M.A. 1741, B.D. 1748, D.D. 1752; C. of Merton, Oxon 1 Oct. 1747 (when a question arose whether Bray [see 1731] could vote for himself to be appointed); Archdeacon of St. Albans 13 Feb. 1754, preb. of Lincoln 1757, d. 10 Aug. 1781; his sons James and Denzil matric. 14 Mch 1770 ages 15 and 13, James barrister L.L. 1776, Denzil B.C.L. 1778; Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire i. 340-2. His sermon for the sons of the Clergy 20 Ap. 1758 was printed in 4^o.

- Ch.** Samuel Gurney, s. John, V. of S. Merryn, Cornwall (d. 13 Dec. 1764), matric. 21 Mch 1733, named Chaplain 19 Oct. 1737, res. 16 Sep. 1741; held the Mastership of Tregony School in Cornwall and a neighbouring cure by means of repeated leave of absence, Fortescue doing the Chaplain's work for him and receiving the Chaplain's commons, &c.; R. of Warleggan 1746, and V. of Colan 1762; his s. John matric. 3 Mch 1759 age 18, beneficed in Cornwall; another s. Andrew 3 June 1763 age 18, B.A. 19 June 1767; another s. Richard 30 May 1767 age 18, B.A. 30 May 1771, V. of Tregony 1815 d. 17 May 1825, his wife Bridget d. 8 Oct. 1835 age 87, Coll. Corn. 305.

NOTE.—Reg. 7 May 1737 'Orta fuit contentio inter dominum Byrdall et baccalaureos tunc temporis in Academia presentes, utrum dominus Byrdall vices suas disputandi praestare teneretur, qui ad Collegium rediit inter quatuor horas ante quaestiones traditas in proximis Disputationibus discutiendas. Delata est querela domino Rectori, qui Decreto considerato et perpenso determinavit dictum dominum Byrdall ex litera non vero proposito seu intentione istius Decreti vices suas praestare teneri. Quoniam vero compertum est literam potius quam propositum antehac observari, dominus Rector isti consuetudini obediens quod pro hac vice etiam consuetudo observetur determinavit, Volens tamen quod in posterum nemo baccalaureorum ad Collegium e rure regressus vices disputandi praestare tenebitur, nisi qui per biduum saltem ante Quaestiones traditas in Collegio vel Academia praesens fuerit; N. B. Quaestiones sunt tradendae baccalaureis proxime disputaturis immediate post priores peractas Disputationes.'

- 1739 C.** William Tonkin, s. Uriah, b. Penzance 1718, matric. 13 Feb. 1733 age 17 (James his brother, matric. 9 May 1733 age 17, B.A. 3 Feb. 1737, M.A. 1739), el. 30 June 1739, vac. 1771 on pres. to R. of Broad Somerford in Wilts 2 Aug. 1771; B.A. 25 Oct. 1738, M.A. 1741, licensed to practise medicine 31 Mch 1748, B.D. 1749; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 1763; pres. to Long Wittenham 20 May 1765, res. 2 Aug. 1771 for Broad Somerford; d. Penzance 1 Nov. 1798, Coll. Corn. 1012.

NOTE.—Reg. 7 July 1739, at a meeting of the Rector and five Seniors, 'Whereas by the intent of our Founders it appears that public lectures and disputations should be kept up according to the form of our statutes, and whereas by certain orders and rules enacted in the year 1733 an augmentation of the salaries of the several officers was made in order to encourage them to do their respective duties, and yet notwithstanding there appears to have been great neglect in the officers, sometimes by not attending at all, at others by staying up so small a time as to render the exercise of little or no consequence, and whereas the authority of the Rector and five Seniors hath been very much slighted by the officers not consulting them, as the statutes direct, what books shall be read in their several lectures; wherefore to remedy these evils for the future, the Rector and five Seniors have thought fit to order and it is hereby ordered—

1. That every Lecturer shall read such books only as shall be appointed by the Rector and five Seniors, excepting only the Sub-dean who is more properly under the sole direction of the Rector.
2. That during every long vacation the Lecturer in the classicks shall read (as the statutes require and as former Lecturers always did) either arithmetick or geometry, or the rudiments of cosmography, at least four days in every week, unless such days are festivals.

3. That every Lecturer shall continue his lecture for the major part of an hour at least, that he shall require repetitions of the said lectures from his respective auditors at least every fifth lecture, and shall exact from those, who either absent themselves, or when present behave indecently or carelessly, translations of such lectures or parts of such books as shall be then explained, of which they shall provide two copies, one of which to be given to the Rector, the other to the proper officer.
 4. That every person neglecting the ordinary disputations of the College shall be obliged to bring in states on the question or questions then disputed on, and that all such disputations shall be continued for a major part of an hour at least, unless for the ease of young beginners the Subdean shall judge it proper (which should be but rarely done) to shorten the morning disputations in the Hall.
 5. It is desired that the Rector, according to his oath, would be careful in exacting such mulets or punishments from the respective Officers as the statutes require and that no excuse may be admitted in bar of such punishments, allowing only in case of sickness an appearance by deputy to be approved of, by the Rector in case of the Subdean, by the Rector and five seniors in the case of the other officers.
 6. That the Subdean shall be liable to the same penalties with the other Officers for neglect of duty, or for refusing to demand the punishment to be inflicted on those who shall not attend his exercise according to what is above required from the Lecturer and Moderator.
 7. That the lecturer in the Greek Testament shall exact, from all persons who do not attend, Translations or Collections from such commentators as he shall think it proper to advise them to consult and read upon those lectures.
 8. That all persons neglecting to declaim in their proper turns shall give up such declamations within three days at least, and to take the next turn of declaiming.
- That all other exercises of the College shall be kept up according to the true intent and meaning of the statutes, and that particularly the Hebrew and Divinity lectures, as they are called, shall be read according to the directions and penalties mentioned in the Injunctions of Lancelot Lord Bishop of Exeter, and the times settled in the Acts of 1733.

Lastly it is ordered these Acts of the Rector and five Seniors shall be entered in the College Register and signed by the persons making them, that copies of them be given to the respective Officers, and that they be strictly conformed to by all persons concerned.

Reg. 24 July 1741 (on Tonkin being chosen to assist the Dean in Logic Lectures, &c.) 'in hac re agenda electio facta est contra sententiam domini Rectoris, qui sentiebat se teneri aliquem ex baccalaureis nominare et eligere, et post maturam deliberationem dominus Rector nominavit et elegit M. Tonkin, et publice declaravit se in posterum baccalaureos solos in hoc officium nominare statuisset;' but on 30 June 1742 Tonkin was re-elected, there being no bachelor available. It was found difficult to get the fellows to reside.

Reg. 30 June 1747 'decretum quod Praelector Theologiae, singulis diebus Martis Jovis et Saturni intra terminum, nisi festus dies inciderit, aliquam portionem Novi Testamenti ad scopum et literam textus originalis perlegat explicet et exponat hora nona matutina. Auditores sunt omnes non Graduatii post biennium ab adventu ad Academiam, ad tempus quo admitti possunt ad gradum A.B.;' see Reg. 30 June 1743 on renewing the theological Disputations ordered by the statutes for Regent Masters; 7 Aug. they were to be held in the Chapel every week in full term (except in Lent), between 1 and 3 o'clock; 9 July 1753 on keeping up Bachelors' Disputations in the order of Seniority.

- 1740 J. Daniel Dumaresq, s. Elias, Jurat of Jersey, by Elizabeth de Carteret, b. S. Trinity in Jersey, matric. Pembroke 16 Mch 1733²/₃ age 17; el. 30 June 1740 (the Dean and Jurats of Jersey sent the names of Dumaresq and of Philip le Hardy B.A., both of Pembroke, for the College to choose between them), res. 18 Sep. 1763 for R. of Yeovilton, Som.; B.A. 19 Oct. 1733, M.A. 1736, B.D. 1745, D.D. by diploma 1752 (being chaplain to the English Factory at St. Petersburg since July 1747, after having been chaplain to Sir C. H. Williams, our ambassador); el. C. of Merton, Oxon. 27 Sep. 1744 for a year; preb. of Sarum in Ap. 1766, and Wells 24 Aug. 1770 (Hutchins ii. 107), R. of Lymmington 1790, d. Bath 28 Oct. 1805; Gent. Mag. lxxv. pt. ii. 1802; Biog. Brit. *sub* John Brown ii. 663. He superintended making the walk up Headington Hill.
- 1741 D. John Weston, s. Rhodes, pleb., of Kingsbridge, b. Exeter, matric. 30 Aug. 1736 age 18, el. 30 June 1741, resigned at Exeter 1 May 1745; B.A. 7 June 1740, M.A. 1743; kept a school at St. Thomas', Exeter; a John Weston, V. of Whitchurch, R. of St. Leonard's, Exeter, 16 May 1755, d. 8 Oct. 1767; Eccl. Ant. i. 167.
- S. Robert Wells, s. Rev. Nathaniel, b. Remenham near Henley, matric. 17 Dec. 1736

- age 17, el. 30 June 1741 (where see Reg.), resigned at Newington 22 June 1745 on his marriage; B.A. 3 Mch 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; held a living in Glamorgan, Penmaen and Ilston in deanery of Gower, d. 28 Feb. 1804.
- 1741 P.** Francis Upton, s. Rev. James, of Bishop's Hull, Som. b. Taunton, matric. 6 July 1737 age 19, el. 30 June 1741; B.A. 30 June 1741, M.A. 1744, B.D. 1755; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 5 Oct. 1745, 25 Oct. 1748, 28 Sep. 1759; V. of Long Wittenham 1771, and R. of Seavington with Dinnington about 1765 (in succession to his brother John), having leave to hold Long Wittenham with them, d. 30 Mch 1778 age 58, bur. in the Chapel; Gutch iii. 121; wrote 'Vernonis Laudes' 1742.
- Ch.²** James Andrew, s. James, pleb., b. Probus, Cornwall, matric. 23 Mch. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 20, named Chaplain 3 Oct. (certificate to Dean and Chapter 21 Nov.) 1741, had a year's leave of absence, Dumaresq taking the Chaplain's duty, the leave was prolonged several times, res. 17 Oct. 1752; m. Elizabeth sister of Sir J. Vanhatten; B.A. 17 Nov. 1741, M.A. 1745, B. and D.D. 1766, preb. of Rochester 28 Mch 1765, res. 1775; V. of Ashford in Kent 13 Dec. 1765, res. 1774; V. of Lower Winchenden and of Ilmer, in Bucks 13 Aug. 1746; V. of Eynesford in Kent Feb. 1784, id. 1790. See Polwhele v. 67, Bibl. Corn. 1028.
- 1742 P.** Hugh Fortescue, s. Joseph, of Warwick Court, London, b. London (Middlesex), matric. 9 June 1738 age 17, el. 30 June 1742, res. 10 Jan. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; B.A. 7 May 1742, M.A. 1745; R. of Filleigh and E. Buckland in Devon 1794 (Lysons' Devon 240), of Challacombe to 1815; Hist. of Fortescue Family ii. 46.
- 1744 C.** Edward Morshead, s. William, b. Menheniot, matric. 8 July 1742 age 17, el. 30 June 1744, vac. 1760 by having taken V. of Quethiock 19 Sep. 1759-1801; R. of Little Petherick; B.A. 11 July 1747, M.A. 1749; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 8 Sep. 1749 for the next year; d. Bath 15 Nov. 1811 unm.; Maclean i. 82; Lake iii. 313. His 1 brother William, b. Aug. 1722, matric. 5 Ap. 1742, Sheriff 1753, bur. 4 May 1784.
- Sh.** John Ramsey, s. Rev. John, b. Abbots Langley near Watford, Herts, matric. S. Mary Hall 13 Oct. 1741 age 17; el. 26 Dec. 1744, vac. 1782; B.A. 27 Jan. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 1752, B.D. 1763, D.D. 1781; ord. deacon at Grosvenor Chapel, Westminster, by Bishop of Winchester 21 Dec. 1746, V. of Abbots Langley 1761, pres. to Bushey 4 and instit. 24 Jan. 1782, d. 17 June 1785. His brother William matric. 15 Dec. 1744 age 18, B.A. 10 Mch 174 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sh.** John Gardner, s. Rev. William, b. Walton on Thames, matric. Lincoln 11 Ap. 1739 age 13; el. 26 Dec. 1744; B.A. 17 Dec. 1743, M.A. 1745, B.D. 1756, ord. by Bishop of Winchester 14 June 1747 in chapel of Winchester House, Chelsea, d. Ap. 1765. His brother Richard matric. 30 June 1747 age 16, B.A. 19 June 1751.
- 1745 S.** John Fowell, s. Richard (Fellow 1715), b. Hilperton, Wilts, matric. 3 July 1741 age 16, el. 30 June 1745, vac. 27 Nov. 1764; B.A. 29 Ap. 1745, M.A. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 1759, D.D. 1762, Proctor 1756, Prof. of Moral Philosophy 1757-61; m. Susanna d. of Thomas Atkin of Canterbury; C. of Merton, Oxon 4 Oct. 1750 and 1 Oct. 1757; R. of Bishopsbourne and Chartham and Orpington in Kent; chaplain to Archbishop Secker; R. of the sinecure of Eynesford in Kent, d. 30 Oct. 1803.
- D.²** Samuel Cholwich, s. John, b. Faringdon near Exeter, matric. 8 Ap. 1742 age 15, el. 30 June 1745, vac. by marriage Feb. 1754; B.A. 11 July 1748, M.A. 1749, B. and D.D. 1762; V. of Ermington, Devon, and held the sinecure Rectory as well, V. of Bickleigh 9 June 1755, Preb. of Exeter 1758, V. of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 21 Feb. 1753, d. 1775; Lysons' Devon cxli, 55, 177; Hutchins iii. 866, West. Ant. Feb. 1888 p. 214. His elder brother John matric. 29 Oct. 1735 age 18.
- 1746 D.** Thomas Pyne, s. Hugh, b. Crowndle near Tavistock, matric. 6 Mch 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ age 18, el. 30 June 1746; had leave from Lord Petre 21 Dec. 1747 to study civil law and medicine at foreign universities for four years; B.A. 12 Oct. 1745, M.A. 1748, d. 1753.

- 1747 D. John Pering, s. John, b. Blackawton near Dartmouth, matric. 14 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1747; B.A. 10 July 1750, M.A. 1751, studied physic, had leave from Lord Petre to travel 6 Ap. 1751, d. 1754.
- D. Robert Burnett Patch, s. John, b. Exeter, matric. 13 Mch 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 18, el. 30 June 1747, vac. by marriage 175 $\frac{3}{4}$; B.A. 22 Mch 175 $\frac{3}{4}$; Schoolmaster at Crewkerne.
- P. Benjamin Kennicott, s. Benjamin, parish clerk of Totnes, b. Totnes 4 Ap. 1718; master of the Charity School at Totnes; he drew up the *Regulations* for the Totnes ringers, given in Polwhele. By the assistance of friends (dedication to his 'Two Dissertations on the Tree of Life in Paradise' 2 ed. 1747) he was enabled to matric. at Wadham 6 Mch 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 25; el. 30 June 1747, res. 9 Jan. 1771 on m. Anne (sister of Mr. Edward Chamberlaine of the Treasury, she d. 1830 [Gent. Mag. liii. pt. ii. 718, 744]). She founded two scholarships for the study of Hebrew at Oxford, see Encycl. Brit. ed. 8, xiii. 63-64; Hodgson's Life of Bishop Porteus 5 ed. 1821, p. 256; B.A. by decree 20 June 1747 without fees, M.A. 1750, B. and D.D. 1761, when the King gave him a pension of £200 a year; Radcliffe Librarian 1767; el. C. of Merton, Oxon, Oct. 1751 for the next year; preb. of Westminster 1770 but exchanged for a canonry of Christ Church 19 Oct. 1770, instit. to Menheniot 18 Nov. 1771, res. Dec. 1781; preacher at Whitehall, V. of Culham, Oxon, d. Oxford 18 Sep. 1783, his gravestone is at Christ Church; in 1769 concluded his great task of collating the Hebrew MSS. of the Bible; wrote 'State of printed Hebrew Text of the Old Testament' 2 vols 8 $\circ$ 1753-9, 'Annual Accounts of his Collections,' and his edition of the Hebrew Bible in 2 vols folio 1776 and 1780; Gutch iii. 476; Lysons' Devon 535, Harding's Tiverton iv. 89, Polwhele v. 180, Wordsworth 94, 169, Nichols' Lit. Anecd. of 18th century ii. 408; Devonshire Assoc. for Science and Literature 1878 p. 215-22; Chalmers' Biog. Dict., Misc. Gen. Sep. 1884 p. 146, Boswell's Johnson 1884 iv. 211, 285, 288, State Papers 1770 p. 143, Hist. Comm. 1885 p. 310, 389, 406, Nat. Biog.
- 1747 C. Thomas Horndon, s. Thomas, of Kea, b. Callington, matric. Christ Church 28 Ap. 1744 age 19, el. 30 June 1747, vac. 1752 by having taken the R. of S. Dominick 27 Feb. 1752, and m. May 1752 Elizabeth d. of John Hickes of Saltash, widow of John Clarke of Halton in S. Dominick; B.A. 26 Feb. 175 $\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 1751; R. of Merton, Devon, res. 1794 to his son David (Fellow 1779); d. Bath 8 Jan. 1800; Gent. Mag. lxx. pt. 1, 90 (1800), Coll. Corn. 390.
- 1748 P. Francis Travell, s. John, of Addlethorp, Glouc. (it was certified 21 June 1747 that Lord Petre held land in Gloucestershire), matric. 29 Nov. 1745 age 17, el. ('from Swerford, Oxon,' and 'from Glouc.') 30 June 1748, vac. Jan. 1764 being then an officer in the Guards and not having taken his B.D. (his mother had d. 16 Jan. 1763 and the estate had come to him); B.A. 13 July 1751, M.A. 1752.
- 1749 D. Robert Ewings, s. Rev. Christopher, b. Feniton near Honiton 28 May 1728, matric. 22 Mch 174 $\frac{3}{4}$, el. 30 June 1749, B.A. 1752, M.A. 1753, B.D. 1764; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 30 Sep. 1752 for the next year, R. of S. Ebbe's Oxford, d. 1771; Peshall 164.
- 1750 P. FRANCIS WEBBER (Fellow 1728), el. Rector 5 June 1750, d. 29 Sep. 1771.
- P. George Carwithen, s. George, b. Exeter, matric. 20 Mch 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ age 17, el. 30 June 1750, vac. 1757; B.A. 1754, R. of Ashprington 1757, of Manaton 1766, d. 2 Oct. 1794; Thomas, s. George, of Exeter, matric. 14 Mch 1765 age 18, B.A. 1768, R. of Manaton.
- D. George Stinton, s. Thomas, V. of Ilfracombe (Eccl. Ant. ii. 139), b. Ilfracombe, matric. Queen's 24 May 1748 age 18; el. 30 June 1750, vac. 1767; B.A. 8 Feb. 1754, M.A. 1755, B. and D.D. 1765, Proctor 1764; V. of All Hallows, Barking, Chancellor of Lincoln 1766, Preb. of Peterborough 1776, Chaplain to the Archbishop, R. of Newington, Oxon, to 1781, and of Wrotham, Kent Sep. 1781, F.R.S. and F.S.A. 1776, ed. Secker's Sermons and Charges 1770-1, d. Great George St., Westminster 30 Ap.

- 1783; J. Maskell's 'All Hallow's, Barking,' 107, 156, 157; London and Middlesex Archæol. Soc. Trans. ii. 138-9; for his sermons see Darling's *Cyclopædia Bibliographica*; Hodgson's *Life of Bishop Porteus* 5 ed. 1821, p. 21-23, Boswell's *Johnson* 1884 iii. 288, Polwhele v. 182, T. Langley's *Hist. of the Hundred of Desborough* 287-8, *Letters of Radcliffe and James* (O. H. S. 1888) p. 156.
- 1751 D. Edward Marshall s. Rev. William, b. Ashprington, matric. 18 Mch 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ age 18, el. 30 June 1751, vac. 1758 by having taken the V. of Breage with Germoe, Cornwall; B.A. 26 June 1754, M.A. 1755, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 22 Sep. 1753 for the next year; V. of St. Eval, Cornwall 1782, d. Breage 3 May 1803; m. Loveday 2 d. of Richard Sandys, she d. 28 Jan. 1804; Lake i. 135; Polwhele v. 71-72, Coll. Corn. 535. His brother John matric. 2 June 1747 age 18, B.A. Pembroke 4 Feb. 1750, M.A. 1753, Master of Exeter Sch.; another brother, William, matric. 27 Mch 1751 age 18, B.A. 21 Jan. 1755, V. of Barnstaple 14 May 1765, d. 9 Feb. 1809.
- P. Bickham Escott, s. Rev. Bickham, b. Kittisford, Som., matric. 5 May 1749 age 17, el. 30 June 1751, vac. 1757 by having taken R. of Kittisford; B.A. 1754, M.A. 1755.
- D. Thomas Baker, s. Archdeacon George, b. East Allington, matric. Merton 7 Nov. 1749 age 17; el. 30 June 1751, vac. 1760 by instit. to R. of Ringmore 3 Oct. 1759, pres. by John Baker B.D. of Corpus; B.A. 12 June 1754, M.A. 1756, B. and D.D. 1778; R. of St. Martin's, Exeter, V. of Staverton, preb. of Exeter 1757, of St. Asaph 1777, d. before April 1803; Lysons' *Devon* cxv.
- 1752 C. Hender Mountstevens, 4 s. Hender (d. 1774), b. Bodmin, bap. 1729, matric. 30 June 1752, el. 30 June 1752, vac. by m. 1776; incorp. as B.A. from Pembroke Hall, Cambridge 11 July 1752, M.A. 1755, B.D. 1766, admitted to practice in medicine 1792; el. C. of Merton, Oxon, 5 Oct. 1754 for the next year; R. of Little Petherick, Cornwall, in 1782, d. 1812; Coll. Corn. 599.
- Ch. Nicholas Andrew, s. James, pleb., b. Probus, Cornwall, matric. 24 May 1748 age 18, adm. 30 Dec. 1752, B.A. 22 Jan. 1756, d. Dec. 1757.
- 1753 D. Samuel May, s. Emanuel, b. Fremington near Barnstaple, bap. 1 Aug 1732, matric. 16 Oct. 1750 age 17, el. 30 June 1753, res. 1 July 1755, m. 1756; B.A. 1 July 1755, d. 1782; Lysons' *Devon* 242; Samuel Thomson, s. Rev. Samuel May, of Brynsworthy in Fremington, by Katherine, bap. 31 May 1769, matric. 10 Oct. 1787 B.A. 22 June 1791. Another s., Edward Thomson, b. 15 and bap. 28 Ap. 1773, matric. 15 Ap. 1791, B.A. 17 Feb. 1795, V. of Fremington 1810, d. 1827.
- 1754 D. William Terry, s. William, of Townstal, b. Stoke Fleming, matric. 16 Mch 1752 age 17, el. 30 June 1754, vac. 1778 by pres. to Wootton, Northants 10 Oct. 1777; B.A. 30 June 1757, M.A. 1759, B. and D.D. 1770, d. 26 Ap. 1805.
- D. James Stooke, s. William, b. Exeter, matric. 12 May 1752 age 19, el. 30 June 1754, vac. by m. 22 Ap. 1765; B.A. 8 Mch 1758, M.A. 1759, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 10 Oct. 1755, held a living in Exeter; Lysons' *Devon* 538.
- 1756 D. Emanuel May, s. Emanuel, b. Fremington, bap. 11 June 1735, matric. 22 May 1753, el. 30 June 1756, vac. 1774 by pres. to Baverstock in Wilts; B.A. 5 Feb. 1760, M.A. 25 June 1760, B.D. 1761, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 24 Sep. 1758; V. of Ilfracombe 29 Jan. 1771 (certificate from Bishop Keppel 25 Oct. 1773 of its being under £80); bur. there 20 Mch 1804; Phillipps ii. 87, 104. His brother James, bap. Fremington 27 Mch 1749 (son of Emanuel and Elizabeth), matric. 13 Nov. 1767 B.A. 30 May 1771, R. of Trevalga, Cornwall 8 Nov. 1793, d. 11 Oct. 1832, Maclean iii. 290, 293; Thomas, bap. 19 Dec. 1753, matric. 7 Ap. 1772, B.A. 20 Feb. 1776, R. and Patron of Roborough 1781; instit. 29 and inducted 30 June 1781 to Roborough, on resignation of Samuel May senior; Thomas was also minister of the united parishes of S. Andrew and S. David in the island of Grenada, America, where his d. Susanna (by Elizabeth) was bap. 13 Ap. 1784 (d. and bur. 22 Sep. 1786); s.

- Andrew (by Susanna) bap. 20 Nov. 1785 (d. 27 and bur. 28 Sep. 1786); d. Elizabeth b. 21 and bap. 25 Nov. 1787 (all this is entered in Roborough Reg.). Thomas was absent from Roborough Oct. 1781 to July 1804, d. 28 Mch 1837.
- 1757 P. Richard Hammett, s. Richard, b. Clovelly, bap. Woolfardisworthy 4 Aug. 1736, matric. 29 Mch 1754 el. 30 June 1757, res. 25 Dec. 1773; B.A. 3 Feb. 1761, M.A. 1762, R. of Clovelly and of Heanton Punchardon, m. Clovelly 30 Sep. 1777 Priscilla d. of William Henley of Gore Court, Kent, by whom he had Wilhelmina Dorothea, Richard, James, and Priscilla; he d. 24 Aug. 1796; Lysons' Devon cxvii. 122, Drake 220.
- P. John Tickell, s. William, of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, matric. Merton 23 June 1755 age 18; el. 30 June 1757, vac. 1770 by instit. to East Mersey in Essex 25 Mch 1769; B.A. 3 Feb. 1761, M.A. 1762, R. of Gawsworth, Cheshire, d. 2 July 1802 'of Wargrave near Henley,' left (by will dated 22 June 1801) £500 to the College on the death of his wife (who d. Wargrave 4 Nov. 1816), to be accumulated for buying an advowson; the sum actually received was £468 7s.; Lysons' Devon 431; see in Reg. letters from Dr. Budd the executor 16 Nov. 1816, 8 Mch 1817.
- 1758 Ch. Sampson Newbery, s. Sampson, of Zele in North Tawton, Devon, matric. 26 May 1750 age 19, adm. 6 Feb. 1758, vac. 1786 by pres. to Bushey in Herts 23 June and instit. 6 July 1785; B.A. 26 Feb. 1754, M.A. 1757, B.D. 1768, testimonials for deacon's orders 6 July 1754, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 28 June 1765, and 30 June 1766; V. of Long Wittenham 1778-85; d. 7 Mch 1794.
- D. Edward Michell, s. John, b. Diptford near Totnes, matric. 7 Mch 1755 age 18, el. 30 June 1758, res. 24 Aug. 1763, m. 1764; B.A. 23 Feb. 1762, Master of Kingsbridge sch. then of Bruton, Som., R. of Witham Friary, Som., d. 1799. His s. Edward, ed. S. Paul's sch., matric. 16 Dec. 1782 age 18, B.A. 8 July 1786, d. 1810.
- 1760 D. John Kingdon, s. Roger, by Judith d. of John Cory, b. Holsworthy 1735, matric. 29 Oct. 1755 age 19, el. 30 June 1760, vac. 1765 by m. Jane d. of John Hockin V. of Okehampton; B.A. 13 June 1759, M.A. 1762, V. of Bridgerule, Devon (to which he annexed the great tithes) and R. of Pyworthy 1781—both livings in his own gift; d. 25 and bur. 29 Mch 1808; his 1 s. John, b. 3 Sep. 1763, ed. Bideford, matric. 6 May 1785, R. of Whitstone, Cornwall 22 Feb. 1795 (he bought the advowson), of Marhamchurch 17 Mch 1818, V. of N. Petherwin 14 Feb. 1833, d. 17 Jan. 1843. His 2 s. Roger b. 12 Oct. 1769, matric. 5 May 1788, B.A. 28 Mch 1792, R. of Holsworthy 1819, d. 20 Nov. 1857. John's 2 s. William matric. 21 Ap. 1819 age 19, R. of Whitstone 1843, d. 6 Mch 1864; Lake iv. 320, Lysons' Devon 71, 425, Coll. Corn. 460.
- 1761 C. John Stackhouse, 2 s. Dr. William, R. of St. Erme, by Catherine d. of John Williams of Trehane in Probus, b. Trehane, bap. 15 Mch 1741, matric. 20 June 1758 (with his brother William age 17); el. 30 June 1761, vac. 1764 by succeeding to the estate of Pendarves, m. 21 Ap. 1773 Susanna only d. and h. of Edward Acton of Acton Scott, Salop, she d. Bath 1834; d. Bath 22 Nov. 1819; Stemmata Chicheleana No. 446; Lake iv. 46; Bibl. Corn. 681. He was a Fellow of the Linnean Society, and his Illustrationes Theophrasti 1811, and edition of Theophrastus de historia plantarum, Critical remarks on Ælian and other authors, and Works on British plants and algae had some reputation. He also published 'Dei Cataclismi, a poetical sketch of the revolutions which have happened in the natural history of our planet' Bath 1786, and Nereis Britannica 1801, folio, with coloured plates of English Fuci, Algae, and Confervae, ed. 2, 1816, 4°; Coll. Corn. 923.
- D. Thomas Webber, s. Charles, b. Exeter, matric. 20 Nov. 1759 age 17, el. 30 June 1761 B.A. 20 June 1764, M.A. 1766, d. 13 May 1768, Polwhele's Devonshire ii. 25.
- 1762 D. John Radford, s. Rev. William, of Nymet Rowland, b. Lapford, matric. 27 Feb. 1758

- age 17, el. 30 June 1762, vac. in his probation year; B.A. 5 Feb. 1762, R. of Lapford 1763 (Lysons' Devon 310); his s. William matric. 21 May 1787 age 18, B.A. 14 Jan. 1791, R. of Lapford 1799, of Nymet Rowland 15 Mch 1806, d. 1824; James 17 May 1790 age 19, B.A. 14 Jan. 1794; Arundel 21 May 1792 age 19, B.A. 9 Feb. 1796, C. of Nymet Rowland 1796, d. Wincanton 1824.
- 1762 S. Thomas Baker, s. Rev. Thomas, of Hungerford, matric. Merton 16 Nov. 1757 age 18; el. 30 June 1762, vac. 1766; B.A. 2 June 1761, M.A. 1764, R. of Buttermere, perhaps also of Combe Bisset, both in Wilts, d. 1789.
- 1763 D. Arundel Radford, s. Rev. William, b. Lapford, matric. 19 Feb. 1760 age 17, el. 30 June 1763, vac. 1783 by having taken V. of Gwennap, Cornwall 28 June 1782; B.A. 27 Feb. 1767, M.A. 1769, B.D. 1780, R. of Nymet Rowland, d. 30 Oct. 1805.
- 1764 P. Charles Tyrrell Morgan, s. Charles, b. Fairfield, Glouc., matric. 17 Dec. 1759 age 16, el. 30 June 1764, vac. by m. 1775; B.A. 3 June 1763, M.A. 1767, Proctor 1771, Prof. of Moral Philosophy 1772; barrister L. I. 1769.
- C. Francis Cole, s. Francis, b. Treffry in Lanhydrock, matric. 8 Mch 1761 age 18, el. 30 June 1764, res. 13 June 1774, having taken V. of Luxulyan 1773-1796 (where John Cole preceded him 1728-73); B.A. 20 Nov. 1769, M.A. 1771; P.C. of Lanhydrock 1782.
- D. George Rhodes, s. George, b. Modbury 1743, matric. 14 Mch 1761 age 17, el. 30 June 1764, vac. 1769 by instit. to South Pool, Devon 21 Sep. 1768; B.A. 12 Feb. 1768, M.A. 3 May 1768, m. in 1774, V. of S. Erth and of Uny Lelant, Cornwall 10 May 1776, res. them 1781 for V. of Colyton, Devon 4 Jan. 1782, R. of Stockleigh Pomeroy to death, d. 15 Mch 1798; Rhodes declaimed at his Determination (1) 29 Ap. 1768 *Dic mihi, si fueris leo, qualis eris*, (2) 2 May, *Sapiens sibi qui imperiosus*; Clark i. 58, Davies Gilbert i. 354.
- J. Francis le Couteur, s. John, of St. Mary's, Jersey, by Elizabeth Payn, b. St. Sauveur's, Jersey, matric. Jesus 6 July 1762 age 17; el. (Guernsey having no candidate) 30 June 1764, vac. 1772 by m. Elizabeth Perrochon; B.A. 10 June 1767, V. of St. Sauveur's, d. 1808; wrote treatise on Cider.
- 1765 D. Francis Milman, s. Francis (s. Rev. Francis, of Paignton, matric. 3 Ap. 1718 age 14, B.A. 17 Dec. 1722, d. 1773, R. of E. Ogwell), b. E. Ogwell 1746, matric. 5 May 1760 age 13, el. 30 June 1765, had leave 25 Feb. 1772 from Lord Petre to travel for four years, vac. by m. 1780 Frances only child of William Hart, of Stapleton, Glouc.; B.A. 9 May 1764, M.A. 1767, M.B. 1770, M.D. 1776, B.D. 1778; one of Dr. Radcliffe's travelling physicians 1771-80, fellow of the College of Physicians 30 Sep. 1778 (afterwards President 1811-13; Croonian lecturer 1781, Harveian lecturer 1782); physician to George III, baronet 28 Nov. 1800, F.R.S., d. 27 June 1821; Dean Milman was his youngest son; his eldest William George, b. Brook St. Westminster, ed. Eton, matric. 22 May 1798 age 17, B.A. 25 Feb. 1801, d. 21 Aug. 1857; Lysons' Devon cxvii; Sir Francis wrote works on dropsy and scurvy and putrid fever; Gent. Mag. xci. pt. ii. p. 88 (1821); Munk ii. 269.
- P. Thomas Pearce Hockin, s. Rev. John, b. Okehampton, matric. 19 May 1763 age 17, el. 30 June 1765, res. 29 June 1770, having been instit. to Lydford 1 Dec. 1769, B.A. 9 June 1768, M.A. 1770; V. of Okehampton; d. 1789; his son John Pearce Hockin, b. Okehampton 2 July 1772, matric. 23 Feb. 1791, B.A. 10 Oct. 1794, M.A. 1801, R. of Coddington, Hereford 1810, d. 26 Oct. 1831; Bibl. Corn. 248, Coll. Corn. 373.
- S. John Sarraude, s. Rev. John, of Farringdon, Berks, and R. of Elvington, Yorks, 21 Dec. 1754, (d. Sutton, Sep. 1800 age 89), by Sarah, b. Farringdon, matric. Merton 27 May 1762 age 17; el. 30 June 1765, res. 14 Oct. 1789, having taken R. of Tollard Royal, Wilts 1788, res. 1796; B.A. 30 June 1768, M.A. 1769, B.D.

- 1780, disp. from taking D.D. 1788; Proctor 1779, pres. to Long Wittenham (under £70) 19 July 1785-1788; Preacher at Whitehall 1785 *vice* Thomas Stinton; V. of Bossall, Yorks, 14 Oct. 1796, instit. 14 Ap. 1798 to R. of Sutton upon Derwent, on his father's resignation; m. Hannah (bur. Sutton 21 Ap. 1810 age 44), d. Sutton 30 July 1808; Phillipps ii. 94, 99; Gent. Mag. 1808 p. 756.
- 1766 Sh. Francis Haultain, s. James, b. Banstead, Surrey, matric. Pembroke 11 Dec. 1764 age 17; el. 26 Dec. 1766, vac. by m. 1775 Miss Stainsforth niece to the Bishop of London; B.A. 27 Jan. 1770, M.A. 1771, B. and D.D. 1794; R. of Hornsey near Highgate, V. of Eastham, Essex, and of Weybridge, Surrey 1794, d. 28 Aug. 1827.
- 1767 D. Henry Richards, s. Robert, b. Tawstock Mch 1747, ed. Barnstaple, matric. 14 Oct. 1763 age 16, el. 30 June 1767, res. 29 June 1794, having been pres. 13 and instit. 19 Mch 1794 to Bushey, Herts; B.A. 10 June 1767, M.A. 1770, B.D. 1781, D.D. 1797; m. d. of Mr. Badcock, manciple of Pembroke; R. of St. Ebbe's, Oxford 1771; pres. to Long Wittenham 2 Dec. 1788 and instit. 8 Ap. 1789; Commissioner for the College under the Act for Lighting and Paving, in place of Sarraude, 2 Nov. 1789; Whitehall preacher 1787; el. Rector 23 July 1797, Vicechancellor 1806-7, d. of a paralytic seizure 19 Dec. 1807, bur. in the Chapel in his wife's grave 24 Dec.; Peshall 164; Gent. Mag. 1807 p. 1181-82; Dr. Richards left his money to the College (Reg. 24 Dec. 1807 and 2 Nov. 1810), either to buy advowsons or to improve the Domus fund; it was applied to the former purpose, and 22 Oct. 1833 the R. of Woodleigh near Kingsbridge, Devon was bought for £5000, including the redeemed land tax. In 1841 the College bought two small plots of ground adjoining the Rectory, and annexed them to the living; Cox 190, 239, Dr. Parr's Letter dated Exeter College, in Johnston's Parr i. (about White's Bampton Lectures).
- S. Robert Campbell, s. John, b. Sutton Benger, Wilts, matric. 22 June 1765 age 17, el. 30 June 1767, lieut. in 119 Foot, and capt. in the Guards; vac. 1776 by having taken V. of Much Marcle in Hereford; V. of Mordiford and Doure in Herefordshire; B.A. 30 June 1770, M.A. 1773.
- D. Thomas Stinton, s. Rev. Thomas, of Ilfracombe, b. 21 Dec. 1747, matric. 26 June 1765 age 17, el. 30 June 1767; B.A. 30 June 1770, M.A. 1772, B.D. 1782, D.D. 1785; V. of Great Carlton, Lincs., Ap. 1776, Whitehall Preacher 1775-85, preb. of St. Paul's 1795; el. Rector 15 Ap. 1785, d. 6 July 1797, bur. by his own desire close to "the outside of the north wall of the chapel between two buttresses, which are next to the west door eastwards;" Gutch iii. App. p. 245; J. Maskell's 'All Hallows, Barking' p. 107, 156-7, London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc. Trans. ii. 138-9.
- 1768 D. Stephen Weston, Orientalist, 1 s. Stephen, and Elizabeth (Hearne 11 Dec. 1711), grandson of Stephen, Bishop of Exeter, b. Exeter 1747, ed. Tiverton, matric. 7 June 1764 age 17, el. 30 June 1768, vac. by m. 1784; B.A. 29 Jan. 1768, M.A. 1770, B.D. 1782; F.R.S. 1792, F.S.A. 1794, R. of Mamhead, Devon 29 Mch 1777-1790; pres. by the Commissioners of the Great Seal 1783 and instit. 17 Jan. 1784 to Hempston Parva, Devon, res. 1823; m. 1784 Penelope y. d. of James Tierney (she d. Caen 1789 of consumption, age 32); d. London 8 Jan. 1830; memoir in Gent. Mag. Ap. 1830 p. 370-3 and Ap. 1784, and in (W. Upcott's) Biog. Dict. of Living Authors 1816; Eccl. Ant. iii. 69; published Viaggiana 1776, Hermesianax 1784, a sermon at the Bishop's Visitation at Totnes 1785, Horatius cum Graecis collatus 1801, Werneria 1805, and contributed notes to Bowyer's New Testament ed. 3; some of his Chinese studies are remarkable; Hist. Comm. 1885 p. 406, Polwhele v. 191, West. Ant. x. 153.
- 1770 P. Joseph Atwell Small, s. Joseph, b. Cirencester, matric. 4 July 1764 age 16, el. 30 June 1770, vac. by m. 1778; B.A. 30 June 1768, M.A. 1771, B. and D.D. 1781; R. of one moiety of Burnsall in Craven, Yorks; V. of Congresbury; el. 1781 P.C. of S. James', Bristol, by the Corporation; chaplain to the King 1792, preb. of Glouc.

- 1794, d. Bristol 12 Ap. 1814.
- 1770 D. John Toms, s. Lewis, b. Bishops Nympton, matric. 15 May 1766 age 18, el. 30 June 1770, B.A. 23 Feb. 1770, M.A. 1772, B.D. 1782, disp. from taking D.D. 1790, d. Bishops Nympton 9 May 1800.
- P. Peter Fisher, s. Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth of Little Torrington (he was bur. 22 Mch 1772, she 17 June 1792), bap. 19 Ap. 1749, matric. 17 June 1766, el. 30 June 1770, res. 14 Mch 1774 having become R. of Little Torrington; B.A. 26 Ap. 1770, R. of Thornbury, Devon 1781, d. Torrington 1 June 1803 leaving a widow and nine children, mon. in S. aisle of church, his widow Jane d. 1 Nov. 1832 age 82; of their sons Richard, d. 20 Mch 1796 age 19, John 18 Ap. 1791 age 4.
- 1771 P. William Salkeld, s. Robert, of Southampton Buildings, London, b. St. Andrew's, Holborn 1749, ed. Eton, Reynolds exhibitor 1767, matric. 16 Oct. 1767 age 18, el. 30 June 1771, vac. by m. 1781; B.A. 30 May 1771, M.A. 1774, M.B. 1777, bur. 24 Feb. 1812. His son Robert, b. Fifehide Neville, Dorset 15 May 1795, matric. 22 June 1812, exhibitor at Corpus 1813; Hutchins i. 270-1.
- C. THOMAS BRAY (Fellow 1731), el. Rector 22 Oct. 1771, d. 28 Mch 1785.
- 1772 P. William Smith, s. Henry, of S. Stephen's Bristol, b. Bristol 25 Dec. 1749, ed. Eton, matric. 26 Oct. 1769 age 19, Reynolds exhibitor 26 Feb. 1770, el. 30 June 1772, vac. by m. 1780; B.A. 17 June 1777, M.A. 1783; R. of West Worlington 1783, of Bideford 13 Oct. 1783, res. 1804, of Kingswinford 1804, d. 8 Ap. 1814; Gent. Mag. 1814 i. 516.
- P. John Jago, s. John, V. of Tavistock, by Ann d. of Nathaniel Beard, V. of Tavistock 1701-31, b. Tavistock 1751, matric. 29 Mch 1770 age 18, el. 30 June 1772, vac. 1782; B.A. 20 Feb. 1776, M.A. 1777, B.C.L. 1781, B. and D.D. 1798; R. of Whimble and V. of Rattery, 1781, both in Devon; exchanged Whimble for V. of Milton Abbot 1786, which he resigned to his s. John 1818 but, his s. dying before him, he was reappointed and held it till his death; m. Lamorran 23 Sep. 1786 Lucretia Bedford d. of Edward Stephens of Plymouth (b. 8 Sep. 1764, d. Plymouth 17 Nov. 1840); d. 28 Nov. 1835, bur. 3 Dec.; Coll. Corn. 410.
- J. John Dupré, 1 s. John, R. of S. Heliers, by Mary Millais, b. St. Heliers, matric. Pembroke 13 Mch 1769 age 16; el. 30 June 1772, vac. by m. 1783 Eleanor; B.A. 16 Feb. 1776, M.A. 17 May 1776, B. and D.D. 1790, V. of Mentmore, Bucks 1784-1835, of Toynton All Saints, Lincoln 1824-35; Master of Tringhead and then of Berkhamstead schools, d. Wyke cottage near Weymouth 12 Dec. 1834, his wife d. 12 Nov. 1827 in her 70th year, both bur. at Wyke Regis, Dorset; Hutchins ii. 852. He published 2 volumes of sermons 1782 and 1787. His s. Thomas matric. 22 June 1799 age 15, Master of gr. sch. Berkhamstead, and R. of Willoughby, Lincs, d. 16 Ap. 1861, J. W. Cobb's Berkhamstead 91. Thomas' 4 s. Henry Ramus, b. Berkhamstead 8 Oct. 1810, at Winchester 1824, matric. 11 Dec. 1828, R. of Shellingford, Berks 1848.
- 1773 C. Edmund Herring, s. William, R. of Botus Fleming, Cornwall and Newton S. Petrock, Devon, who d. 5 May 1783 age 78, by Susanna Spettigue (m. Bickleigh 23 Jan. 1739, d. 14 Nov. 1800 age 77), b. Botus Fleming 18 Ap. 1752, matric. 3 Ap. 1770, el. 30 June 1773, vac. by m. 27 Mch 1779 Elizabeth d. of George Warmington Bewes of Launceston, she d. 18 June 1811 age 65; B.A. 8 Feb. 1777; R. of Newton S. Petrock 1783; d. 12 Dec. 1822; Lysons' Devon 387; West. Ant. iv. 263, Coll. Corn. 352.
- 1774 P. Richard Clarke, s. John, b. Totnes, matric. 7 Mch 1771 age 20, el. 30 June 1774, vac. by m. 1784 Miss Wise; B.A. 28 May 1777, M.A. 1778; R. of Bedale in the N. Riding 1783-97, d. there 10 Jan. 1797.
- P. Richard Vivian, 3 s. Thomas (s. Thomas, of Kenwyn, Cornwall, matric. 14 Nov. 1738

- age 16, B.A. 19 June 1742, V. of Cornwood, Devon 1747, d. 17 Mch 1793) by Mary, d. of John Hussey of Truro (Bibl. Corn. 836), b. Cornwood 1 Aug. 1754, matric. 10 May 1771, Eliot exhibitioner; el. 30 June 1774, res. 21 June 1798, having been pres. 11 and instit. 25 Nov. 1797 to R. of Bushey; m. Bushey 7 Aug. 1798 Mary Catherine d. of E. J. Willshire Emmett of Dalton, Herts, she d. 22 Oct. 1843; B.A. 28 Feb. 1778, M.A. 11 July 1778, B.D. 1789, Proctor 1787; V. of Mullion, Cornwall 1780 (under £80), res. 26 Nov. 1797; d. suddenly in the Strand, of angina pectoris, 18 May 1825, *Gent. Mag.* 1825, i. 571. His brother William Henry matric. 15 Nov. 1773 age 17, B.A. 4 June 1777, R. of Charles, Devon, d. 28 Oct. 1840. Richard's 4 s. Edward, geologist and author, matric. 8 Ap. 1824 age 16 (with his brother Charles age 19). 2 Classics 1828, B.A. 19 June 1828, M.A. 1869, of Woodfield, Torquay, Bibl. Corn. 828, 834, Visit. Corn. 538. Edward's 1 s. Richard Henry Dansey, b. Torquay, matric. 29 May 1855 age 17, Lieut. R.A., d. 6 Sep. 1878.
- 1774 C. John Penrose, 1 s. John, V. of Gluvias, by Elizabeth d. of Rev. John Vinicombe of Exeter, b. Gluvias 15 Aug. 1753, ed. Truro, matric. 16 May 1771, Eliot exhibitioner; el. 30 June 1774, vac. by m. 2 Ap. 1778 June 2 d. of Rev. John Trevenen (she d. 15 July 1818); B.C.L. 6 Mch 1778, R. of Cardynham 1777-82, of Perran-Uthnoe in 1782, V. of Constantine; R. of Fledborough, Notts 1783 (mentioned 1788 in will of Elizabeth Duchess of Kingston), R. of Thorney 1803, d. Fledborough 14 Sep. 1829. His son John matric. 3 July 1795 age 16, B.A. Corpus 28 June 1799, Bampton Lecturer 1808, d. 9 Aug. 1859; Bibl. Corn. 457, Coll. Corn. 712.
- 1775 P. Robert Butler, s. Rev. Joseph, b. S. Clement Danes, London, matric. 10 Oct. 1772 age 19, el. 30 June 1775, vac. 1780 by taking the R. of Inkpen, Berks; B.A. 25 June 1778, B.C.L. 1779.
- D. John Harding, s. Thomas, of Pilton, b. Marwood, matric. 17 Dec. 1772 age 17, el. 30 June 1775; B.A. 1 Feb. 1779, M.A. 28 Ap. 1779, B.D. 1790, d. 28 Dec. 1816.
- Sh. Robert Laxton, s. Robert, b. Leatherhead, Surrey, matric. Pembroke 2 Ap. 1773 age 18; el. 26 Dec. 1775; B.A. 16 Feb. 1779, d. 1783.
- 1776 C. Thomas Cary Leach, s. Philip, R. of Boconnoc and Bradock (Lake i. 122), b. Boconnoc 1753, matric. 26 Ap. 1771 age 18, el. 30 June 1776; B.A. 23 Feb. 1775, M.A. 1778, B.D. 1784, d. 1 June 1785, bur. 4 June in the south part of the Chapel; Gutch iii. App. 247; Bibl. Corn. 308; Hist. Comm. ii. 127.
- S. Isaac Frowd, s. Edward, b. Longbridge, Deverill, Brixton, Wilts, matric. Merton 9 Ap. 1772 age 18; el. 30 June 1776, vac. 1779 by having taken V. of Bishop's Castle, Salop; B.A. 16 Feb. 1776, M.A. 1779; R. of Shrawardine, Salop 1782 by dispensation, d. 3 Dec. 1835.
- 1778 D. James Gould, s. William, b. Southmolton, matric. 10 Oct. 1774 age 17, el. 30 June 1778; vac. by m. Southmolton 24 Feb. 1789 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Palmer, (Palmer Pedigree 1892 p. 1); B.A. 17 June 1778, M.A. 27 June 1782, d. of fever Nov. 1793.
- C. John Cole, 2 s. Humphry, by Phillis d. of Francis Maugham, b. Marazion 8 June 1758, matric. 23 May 1775 Eliot exhibitioner; el. 30 June 1778; B.A. 26 June 1783, M.A. 1788, B.D. 1795, D.D. 1800, Proctor 1794; Chaplain to William Duke of Clarence, through whom he was pres. to the V. of Gulval in Cornwall 1790; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 30 June 1792 for a year, pres. 29 Mch 1803 to V. of South Newington (then under £80); R. of Yaverland, I. of Wight 1809; el. Rector 7 Jan. 1808, Vice-chancellor 1810, d. Marazion 13 Oct. 1819; Lake iv. 45; Bibl. Corn. 76, Cox 192, Memoir of Rev. John Russell 1878 p. 17.
- P. William Holwell, s. Edward, by Isabella Newte, b. Exeter 1758, bap. St. Martin's Exeter 4 Ap. 1759 and named after his uncle William Holwell V. of Thornbury, Glouc., matric. 2 Mch 1776, el. 30 June 1778, allowed to travel 30 Ap. 1781,

res. 14 Jan. 1793 having been pres. to Menheniot 17 Nov. 1791 and instit. 3 Jan. 1792, where however he did not reside; B.A. 5 June 1783, M.A. 1784, B.D. 1790 though not in orders; F.R.S. 1806; changed his name 20 Nov. 1798 (London Gazette p. 1101) to Holwell Carr on property devolving on his wife Lady Charlotte Hay, 1 d. of James 14th Earl of Erroll, whom he m. London 18 May 1797, and who d. London 9 Feb. 1801 in her 38th year (mon. in Menheniot). He d. London 24 Dec. 1830, bur. Withecombe Raleigh, Exmouth. He bequeathed his fine pictures, mostly of the Italian school, one of which is 'Christ disputing with the Doctors,' (collected in France and Italy 1780) to the National Gallery; Gent. Mag. ci. part 1 (1831) p. 370; Misc. Gen. 1877 p. 416; Lake iii. 313, Nat. Biog. ix. 177. He gave the College Library the Editio Princeps of Homer, Florence 1488, and the publications of the Roxburgh Club. Some one remarked of his portrait (he was a sceptical art critic) that it looked as if in the act of saying 'Yes, but the original is in the Borghese gallery,' Fred Locker's Patchwork 1879 p. 140.

- 1778 P. Stephen George Francis Triboudet Demainbray, o. s. Dr. Stephen T., of Ealing in Middlesex (astronomer to George III. at Richmond, in which office his son succeeded him and held it 1782-1840), b. Ealing 7 Aug. 1759, ed. Harrow (Thornton's Harrow 167), matric. Christ Church 26 May 1775; el. 30 June 1778, vac. 1799 by pres. to Broad Somerford 4 Feb. 1799 (Reg. 18 Dec. 1823); B.A. 21 June 1781, M.A. 1782, B.D. 1793; Whitehall Preacher 1784, Chaplain to the King at Kew 1801, chaplain at S. James 1802; pres. to Long Wittenham 9 Aug. 1794; d. Broad Somerford 6 July 1854 age 94; his s. Francis matric. Pembroke 1 Nov. 1809 age 14, his father had concealed the knowledge of his marriage from Exeter College for several years before 1799. Francis was R. of Barcheston, Warwick, and d. 1846, he was one of the first promoters of the allotment system, and wrote 'The Poor Mans' Best Friend' 1830; Lysons' Environs of London 3, art. Northall; The observatory 1882 p. 279, Nat. Biog.
- 1779 C. David Horndon, s. Thomas (Fellow 1747), b. St. Dominick 2 Dec. 1759, matric. 2 May 1777, el. 30 June 1779, res. 29 June 1794, his father having resigned Merton *alias* Martin, Devon to him 1793; B.A. 30 May 1782, M.A. 1784; m. Bath 23 June 1802 Mary Anne d. of John Glubb, R. of Bicton, she d. 6 Mch 1836; R. of Bicton 4 Mch 1811, d. 6 Ap. 1845. His o. s. John, b. Great Torrington 26 June 1803, matric. 16 June 1820, 2 Classics 1824, B.A. 5 June 1824, M.A. 1827, d. 6 Mch 1864; Coll. Corn. 390.
- S. George Avery Hatch, s. George, b. Windsor, matric. Merton 3 July 1775 age 18; el. 30 June 1779, res. 14 Ap. 1792 on instit. 19 Ap. 1791 to Rectories of St. Matthew's in Friday Street and St. Peter's in West Cheap, London; B.A. 20 Ap. 1779, M.A. 1782; V. of Weekley, Northants (under £80) 1786, d. 15 Jan. 1837.
- 1780 D. Samuel Lane, s. Thomas, bap. Totnes 9 May 1759, at Winchester 1770, matric. 26 Nov. 1776, el. 30 June 1780, res. at Totnes 26 May 1794; B.A. 25 May 1780, M.A. 1783, R. of Hook, Dorset (under £80) 2 Feb. 1791, d. 1827; Hutchins ii. 184; his s. Samuel, b. Totnes 1 Dec. 1802, at Winchester 1815, matric. 2 Feb. 1821, 3 Classics 1824, B.A. 13 Ap. 1825, M.A. 1828, V. of Holne, Devon 1827, R. of Frome Vauchurch, Dorset 1828, d. 10 Dec. 1868; Hutchins ii. 652.
- P. Robert Palk Welland, s. Richard, b. Topsham, Devon, matric. 21 Mch 1777 age 18, el. 30 June 1780, res. May 1787 on instit. to R. of Shottesbrook and V. of White Waltham in Berks May 1786; B.A. 23 Feb. 1784, M.A. 1785; R. of Talaton Oct. 1787, of Dunchideock with Shillingford 26 Oct. 1793 (patron his uncle Sir Robert Palk), d. Shillingford 24 June and bur. 1 July 1841 age 84; Lysons' Devon 470: Eccl. Ant. ii. 12, iii. 10; his s. Lawrence Palk Welland, b. Talaton, matric. 23 Nov. 1810 age 18, B.A. 4 Feb. 1815, M.A. 1818, R. of Talaton 1835, d. 9 Nov. 1859.

- 1780 P. Thomas Smyth Glubb, 2 s. Thomas, by Elizabeth 4 d. of Christopher Cunningham, of Okehampton, b. Nether Stowey, Som., matric. 10 May 1777 age 18, Symes scholar 30 June 1778; el. 30 June 1780; B.A. 20 Feb. 1784, M.A. 1785, B.D. 1795; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 10 July 1787 for the next year; pres. to Long Wittenham (under £80) 30 June and instit. 20 Aug. 1799, d. 4 Ap. 1823 at the house of his relative Coryndon Luxmoore, R. of Bridestowe, Devon (N. and G. iv. 161); held office of Bursar for nearly 20 years and his accounts were in such disorder that the College suffered considerable loss at his death. For a considerable time after this, no one was bursar for more than two years; Allen's Liskeard 527.
- 1781 P. Thomas Jackson, s. William, of St. Stephen's, Exeter, b. Exeter, matric. 18 Feb. 1777 age 17, Reynolds exhibitioner 1779; el. 30 June 1784, vac. by m. 21 Oct. 1806; B.A. 23 Feb. 1781, M.A. 1786, B.D. 1796 (Reg. 23 Nov. 1804, 29 June 1805); Secretary 22 Feb. 1783 to Hon. John Trevor English Minister at Turin; he was himself Minister Plenipotentiary at Turin 13 Ap. 1799 to 1807, Gent. Mag. 1799 i. 538.
- 1782 P. John Philipps, s. and h. Joseph, by Eulalia 3 d. of Abraham Barnfield of Mambury (m. 14 Mch 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, he was bur. 19 Mch 1781 age 79, she 2 Ap. 1788 age 79, both at E. Putford), b. Mambury in E. Putford near Bideford 21 July 1751, matric. 2 Dec. 1779, el. 30 June 1782, res. 8 July 1791; B.A. 24 Mch 1786, M.A. 16 May 1786, d. unmarried 18 Mch 1828. He wrote the Glossary of Devonshire Words published 1839 by Mrs. Gwatkin, to whom he gave it; Lysons' Devon 424, Bibl. Corn. 200. He was a great uncle of E. A. Dayman, Fellow 1828.
- 1783 D. Richard Hawkins Hitchins, 1 s. Rev. Malachi, of Bideford, by Johanna Hawkins (m. Buckland Brewer 10 Jan. 1764), bap. Bideford 21 Oct. 1764, matric. 2 Ap. 1781, Reynolds exhibitioner 1781; el. 30 June 1783, vac. 6 July 1805 on pres. to Baverstock, Wilts 22 June and instit. 6 July 1804 (where he only resided his last three years (Reg. 8 Mch 1823); B.A. 10 Mch 1787, M.A. 1789, B.D. 1799, d. 21 Feb. 1837; for 33 years Curate of Falmouth; Lake i. 395; Bibl. Corn. 243, Coll. Corn. 369.
- G. Joshua le Marchant, s. Rev. Joshua, of Guernsey (who d. 1794) by Rachel Carey Dobrée, b. St. Peter's Port 16 Nov. 1763, at Winchester 1777, matric. Pembroke 3 Dec. 1779; el. 30 June 1783, vac. by m. 26 Mch 1792 Sarah Susanna d. of John Glubb, R. of Bicton, she was b. 1772, d. 1843; B.A. 18 June 1783, M.A. 1786, in orders, lived at Sidmouth. His s. John, b. Sidmouth, matric. 31 Mch 1810 age 17, B.A. 19 Feb. 1814, M.A. 1816, in orders, d. Ryde 21 July 1864. John's 2 s. Edward b. S. Helen's, I. of Wight, matric. 27 May 1847 age 18, left 1849.
- Sh. Henry Belfield, s. Henry, b. Studham in Herts, matric. Pembroke 11 May 1780 age 18; el. 26 Dec. 1783; B.A. 31 Jan. 1788, M.A. 12 July 1788, d. Berkhamstead Feb. 1789.
- 1784 P. William Griffiths, s. Rev. John, b. Chiswick, ed. Eton, Reynolds exhibitioner Oct. 1780, matric. 19 Oct. 1780 age 18; el. 30 June 1784, vac. by m. 10 Mch 1794, B.A. 9 June 1784, M.A. 1787; collated by Bishop Douglas to R. of S. Edmund's, Salisbury, May 1793, V. of S. Issey in Cornwall 10 May 1794, fell over a precipice 30 July 1802; left a widow and five young children; his s. Charles, b. Bath, matric. 13 Mch 1818 age 18, B.A. 6 July 1822.
- Sh. Thomas Duncumb, s. Rev. Thomas, b. Shiere, Guildford, matric. Magd. II. 24 Mch 1779 age 18; el. 26 Dec. 1784, vac. 10 Feb. 1806 by pres. to Shiere 1805; B.A. 28 Feb. 1783, M.A. 1786, B.D. 1797; d. Shiere 9 Mch 1843; Gent. Mag. xix. 544 (1843).
- 1785 D. THOMAS STINTON (Fellow 1767), el. Rector 15 Ap. 1785, d. 6 July 1797.
- D. John Vye, s. Rev. John (a John Vye was V. of Ilfracombe 1770-1), b. and bap. St.

- David's Exeter 5 Jan. 1764, Reynolds exhibitioner, matric. 1 Nov. 1781, el. 30 June 1785, B.A. 25 May 1785, M.A. 1791, B.D. 1801; V. of Morthoe, Devon (under £60) Mch 1795, res. 22 Feb. 1805; pres. to Wootton in Northants 27 June 1805 but, in consequence of his claim being disputed by Heyes (Reg. 13 and 19 June 1805 2 Feb. 1810), his fellowship was not declared vacant till Feb. 1810; d. Teignmouth 28 June 1833; *Gent. Mag.* lxxvi (1806) p. 1240, and 1833 pt. 2 p. 185.
- 1785 C. Edward Morshead, 4 s. William, by Olympia d. of John Treise, b. Cartuther, Menheniot, bap. 29 June 1764, matric. 16 Dec. 1782, el. 30 June 1785, vac. 13 Jan. 1797 by pres. 12 Jan. 1796 to R. of Calstock; B.A. 23 Mch 1789, M.A. 22 May 1789; R. of Hascombe, Surrey 1791, of St. Dominick 12 June 1800-1803, of Little Petherick 27 Ap. 1801, V. of Quethiock 28 Ap. 1801, all in Cornwall, R. of Beaworthy, Devon 9 Nov. 1807, of Kelly 30 Dec. 1823-1833; Chaplain to Prince of Wales and Duke of York, Special Vice-Warden of the Stannaries, d. Calstock 17 Sep. 1852; m. Kelly, Devon 12 Ap. 1798 Mary 1 d. of Arthur Kelly, she d. June 1832; his 3 son Henry John matric. 2 July 1825 age 18, B.A. 10 June 1829, M.A. 1832, R. of Kelly 10 Oct. 1823, V. of S. Clether, Cornwall, 16 May 1837, R. of Kelly again 2 June 1837, d. 25 Sep. 1881, m. 1834 Elizabeth 1 d. of Sir William Salusbury Trelawny; Maclean i. 80, 83; *Gent. Mag.* xxxviii. 545 (1852).
- C Robert Hele Selby, s. Robert Hele, b. Marazion, bap. 24 June 1765, matric. 2 June 1783, el. 30 June 1785, vac. by m. 18 May 1791 Felicia 1 d. of George Horne Bishop of Norwich; B.A. 12 July 1788, M.A. 1789, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 11 July 1788 for the next year, instit. to R. of Colmworth, Beds, Jan. 1791, R. of Brede, Sussex 1822; took name of Hele at the wish of his uncle John Hele (*London Gazette* 1791 p. 287), d. Hastings owing to his chaise overturning 18 Nov. 1839; *Gent. Mag.* xiii. 103 (1840).
- 1786 Ch. Samuel Hart, s. Samuel, V. of Crediton, b. Crediton 1762, matric. 27 Ap. 1780 age 17, named chaplain 29 July and adm. 3 Aug. 1786, vac. by m. 12 May 1806 his second cousin Anne only child and h. of Henry Cory of Holsworthy, who survived him, no issue; B.A. 20 Feb. 1784, M.A. 1786, B.D. 1798; pres. to V. of Merton, Oxon 2 May 1796; nominated by Archdeacon George Moore and pres. by Chapter of Exeter to V. of Alton, Cornwall, instit. 30 Jan. 1806, res. Sep. 1841, d. Holsworthy 27 Oct. 1845; *Lake* i. 18. *Memoir* in *Gent. Mag.* xxv. 214 (1846).
- 1787 P. John Neville Freeman, s. Robert, b. Uxbridge, bap. 1 May 1764, matric. 14 Dec. 1782; Reynolds exhibitioner 1782; el. 30 June 1787, vac. by m. 14 Feb. 1792 Miss H. M. Arthenius of Charlotte St., London; B.A. 15 June 1786, M.A. 1791 V. of Hayes, Middlesex, May 1792, d. Hayes 16 Dec. 1843; *Gent. Mag.* xxi. 213 (1844).
- 1789 D Samuel Teed, s. Samuel, b. E. Budleigh, bap. 16 June 1768, matric. 14 Mch 1785, Reynolds exhibitioner 1787; el. 30 June 1789; B.A. 12 June 1789, M.A. 1791, in orders, d. Exmouth 13 Jan. 1792, bur. E. Budleigh.
- 1790 S. John Lea Heyes, s. Rev. Richard, of Rissington Magna, Glouc., b. White Waltham, Berks 1763, matric. Queen's 17 Jan. 1781 age 18, B.A. Pembroke 1785, M.A. 1787; el. 30 June 1790, B.D. 1798; pres. to V. of Merton, Oxon 3 July 1806, to R. of Bushey 7 June and instit. 8 Oct. 1825, d. Merton 4 Dec. 1825.
- 1791 C. Edward Rodd, 2 s. Francis, by Jane Hearle, b. Trebartha in Northill, matric. Oriel 18 Nov. 1785 age 17, el. 30 June 1791, vac. 17 Mch 1805 by pres. Mch 1804 to St. Just in Roseland; B.A. 12 June 1789, M.A. 1792, B.D. 1803, D.D. 1816; Proctor 1802 ('he was said to be a disciplinarian worthy of his name'; Cox 204); allowed by the Visitor (see the previous case of Bray 1748) to hold the living of Dittisham near Dartmouth (for a minor, Robert Sparke Hutchins, son of the late Rector) with his fellowship 1802; V. of Lamerton, Devon 1816, d. 23 July 1842; m. 25 Ap. 1805 Harriet 1 d. of Charles Rashleigh; *Lake* i. 41, iv. 9; *Bibl. Corn.* 580. His

- 2 s. Charles matric. 17 Mch 1826 age 18, B.A. 1829, R. of Northill, Devon 1832, d. 16 Jan. 1885. The 4 s. Henry Tremayne matric. 4 Feb. 1830 age 18, B.A. 1833, V. of Gwinear 1851, res. 1888.
- 1591 Sh. Willshire John Emmett, o. s. John, b. Redburn near St. Albans 30 Nov. 1770, bap. 21 Dec.; of Trinity, Cambridge; matric. 4 Dec. and el. 26 Dec. 1791, vac. by m. 5 Jan. 1800 Miss Smith of Watford; B.A. 14 Jan 1795, M.A. 12 May 1795; legatee of Hugh Smith M.D. of Hatton St. London, who d. 26 June 1789 at East Barnet, where he had a large estate; R. of Latimer, Bucks, d. 5 Ap. 1860.
- 1792 P. Joseph Roslew, s. Richard (Lysons' Devon 415, 578), b. Yealmpton in Devon, bap. 15 July 1768, matric. 31 May 1786, el. 30 June 1792 (the election was contested Gent. Mag. 1792 lxii. 667), vac. 1827 by instit. to Bushey 19 May 1826; B.A. 16 Mch 1790, M.A. 1793, B.D. 1804; el. C. of Merton, Oxon 30 June 1795 for a year, V. of South Newington 6 Ap. 1808 on resignation of Dr. Cole, res. 16 May 1818; d. Bushey 1 June 1835.
- S. Thomas Best, s. Rev. Thomas, b. Newbury, Berks, bap. 4 May 1768, matric. 1 June 1786, el. 30 June 1792, B.A. 12 Feb. 1790, M.A. 1794, B.D. 1804; d. 11 Aug. 1830; tombstone in churchyard of Shaw, near Newbury, where he was Curate 28 years.
- D. James Reed, s. James, b. Barnstaple, bap. 6 July 1768, matric. Merton 20 Oct. 1787 and held an Eton postmastership: Reynolds exhibitioner 1789; el. 30 June 1792; res. 15 Ap. 1811, the mother of his pupil the Marquis of Downshire having pres. him to the R. of Eversholt, Beds, instit. 16 Ap. 1810; the Marquis pres. him to V. of Hampstead Norris, Berks. 1819; chaplain to her Majesty at St. James' 1803; B.A. 22 June 1791, M.A. 1794, B.D. 1803, el. C. of Merton, Oxon 30 June 1793 for the next year; d. Eversholt 10 Jan. 1843; Gent. Mag. xix. 327 (1843).
- P. John Collier Jones, s. Richard, b. Plympton Earle, Devon, 7 Oct. 1770, ed. Truro, matric. 10 Oct. 1788, el. 30 June 1792; B.A. 6 June 1792, M.A. 1796, B.D. 1807, D.D. 1819, C. of Mortlake, Chaplain to H.M.S. Namur 29 Jan. 1796, Temeraire 16 Nov. 1799, on half pay 5 Oct. 1802, was one of the English imprisoned by Napoleon after the breach of the Peace of Amiens, and detained 2 years at Verdun; Tutor 1808, Public Examiner 1812-14, el. Rector 6 Nov. 1819, select preacher 1820-1, Delegate of Accounts 1824, Vice Chancellor 1828, d. Oban 7 Aug. 1838, bur. there 21 Aug.; m. Plympton 6 Jan. 1825 Charlotte 3 d. of Duke Yonge V. of Cornwood, widow of Capt. George Crawley R.N., she d. 8 Ap. 1836, bur. in south aisle of Chapel. The College gave £1,000 to furnish the Rector's lodgings for him and £500 to put up buildings on the Vicarial Estate at Kidlington. He left the furniture (given him by the College) and his books to the College by will, and some money after the death of his sisters; and also his plate and glass, but the latter were taken away by some relatives to Canada after the death of Miss Jones at Plymstock 17 Jan. 1873; Reg. 29 Ap. 1823 and pp. 65, 343, 347, and 25 Ap. 1855; Gent. Mag. x. 560 (1838); Cox 124, 198, 246, Coll. Corn. 1309; Hist. of Kidlington 157, C. H. O. Daniel 'Our Memories' 79.
- J. Michael Dupré, s. John, and brother of John (fellow 1772), b. St. Heliers, matric. Pembroke 14 Dec. 1780 age 13; named Fellow by Dean and Jurats in May and el. 30 June 1792, B.A. 9 June 1784, M.A. 1791, B.D. 1803, R. of St. John's, Jersey 1808-18 (under £120, Reg. 1809), master at Berkhamstead gr. sch. 1806, chaplain of a regiment of Foot, d. Southampton of apoplexy 19 Oct. 1818; Gent. Mag. 88 pt. 2 p. 571; his brother Edward was Dean of Jersey 1802; Life of W. W. Phelps i. 220.
- 1793 P. Charles Marshall, s. Rev. John, b. Exeter, bap. 24 Aug. 1770, fellow commoner 18 Oct. and appointed Reynolds exhibitioner 1788 by Dean and Chapter; el. 30 June 1793, vac. by m. 26 Oct. 1797 Ann y. d. of W. Speke preb. of Wells and niece to the

- dowager Countess of Guildford, she d. Lyme Regis 11 Mch 1858 age 86 ; B.A. 6 June 1792, M.A. 1795, R. of Lawhitton, Cornwall 1798, built the parsonage there 1801, d. there 24 July 1826 ; Gent. Mag. 96 pt. 2 p. 1806, Coll. Corn. 534. His s. John matric. 3 July 1816 age 17, B.A. 2 June 1820, V. of Evesham 18 Aug. 1827, d. 9 Dec. 1857. His 3 s. Edward matric. 16 Ap. 1823 age 18.
- 1794 C. John Haydon Cardew, s. Cornelius, D.D., b. Truro 16 Feb. 1773, matric. 25 Mch 1790, Eliot exhibitioner ; el. 30 June 1794, res. 6 June 1797 having been instit. to R. of Curry Mallet, Som., V. of Salcombe-Regis, Devon 1813 ; B.A. 4 Mch 1794, M.A. 1797, B.D. 1813, d. Curry Mallet 8 Nov. 1853 ; m. Liskeard 4 Sep. 1798 Anne Pallet, she d. 14 Jan. 1851 age 72 ; Bibl. Corn. 55 ; Polwhele v. 64.
- P. Stephen Peter Rigaud, s. Stephen (Observer to the King at Kew), by Mary Triboulet Demainbray, half sister of the fellow of 1778 ; b. Richmond 12 Aug. 1774, matric. 15 Ap. 1791, el. 30 June 1794, res. 29 Dec. 1810 on becoming Savilian Professor of Geometry, Observer at Kew 1814-27 ; B.A. 9 Nov. 1797, M.A. 1799, Public Examiner 1801-2, 1804-5, and 1825, Proctor 1810 but resigned his office to Prust ; Savilian Professor of Astronomy 1827, delegate of the Press 1824, of Accounts 1825, Radcliffe Observer 1827, F.R.S. (Vice-President 1837-8) ; d. 16 Mch 1839 at Mr. Vulliamy's house in Pall Mall, bur. in churchyard of St. James, Piccadilly ; printed Bradley's Works 1831, Harriot's Papers 1833, the Arenarius of Archimedes 1837, Notices concerning Newton's Principia 1838 ; selected and transcribed the contents of "Correspondence of Scientific Men 1706-41" 2 vols. 1841, but only saw the first volume through the press, the second being edited by his s. (see 1838) ; m. 8 June 1815 Christian Walker 1 d. of Gibbes Walter Jordan, colonial agent for Barbados, she d. 1827 ; Gent. Mag. xi. 542-43 (1839), Agnew's Protestant Exiles from France, Index volume p. 235 ; Stephen Peter Rigaud, a memoir by his son J. Rigaud fellow of Magdalen, Oxford 1883.
- D. Thomas Hockin Kingdon, 5 s. John (Fellow 1760), b. Bridgerule 1 Feb. and bap. 3 Ap. 1775, ed. Kilkhampton, matric. 6 June 1791, el. 30 June 1794, vac. by m. 24 July 1804 Caroline 1 d. of Samuel Nicholson of Ham Common, Surrey, formerly of Finsbury ; B.A. 5 July 1797, M.A. 1800, B.D. 1808, succeeded his father at Bridgerule 1806 and Pyworthy 1808, d. Pyworthy 31 Jan. 1853 ; Gent. Mag. 39 p. 328 (1853), N. and G. ii. 177. He resigned Bridgerule in 1844 in favour of his eldest s. Samuel Nicholson Kingdon.
- D. Theophilus Barnes, s. Ralph, Archdeacon of Totnes, b. Cathedral Close, Exeter, bap. 9 Sep. 1775, matric. 25 June 1791, Reynolds exhibitioner ; el. 30 June 1794, vac. 24 Nov. 1804 on pres. to Castleford, Yorks, by the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster ; B.A. 6 Feb. 1798, M.A. 10 May 1798, R. of St. Petrock's Exeter 1800 (under £60 clear), R. of Stonegrave in N. Riding 1815-55, preb. of York 6 Ap. 1826, d. Castleford 9 Feb. 1855 age 79 ; Gent. Mag. xliii. 326 (1855).
- 1797 C. James Kevill, s. Thomas, (steward to Lord De Dunstanville), b. Camborne, matric. 19 May 1795 age 17, el. 30 June 1797, vac. by m. London 5 June 1815 Anne Isabella d. and h. of Somerset Davis of Croft Castle, Herefordshire, she d. Bath 27 July 1826 ; B.A. 2 July 1800, M.A. 1802, B.D. 1813, d. Croft July 1831 age 52 ; Gent. Mag. ci pt. 2 p. 377, Coll. Corn. 452. His 1 s. Edward Hamond Kevill (-Davies), b. Bath, matric. 11 Nov. 1841 age 18, d. young.
- C. John Pomeroy Gilbert, s. Edmund, V. of Constantine and R. of Helland, (s. Pomeroy of St. Andrew's Plymouth, matric. 14 July 1769 age 20, B.A. 28 Feb. 1775, V. of Constantine, d. 1816), b. Constantine, matric. 30 June 1795 age 16, el. 30 June 1797, vac. by m. 11 Dec. 1807 Mary d. and h. of Mathew Storm of Ilfracombe, she d. 1829 age 47 ; B.A. 6 Nov. 1800, M.A. 1806, V. of St. Wenn 28 Aug. 1810, preb. of Exeter 25 Nov. 1815, d. at his son's residence, Barnstaple 29 Sep. 1853 ; Maclean i. 303, ii. 13 ; Gent. Mag. xl. 536 (1853), Bibl. Corn. 1195.

- 1797 D. HENRY RICHARDS (Fellow 1767), el. Rector 23 July 1797, d. 19 Dec. 1807.
- 1798 P. Thomas Blackall s. Rev. Theophilus, and great grandson of Ofspring, bp. of Exeter 1707, b. Exeter, matric. 28 June 1793 age 17, el. 30 June 1798, vac. 3 Ap. 1816 by instit. to V. of Tardebigg, Wores. 3 Ap. 1815, patron the Earl of Plymouth, to whom he was tutor; B.A. 26 Ap. 1797, M.A. 1800, B.D. 1811. His brother Charles Ofspring matric. 25 Ap. 1782 age 17. Another brother John, a celebrated physician in Exeter, d. 10 Jan. 1860, Nat. Biog.
- P. George Stinton, s. Rev. William, b. Burnstaple, matric. 4 June 1794 age 18, el. 30 June 1798, res. 5 Jan. 1809 on coming in'o property, B.A. 6 Feb. 1798, M.A. 1803, Capt. in Militia 1801, in the 3 W. York 1804, Major of Armagh 1811; ? of Elston, Notts, d. London 6 Sep. 1818 age 43.
- 1800 P. John David Macbride, o. s. Vice-Admiral John David; b. Plympton S. Maurice 1778, matric. 28 Mch 1795 age 16, el. 30 June 1800; vac. by m. 19 July 1805 Mary 2 d. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe; B.A. 23 May 1799, M.A. 1802, B.C.L. 1811, D.C.L. 1811, Principal Magd. H. 1813-68, Delegate of the Press 1813, Lord Almoner's professor of Arabic 1813-68, F.S.A. 1865, d. Oxford 24 Jan. 1868; his wife d. 10 Dec. 1862 in her 92 year, both bur. in Holywell cemetery; Gent. Mag. v. 393-94 (1868).
- D. Thomas Melhuish (junior), s. Rev. Thomas, b. Ashwater, matric. 7 May 1796 age 18, el. 30 June 1800, vac. by m. 10 Aug. 1809 Elizabeth Walter (N. and G. i. 25); B.A. 25 Feb. 1800, M.A. 1803, R. of Ashwater 14 Nov. 1811 (patron); 'Thomas Melhuish clerk, of Ashwater, widower and Elizabeth Mill widow of Little Torrington, d. of Robert Hamlyn, married by license 12 July 1848' (Little Torrington Reg.). He d. 28 Oct. 1861; Lysons' Devon 18. His father Thomas, s. Thomas of Cruwys Morchard, matric. 23 May 1765 age 18, B.A. 1 Feb. 1769, patron and R. of Ashwater 1769-1811, R. of S. Ervan, Cornwall 1811-17, d. 1829. His grandfather Thomas Melhuish, s. Roger of Northam, Devon, matric. 21 Mch 1737, B.A. 15 Oct. 1741, M.A. 1744, R. of Witheridge 1745, d. 14 Mch 1793. His brother William matric. 9 June 1735 age 16, barrister 1742. Thomas' s. William Shortrudge matric. 9 Ap. 1767 age 17. Another son Richard matric. 15 Mch 1771 age 18.
- Sh. Boughey William Dolling, s. Rev. Robert, b. Aldenham, Herts, matric. 27 Ap. 1796 age 13, el. 26 Dec. 1800, vac. by m. 28 July 1806; B.A. 13 Ap. 1800, M.A. 1805, precentor of Dromore, R. of Maghralin, d. 13 Jan. 1858.
- 1805 C. John James Lake, s. John, R. of Lanivet 1770 (bur. Lanivet 4 June 1805); b. Lanivet 1 Sep. 1781, ed. Truro, matric. 30 May 1797, Eliot exhibitor 1799; el. 30 June 1805; B.A. 26 Feb. 1802, M.A. 1805, Examiner in Classics 1807-8, d. Bodmin 31 Jan., bur. Lanivet 3 Feb. 1809; Gent. Mag. 79 pt. 1 (1809) p. 278; Lake iii. 15, Coll. Corn. 469.
- D. Joseph Prust Prust, 1 s. Rev. Joseph (matric. by name of Hamlyn), by Susanna Silke of Buckland Filleigh (m. Bideford 2 Feb. 1780), b. Woolfardisworthy 3 Nov. 1730, bap. 5 Jan. 1781; matric. 30 Ap. 1799, el. 30 June 1805, vac. 22 Oct. 1823 by instit. to Langtree near Torrington 22 Oct. 1822; B.A. 22 Feb. 1803, M.A. 1806, B.D. 1817, Proctor on Rigaud's resignation 1810, pres. to W. Worlington 1804 (under £120); R. of Virginstow 1811-39, d. Langtree 6 May 1839 age 58 (tombstone) Woolfardisworthy, Gent. Mag. xii. 96 (1839), Lysons' Devon clxxxi. The Woolfardisworthy Reg. has, Joseph Prust son of Mr. Robert Hamlyn clerk and Judith b. 8 Oct., bap. 2 Nov. 1758; a tombstone gives, Rev. Joseph Prust Prust d. 7 Dec. 1807 in his 49 year, his wife Susanna d. 5 June 1808 in her 53 year.
- D. George Barnes, s. Archdeacon Ralph, b. Harberton, matric. 30 Oct. 1799 age 15 Reynolds exhibitor; el. 30 June 1805; vac. by m. at S. Thomas' Bombay 19 Aug. 1817 Harriet Penelope Carnac, witnesses Evan Nepean &c. (see the Archdeacon's letter of 22 Sep. 1817 in Reg.); B.A. 8 June 1803, M.A. 1806, B.D. 1814, D.D. by decree

- (absent as Archdeacon of Madras from 1814) 28 May 1818; R. of St. Mary Major, Exeter 1809-14 (under £120, see Reg. 1810), of Sowton 23 May 1826, Archdeacon of Barnstaple 10 Mch 1830, d. Sowton 29 June 1847; *Gent. Mag.* xxviii. 548, 661 (1847); *Mod. Eng. Biog.* v. Barnes, G. Carnac.
- 1806 Ch. George Peloquin Cosserat, s. Nathaniel Elias, b. Exeter, matric. 19 June 1798 age 18; adm. 14 June 1806, vac. by m. 27 June 1809; B.A. 16 June 1802, M.A. 1808; R. of St. Martin 13 Oct. 1827, of St. Pancras 25 Oct. 1830, both in Exeter. His 1 s., George Peloquin Graham, b. Brampford-Speke, ed. Exeter, matric. 14 May 1835 age 19, B.A. 21 Feb. 1839, M.A. 1846, R. of Winfrith-Newburgh, Dorset 1851, dead.
- P. Thomas Darke, s. John (s. Thomas, of Launceston, matric. 13 Oct. 1760 age 18, B.A. 1764, R. of Kelly, Devon 1769, d. 6 Jan. 1823), b. Kelly, matric. 10 Oct. 1801 age 18, el. 30 June 1806; his election was appealed against by William Bradford of St. John's who was born in Yorkshire and had 9 votes against Darke's 8, but Darke's election was confirmed by Bishop Fisher the Visitor, because Bradford gave no proof that Lord Petre held any heritable property in Yorkshire; vac. by m. 3 July 1816; B.A. 12 June 1805, M.A. 1808, Proctor 26 Feb. 1817; d. Lew-Trenchard 14 May 1822, N. and G. iv. 167.
- D. John Moore, s. Thomas (V. of Bishop's Tawton 11 Jan. 1782, V. of Frithelstock 1794-1801, bur. Torrington), by Christiana d. and h. of Henry Stevens of Cross, (m. 31 Oct. 1779 Frithelstock), b. Torrington 7 Sep. 1784, ed. Tiverton, matric. 31 May 1802, el. 30 June 1806, vac. 4 Aug. 1811 by instit. to R. of Langtree 4 Aug. 1810; B.A. 7 Mch 1806, M.A. 1808, tutor to Lord Curzon; Archdeacon of Exeter 1820 and Canon 1842, V. of Otterton 1 Oct. 1822 (on resigning Langtree); took surname of Stevens 17 July 1832, on succeeding his brother Thomas Moore-Stevens (d. 14 Jan. 1832) of Winscott (*London Journal* 1817 p. 1389, *Gent. Mag.* 102, i. 82-83); m. Anne Eleanor 1 d. of Rev. William Roberts Vice-Provost of Eton 31 Dec. 1817 in the Chapel of Eton; d. 30 Mch 1865 at the Chantry, Exeter, bur. Petersmarland (Lysons' *Devon* 386).
- Sh. James Thomas Holloway, s. Jeremiah, b. Newington, Surrey, ed. Rugby, matric. 27 June 1797 age 16, el. 26 Dec. 1806, vac. by m. 13 Sep. 1813; B.A. 20 May 1802, M.A. 1807, and D.D. 1818; V. of Stanton on Hineheath, Salop 1819-55, d. Hackney 7 Aug. B. 1855 age 75; *Gent. Mag.* xlv. 439 (1855); wrote *The Analogy of Faith* 1838, *Baptismal Regeneration and Sacramental Justification not the doctrine of the English Church* 1842, ed. 2, 1843; *Eucharistia* 1845.
- Sh. Humphrey Waldo Sibthorp, 4 s. Humphrey, and grandson of Dr. Henry Sibthorp Professor of Botany (*Bloxam* vi. 228, 318), b. Skimpans, Herts 1786, matric. University 2 July 1804 age 17; el. 26 Dec. 1806, vac. by m. his first cousin Mary Esther, 1 d. of Henry Ellison of Beverley 6 Jan. 1818; B.A. 3 Mch. 1810, M.A. 14 Feb. 1811, R. of Washingborough, Lincs. 9 May 1817, of Hatton 1824, d. 4 Nov. 1865; he gave a silver snuff-box to the Common Room.
- 1807 P. Charles Chichester, 2 s. Robert by Sarah d. of Lewis Cossey of Atherington (Robert, s. Charles of Hall, matric. 7 Mch 1771 age 18, B.A. 9 Dec. 1774, V. of Chittlehampton 10 May 1803, bur. Atherington 2 Nov. 1841 age 89), b. Sherwell, bap. 6 Aug. 1785, matric. 31 Oct. 1805, el. 30 June 1807; B.A. 7 July 1810, M.A. 1812, B.D. 1820, preb. Exeter 1817, R. of West Worlington June 1822 (in succession to Prust, holding it for a minor), deprived of his fellowship 1840 because his living was over the value allowed, but reinstated by the Visitor 29 Ap. 1841; at Chittlehampton 1835, d. Stowford in Swymbridge 13 Ap. 1842, bur. Atherington 21 Ap. 1842 age 56; *Gent. Mag.* xviii. 103 (1842); *Visit. Devon* 178, *Drake* 275.
- 1808 C. JOHN COLE (Fellow 1778), el. Rector 7 Jan. 1808, d. Marazion 13 Oct. 1819 age 62.
- C. William Edward Hony 2 s. William, V. of Liskeard, by Selina d. of George Byham

- (William, s. Rev. John, of Menheniot, matric. 10 Mch 1772 age 17, B.C.L. 10 Oct. 1778, V. of Liskeard 1788, d. 1799; his elder brother John matric. 15 Mch 1769 age 18 from Trenant, B.A. 20 Feb. 1773, V. of Liskeard 1795, d. 26 Nov. 1827. William's other s. Peter Frye matric. 10 Dec. 1801 age 18, B.A. 12 June 1805, fellow All Souls, V. of Liskeard 1807. William's father John s. John, of Trenant, matric. 7 Ap. 1736 age 18, B.A. 29 Feb. 1740, M.A. 1742; b. Liskeard 7 Feb. 1788, matric. 13 July 1805, el. 30 June 1808; vac. by m. Oxford 3 July 1827 Margaret y. d. of Rev. N. Earle of Swerford, Oxon; 3 Classics 1810, B.A. 4 July 1811, M.A. 1812, B.D. 1823; V. of South Newington 24 Oct. 1818, R. of Baverstock 4 June 1827, preb. of Sarum 1841, Archdeacon of Sarum 1846, d. Salisbury 7 Jan. 1875; *Stemmata Chicheleana* No. 275; *Lake* iii. 139; *Bibl. Corn.* 252; his 2 s. Charles William, ed. Marlborough, matric. 29 May 1860 age 19, 3 Classics Mod. 1862, 2 Nat. Sci. 1864, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, V. of Bishop's Cannings, Wilts 1873, m. Bournemouth 31 Jan. 1882 Annie Elizabeth d. of Stephen Lewin, Coll. Corn. 387.
- 1808 D. Peter Johnson, s. John Tossel, of Ashreigny, by Mary d. of Charles Cutcliffe R. of Ashreigny (John Tossel Johnson, s. Samuel of King's Nympton, matric. 9 Ap. 1767 age 17, B.A. 8 Feb. 1771, R. of Wembworthy, d. 1829); b. 17 Ap. 1787, matric. Oriel 10 Oct. 1805; el. 30 June 1808; vac. by m. Timsbury, Hants 10 Ap. 1824 Gratiana Samborne d. of Samborne Palmer of Timsbury House by Gratiana d. of Richard Stukeley, she d. 12 Ap. 1845; 2 Classics 1810, B.A. 8 Feb. 1812, M.A. 20 May 1812, B.D. 1823, Proctor 1815, V. of Long Wittenham 1823 (then worth by survey of the Vicarial estate £137 16s. 8½d.), res. 28 May 1825, C. to his father at Wembworthy, N. Devon 1827, preb. of Exeter 1843-1858, d. 16 July 1869, bur. with his wife at Wembworthy; his d. Elizabeth Anne m. 1850 John Curzon Moore-Stevens, son of Archdeacon Moore-Stevens Fellow 1806; *Lysons' Devon* 551.
- 1809 P. John Jago, s. John, fellow 1772, b. Milton Abbot, bap. Tavistock 3 Aug. 1787, matric. 8 July 1806, el. 30 June 1809; vac. 16 Ap. 1819 by instit. to V. of Milton Abbot 16 Ap. 1818; ? V. of Rattery; 3 Classics 1810, B.A. 27 Feb. 1813, M.A. 26 June 1813, d. Penzance 12 June 1824, Coll. Corn. 410.
- C. Charles Dayman, s. John, of Poughill, by Mary d. of Jos. Phillipps (m. East Putford 9 Dec. 1777 in presence of Jos. Phillipps and Lucretia Phillipps), b. 18 Sep. 1786, matric. Balliol 3 July 1805; el. 30 June 1809; 2 Classics 1809, B.A. 4 May 1809, M.A. 1814, chaplain to the army in Portugal Sept. 1811, taken prisoner, m. 7 Ap. 1817 Flavie Restitude d. and h. of M. Delmaire of Lillers 7 Ap. 1817, she d. 1847; V. of Great Tew, Oxon 1830-44, Select Preacher 1838, d. Great Tew 19 Aug. 1844 age 57; *Gent. Mag.* xxii. 438 (1844); *Macleay* iii. 226, Coll. Corn. 199.
- Ch. John Williams, s. Charles, C. of Shebbeare, Devon, by Margaret (he was bur. 18 Nov. 1806), matric. 30 May 1797 age 23, Bible-Clerk 1799; adm. 23 Oct. 1809, vac. by m. St. Aldate's 20 June 1826 Anne y. d. of Sir William Elias Taunton, Town clerk of Oxford; B.A. 16 June 1802, M.A. 1808, B.D. 1820, V. of Probus in Cornwall 1826, d. 16 Mch 1828. *Bibl. Corn.* 882; *Gent. Mag.* 98 pt. i. p. 646.
- 1810 D. John Spurway, s. William, of Barnstaple, R. of Clare Portion in Tiverton (he d. 1 July 1837, after being R. of Alwington 70 years) by Avise Cutcliffe of Barnstaple (she d. 19 Feb. 1856 age 98); matric. 13 July 1807 age 17, el. 30 June 1810; vac. by m. 5 Oct. 1822 Elizabeth Hole; 1 Classics 1811, B.A. 2 July 1813, M.A. 1814, instit. to Pitt Portion in Tiverton 29 Nov. 1821 on his father's presentation; d. 17 Aug. 1874; in 1816 he was appointed 'Inspector of the Compositions of Undergraduates.' He m. (2) Margaret Weston, d. of Rev. Mr. Osmond of Tiverton. (In *Harding's Tiverton* iv. 42 line 7 from foot read Alwington for Buckland-Brewer). His 3 s. Henry Thomas, b. and ed. Tiverton, matric. 1 July 1847 age 18, left through prolonged illness.
- D. William James, s. William, of Exeter, matric. Corpus 7 Mch 1804 age 16; el. 30 June

- 1810; vac. 15 Ap. 1815 by having taken the R. of South Moreton, Berks 15 Ap. 1814-1855, V. of S. Mary's, Oxford 24 Dec. 1819; B.A. 24 May 1810, M.A. 1812, Vice Principal Magd. Hall 5 Nov. 1813; d. Lymptone, Devon 21 Dec. 1855; *Gent. Mag.* xlv. 432 (1856).
- 1811 D. William Dalby, s. Thomas, of Plymouth Dock, matric. 28 Mch 1808 age 15, el. 30 June 1811; vac. by m. Frome 1 June 1826 Harriet 1 d. of Geo. Byard Sheppard, she d. 17 Mch 1840; 2 Classics and 1 Math. 1811, B.A. 1 July 1814, M.A. 1815, Public Examiner 1818-19, Proctor 1825, V. of Warminster, Wilts 27 Dec. 1825-1841, R. of Compton Bassett 1841-66, preb. of Salisbury 23 Mch 1832, d. 3 Dec. 1861; wrote *Lectures on the Life of Samuel* 1834, and several sermons.
- P. Edward Eliot, 1 s. Richard, V. of Maker and of St. Teath in Cornwall. by Anna d. of Edward Pearce, b. Maker in Devon 22 May 1789, ed. Lostwithiel, matric. 7 Ap. 1808, Eliot exhibitor 1810, 2 Classics 1811, el. 30 June 1811, vac. by m. Miss Skeet of Barbados 10 July 1826; B.A. 1 July 1814, M.A. 1815, B.D. 1825, Archdeacon of Barbados 1825-37, preb. of Salisbury 30 Dec. 1848, pres. 1837 to Norton Bavant, Wilts, where he died 1 Nov. 1861; *Bibl. Corn.* 1171.
- 1812 D. John Taylor Coleridge, s. Captain James, by Frances Duke d. of Bernard F. Taylor, b. Tiverton 9 July 1790, ed. Ottery St. Mary and Eton, matric. Corpus 21 Ap. 1809, scholar of Corpus April 1809, Vinerian Law Scholar 1812; el. 30 June 1812; vac. by m. 7 Aug. 1818 Mary 2 d. of Gilbert Buchanan R. of Woodmanston, Surrey; B.A. 4 July 1815, M.A. 1817, D.C.L. 1852; Latin Verse 1810, 1 Classics 1812, English and Latin Essays 1813; Serjeant at Law Feb. 1832, Recorder of Exeter 1832, Justice of King's Bench 27 Jan. 1835-28 June 1858 when he retired, knighted 1835, (he was entertained at a public dinner in the College Hall 7 Mch 1835 on his first going on Circuit), d. 11 Feb. 1876, see *Times* 12 Feb. He published an edition of Blackstone, a *Life of John Keble* and other works, and edited the *Quarterly Review* for 1824 (*Sir Walter Scott's Journal* 1890); *Mod. Eng. Biog.*, *Nat. Biog.*
- 1813 Sh. John Thomas Lys, s. James, of Guildford (Comte de Lys in France, said to be descended from a brother of Joan of Arc), b. Surrey, matric. 22 June 1809 age 17, el. 26 Dec. 1813; 3 Classics 1812, B.A. 28 Ap. 1813, M.A. 1816, B.D. 1826, V. of Merton, Oxon 3 Ap. 1826, res. it for Waterperry 2 Dec. 1833, d. 4 Oct. 1871.
- 1815 D. James Lampen Harris, s. John, of Radford, Plymouth, ed. Eton, matric. 2 Dec. 1811 age 18, el. 30 June 1815; vac. by m. at Plymstock, Devon, 23 June 1829; 2 Classics 1815, B.A. 3 May 1815, M.A. 1818, P. C. of Plymstock, C. of Ringmore, 1819-26; seceded from Church of England, and wrote an Address to the parishioners of Plymstock 3 Sep. 1832 (*Rev. Robert Cox* publ. 'Recent Secession considered' in reply, Plymouth 13 Oct. 1832, see 'Plymouth Brethrenism examined' by John Cox, London 1845); The carved stone altar at St. Andrews' Church, Plymouth 1841; a Letter to the Christians meeting in Mr. Hingston's loft, Kingsbridge 1847; The Confessional 1852; see *Worth's Three Towns Bibliotheca* 70.
- 1815 C. Thomas Trevenen Penrose, s. John (Fellow 1774), b. Carwythenack in Constantine 6 May and bap. 18 June 1793, matric. Corpus 5 Feb. 1811; el. 30 June 1815; vac. by m. 7 Sep. 1824 Susanna Mary 2 d. of Joshua Brooke R. of Gataston Notts; B.A. 7 Feb. 1815, M.A. 1819, R. of Weston, Notts 1834-62, V. of Coleby, Lines, 1828-62, preb. of Lincoln 1834-1862, d. Coleby 5 July 1862; *Bibl. Corn.* 458.
- 1816 P. John Blackmore, s. Rev. John (Lysons' *Devon* 98), b. Charles, Devon, matric. 10 Oct. 1812 age 18, 2 Classics 1816, el. 30 June 1816; vac. by m. 2 Feb. 1822; B.A. 5 June 1816, M.A. 1819; C. of Culmstock and Ashford near Barnstaple; d. Nottage-court, Glamorganshire 24 Sep. 1858, *Gent. Mag.* v. 535 (1858); his son was scholar 1844.

- 1817 D. James Yonge, 2 s. Rev. James, of Puslinch in Newton Ferrers, by his 2 wife Anne d. of Edmund Granger of the Castle, Exeter, matric. Balliol 29 Ap. 1811 age 18, 2 Classics 1815; B.A. 4 Feb. 1815, el. 30 June 1817; vac. by m. 10 Mch 1823 Jane d. of Rev. Roger Mallock of Cockington, Devon; licenced P.C. of Tor Mohun and Cockington, 12 June 1828, d. 15 Ap. 1830; one of his two volumes of Sermons was published after his death; Eccl. Ant. i. 210, Coll. Corn. 1311; M.A. 25 June 1818, R. of Stockley Pomeroy 1826.
- P. Walter Henry Burton, o. s. Michael, of Milding, Suffolk, matric. 5 Aug. 1814, el. 30 June 1817; B.A. 1 July 1820, M.A. 7 July 1821, Vinerian Scholar 6 Oct. 1818, 1 Classics and 1 Math. 1818, Latin Verse 1816 'Druidae,' published Compendium of Law of Real Property 1828 (8 ed. 1856), d. of consumption at Sudbury, Suffolk 25 Aug. 1828 age 32; Gent. Mag. 98 part 2 (1828) p. 468.
- C. Robert Bateman Paul, s. Richard, V. of Mawgan in Pyder, by Frances d. of Robert Bateman, R. of St. Columb Major (she was bap. 16 Mch 1768, m. 8 Feb. 1797), b. St. Columb Major 21 Mch 1798, matric. 10 Oct. 1815, Eliot exhibitor; el. 30 June 1817; vac. by m. 11 Jan. 1827 Rosa Mira d. of Richard Twopeny R. of Casterton Parva, Rutland; 2 Classics 1819, B.A. 1 July 1820, M.A. 16 Feb. 1822, Examiner in Classics 1826, pres. to Long Wittenham 30 June 1825 and instit. 7 Feb. 1826, res. 1 Aug. 1829 on preferment to Llantwit Major in Llandaff; Archdeacon of Waimea, and afterwards of Nelson, New Zealand; preb. of Lincoln 1867, R. of St. Mary's Stamford 1864-72, Confrater of Browne's Hospital, d. Stamford 6 June 1877; Bibl. Corn. 431-33.
- 1818 D. Joseph Loscombe Richards, s. Joseph, of Penryn, b. Tamerton Foliot 21 Feb. 1798, ed. Ottery S. Mary under Dr. G. Coleridge and Dr. J. Warren, matric. 21 Oct. 1815, el. 30 June 1818; B.A. 30 June 1821, M.A. 17 Ap. 1822, B.D. 1832, D.D. 1838; 2 Classics 1819, Select Preacher 1828, 1839, Examiner in Classics 1828-29; vac. 11 July 1836 by being presented to R. of Bushey in Herts 1 and instit. 11 July 1835 (when an urn worth £100 was presented to him), res. 27 Sep. 1838 on being el. Rector 1 Sep; Chaplain to Prince Albert, who was entertained at lunch in the Hall at the meeting of the British Association 24 May 1847; d. Bonchurch, I. of Wight 27 Feb. 1854, bur. Ex. Coll. Chapel 7 Mch; his wife Frances Elizabeth d. of J. W. Baugh, R. of Ripple, Worcs., b. 1812, m. 28 Sep. 1837, d. 10 June 1840, bur. 16 June in the south part of the Chapel. He gave £1,000 towards the new Chapel; J. B. Mozley's Letters 113, 126. Bibl. Corn. 566, Coll. Corn. 804, Cox. His 1 sister Ann b. Tamerton 12 Aug. 1797, d. S. German's 22 Ap. 1874, m. Stoke 17 Aug. 1827 Tobias Furneaux P.C. S. German's 1828, b. Swilly 19 Ap. 1794, d. S. German's 19 Aug. 1874. A younger sister Harriet Elizabeth b. 1807, d. S. German's 22 May 1859. The last surviving sister Arabella Symons Richards b. Tamerton 7 Feb. 1803, d. the Vicarage S. German's 20 Nov. 1878.
- 1818 Sh. Samuel Grover, s. Henry, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, matric. University 7 Feb. 1815 age 19; el. 26 Dec. 1818; B.A. 26 Nov. 1818, M.A. 12 Mch 1822, d. Hemel Hempstead 13 Sep. 1822 age 27; Gent. Mag. 92 pt. i. p. 380 (1822).
- 1819 P. Josiah Forshall, 1 s. Samuel, b. Witney, 29 Mch 1795, matric. 14 Dec. 1814, Reynolds exhibitor 1816; el. 30 June 1819, vac. by m. Edgbaston 13 July 1826 Frances o. d. of Richard Smith of Harborne Heath, Warwicks (b. 1795, d. Woburn Place, London 7 Feb. 1865; Cansick's Epitaphs of Middlesex 1872 ii. 250); B.A. 10 Oct. 1818, M.A. 15 Jan. 1821: 2 Classics and 1 Math. 1818, Tutor 1822, F.R.S. and F.S.A. 1828; Assistant Keeper of MSS. Brit. Mus. 1824, Keeper 1827, Secretary of Brit. Mus. 1828-51, edited Wiclif's Bible 4 vol. 4^o 1850 with Sir F. Madden; published Catalogues of Arundel and Burney and Oriental MSS. 1838-39, 1834,

- 1840; Chaplain of Foundling Hospital for 34 years, d. Woburn Place, 18 Dec. 1863; Nat. Biog. His s. Edward Vaughan matric. 12 Dec. 1851 age 20, B.A. Christ's, Camb. 1856. Gent. Mag. xvi. 391-92 (1864), Mod. Eng. Biog.
- 1819 D. Thomas Kitson s. Rev. William, of Shiphay in Marychurch, b. there, ed. Westminster, matric. Balliol 3 Ap. 1816 age 17; el. 30 June 1819, vac. by m. 7 June 1824 Mary d. of Capt. T. Ley of Little Bradley in Highweek, Devon, she d. 23 Nov. 1882 age 77; 2 Classics 1819, B.A. 9 May 1823, M.A. 2 July 1824, C. of Combeinteignhead, and of West Oghwell 1840-47, of Haccombe 1847-68, d. Shiphay 5 Ap. 1880.
- JOHN COLLIER Jones (Fellow 1792), cl. Rector 6 Nov. 1819, d. Oban 7 Aug. 1838.
- 1820 G. Carré William Tupper, 2 s. Daniel, of Hauteville House, Guernsey, by Catherine, 1 d. of John Tupper, b. 1797, matric. 26 May 1814 age 16, afterwards exhibitioner at Pembroke; el. 30 June 1820 (a case as between him and Havilland Durand of Pembroke s. of the Dean of Guernsey was sent to the Visitor 4 July 1819, Reg. 8 June 1820); vac. 1 Dec. 1832 by not proceeding to degree of B.D.; B.A. 10 Dec. 1818, M.A. 24 May 1820, d. Guernsey 26 Meh 1881; m. 9 Jan. 1833 Eliza Jane 5 d. of Thomas Priaulx of Montville, Guernsey, she d. 16 Ap. 1880 age 77.
- C. George Nutcomb Oxnam, 1 s. Rev. William, by his second wife Anne d. of George Nutcombe Nutcombe Chancellor of Exeter (he d. 22 Nov. 1809), b. Paul near Penzance 17 Nov. 1799, matric. Wadham 11 Dec. 1816; el. 30 June 1820, vac. by m. 12 May 1830 Caroline 1 d. of Dr. Warwick Young Churchill Hunt, V. of Bickleigh, Devon (she d. Kensington 10 Dec. 1849, bur. Bickleigh); m. (2) Hamburg 1852 Mary Emma sister of his first wife (she d. Kensington 18 Dec. 1854, bur. Brompton Cemetery); B.A. 24 May 1820, M.A. 13 June 1823; 2 Classics 1820, barrister L. I. 22 Nov. 1825; d. Kensington 15 Dec. 1873, bur. Brompton Cemetery 22 Dec.
- 1822 P. Sidney William Cornish, s. Robert, by Frances Ann d. of Joseph Squier, b. Exeter, matric. 9 June 1818 age 17, Acland exhibitioner, el. 30 June 1822, vac. 23 Nov. 1828 by instit. to V. of South Newington 13 Nov. 1827, res. Ladyday 1836; B.A. 20 June 1822, M.A. 17 Dec. 1825, B.D. 1836, D.D. 1836; 2 Classics 1822, Master of Grammar School at Ottery St. Mary 1824-63, V. of Ottery St. Mary 18 Nov. 1841-1874, d. Seaton 1 Aug. 1874 age 73; wrote *Clavis Homiletica* 1834, 'Faith in the efficacy of the means of grace' (Visitation Sermon) 1842, etc.; m. Exeter 30 May 1829 Jane 1 d. of S. Kingdon of Southernhay.
- Sh. James Charles Clutterbuck, 2 s. Robert and Marianne, b. Watford, Herts 11 July 1801, matric. 15 Dec. 1820, el. 26 Dec. 1822, vac. 19 Jan. 1831 by instit. to Long Wittenham 14 Jan. 1830; he contributed largely to the new parish schools; B.A. 23 Feb. 1826, M.A. 6 Dec. 1827, C. of Watford, Herts, Rural Dean of Abingdon 1869, d. 8 May 1885, wrote several works on Geology and the Drainage of the Thames Valley, *Burgon's Twelve Good Men* II. 115, 249-50.
- 1823 D. Edward Coleridge, brother of Sir J. T. Coleridge, b. Ottery St. Mary, matric. Corpus 21 Feb. 1818 age 17, exhibitioner at Corpus; el. 30 June 1823, vac. by m. Eton 3 Aug. 1826 Mary 1 d. of Dr. Keate the Head Master; m. (2) Mary Caroline d. of Rev. Mr. Bevan; B.A. 16 Feb. 1822, M.A. 1 Feb. 1827; 2 Classics 1821, instituted and inducted to R. of Monksilver, Som. 30 Oct. 1825, Assistant Master at Eton 1824-50, Lower Master 1850-57, Fellow 1857, V. of Maple Durham, Berks 1862, d. 18 May 1883.
- D. Henry Bellenden Bulteel, s. Thomas, of Plymstock, b. Bellevue near Plymouth 1800, matric. Brasenose 1 Ap. 1818; el. 30 June 1823, vac. by m. 6 Oct. 1829 Eleanor sister of C. J. Sadler, alderman of Oxford, she d. Plymouth 25 Sep. 1878 age 88; B.A. 30 May 1822, M.A. 9 June 1824, C. of S. Ebbe's, Oxford 1826, d. Plymouth

28 Dec. 1866; he adopted peculiar religious views. He published a sermon on I. Cor. ii. 12, preached at S. Mary's 6 Feb. 1831. Dr. Burton wrote some Remarks on it, and Bulteel wrote a Reply; *Gent. Mag.* iii. 258 (1867); *Mozley* i. 228, 350, *Life of W. W. Phelps* ii. 110, *Jas. J. Moore's Nonconformity in Oxford* 1875 p. 14, *Cox* 244, 248, *Bodl. Cat.* v. *Anti-Osiander*, J. B. *Mozley's Letters* 26, 27, *Nat. Biog.*

- 1823 P. James Thomas Duboulay, 1 s. Francis Houssemayne, by Elizabeth d. of John Paris of Wanstead, Essex, b. Walthamstow, Essex 5 Mch 1801, matric. 16 June 1818, el. 30 June 1823; vac. by m. 1 June 1825 Susan Maria d. of Seth Stephen Ward (she m. (2) 2 May 1839 Rev. G. J. Majendie, and d. 13 June 1875); B.A. 20 June 1822, M.A. 11 Nov. 1824, R. of Heddington, Wilts 1828-36, d. Ventnor 13 June 1836; *Gent. Mag.* vi. 218 (1836). His 1 s. Francis Houssemayne, b. Greenwich, ed. Rugby, matric. 29 Jan. 1846 age 18, B.A. 16 Nov. 1849, M.A. 1852, R. of Heddington, Wilts 1883.
- 1824 D. Richard Martin, 6 s. Rev. Joseph, of Ham Court, Worcs., b. Exeter 3 Aug. 1802, matric. Oriel 14 May 1819; el. 30 June 1824, vac. by m. 5 July 1831 Charlotte 1 d. of J. W. Baugh, R. of Ripple, Worcs. (b. 3 July 1809, d. 16 Jan. 1881); B.A. 3 May 1823, M.A. 15 June 1826, 1 Classics 1823, Classical Examiner 1830-1, instit. to Menheniot 19 Feb. 1831, res. 1883, canon of Truro 17 Jan. 1878, d. 3 Feb. 1888.
- D. John Prideaux Lightfoot, 1 s. Nicholas of Crediton (afterwards R. of Stockleigh Pomeroy) by Bridget d. of Roger Prideaux; b. Crediton 23 Mch 1803, matric. 28 June 1820, el. 30 June 1824; res. on pres. 28 June 1834 to R. of Wootton, Northants; 1 Classics 1824, B.A. 5 June 1824, M.A. 1 Feb. 1827, B. and D.D. 18 May 1854; Tutor, el. Proctor 27 Feb. 1833; hon. canon of Peterborough 1853, el. Rector 18 Mch 1854, member of first Hebdomadal Council 1854, Vicechancellor 1862-66 (when holding this office he entertained the Prince and Princess of Wales at dinner in the Hall 17 June 1863), d. 23 Mch 1887, bur. 29 Mch at Kidlington. He m. (1) Elizabeth Anne 2 d. of Lieut. Col. Henry Le Blanc, she d. 21 Nov. 1860, age 50, bur. Kidlington; m. (2) 7 Jan. 1863 Louisa o. d. of Sir George Best Robinson, widow of Capt. Charles Robert George Douglas late of Ex. Coll., she d. 9 Dec. 1882 age 52; their only child Mary Frances was born at the Rectory 13 Feb. 1864. Mrs. Lightfoot's only child by her first marriage, Louisa Margaret Anne Douglas m. in College Chapel 14 Jan. 1875 Frank Willan. The Rector's 1 d. Emily Singleton m. in the Chapel 30 Dec. 1875 the Rev. Edward Tindal Turner, Registrar of the University. Both these marriages were by special license. *Cox* 437, *Rep. Comm. on Sci. Instruction* 1872, i. 257-65. The Rector's eldest sister d. 12 July 1882.
- D. Francis Fulford, 2 s. Baldwin, of Fulford Magna in Dunsford, by Anna Maria 1 d. of William Adams M.P. Totnes, b. Sidmouth 3 June 1803, bap. Dunsford 14 Oct. 1804, ed. Tiverton, matric. 1 Feb. 1821, el. 30 June 1824, vac. by m. 18 Oct. 1830 Mary 1 d. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond of Cadland, Hants; B.A. 15 Nov. 1827, M.A. 10 Oct. 1838, D.D. 1850; 3 Classics 1824; R. of Trowbridge 1832-41, published Sermons 1837, V. of Croyden, Camb. 1841-45, Minister of Curzon chapel, Mayfair 1845-50, Bishop of Montreal 29 June 1850, consecr. 25 July, Metropolitan of Canada 1860; d. 9 Sep. 1868, bur. Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal 12 Sep.; life in Fennings Taylor's (of Ottawa) 'The last three bishops appointed by the Crown for the Anglican Church of Canada' 1869; *Hutchins* ii. 699. Men of the Time 1868, *Illust. London News* xl. 576, 587 (1862), liii. 307 (1868) Burke ed. 1868 p. 521.
- 1825 P. John Bramston, 2 s. Thomas Gardiner, of Skreens near Chelmsford, by Maria Ann d. of William Blaauw of London, b. Waltham Magna, Essex 1804, matric. Oriel 25 Ap. Q²

- 1820 age 17; B.A. 28 Feb. 1824; el. 30 June 1825, vac. 1831 by instit. to V. of Great Baddow, Essex 15 Jan. 1830, which he held for a minor (as he had not given a bond of resignation, the Visitor decided that he had vacated his fellowship); M.A. 19 Oct. 1826, B.D. 1872; 2 Classics 1823, Master of the Schools 1823; res. Baddow 1840, V. of Witham, Essex 1840-72, Dean of Winchester 26 Nov. 1872, res. 1883, d. Winchester 13 Nov. 1889; m. (1) 1832 Clarissa Sandford o. d. of Sir Nicholas Trant, (2) Anna 2 d. of Osgood Hanbury of Holfield Grange, Essex.
- 1825 C. John Griffith Cole, o. s. Samuel, (Scholar 1788), and nephew of Rector J. Cole, and of Sir Christopher Cole, K.C.B., D.C.L. 10 June 1812, whose property he inherited, b. Gulval, matric. 7 Dec. 1821 age 16, el. 30 June 1825, res. 24 Dec. 1839; B.A. 23 Oct. 1828, M.A. 10 May 1832; 3 Classics 1826, d. Marazion 1868.
- 1826 S. Henry Duke Harington, 3 s. Rev. James Eyre, b. Salisbury 30 Jan. 1808, bap. privately 1 Feb. and received publicly 24 July at Woodford, Salisbury, ed. Rugby, matric. 27 Jan. 1824, Symes Scholar, el. 30 June 1826, vac. by m. 1 June 1836 Harriet Daniel widow of Dercham; B.A. 2 July 1829, M.A. 2 June 1830, 3 Classics and 2 Math. 1827, Master of the Schools 1831-32, C. of Kidlington 1833, instit. to South Newington 7 May 1836, exchanged it 1864 for Knossington, Leics. with George Candy (who d. 31 Jan. 1869); d. 15 Aug. 1875 age 68; wrote 'A Manual for the use of Sponsors' 12^o London 1842. His second wife Mary, d. of Jupp of Cobham and widow of F. Ashby survived him. Misc. Gen. iv. 295. His 1 s. James Douglas, b. South Newington, ed. Aldenham, matric. 29 May 1855 age 18, 3 Classics Mod. 1857, 2 Mat. Sci. 1859, B.A. 1859, M.B. 1862, M.A. 1867; R. of Longstanton, Ely 1887, d. there 16 Jan. 1892.
- D. Benjamin Wills Newton, o. s. Benjamin Wills, b. Devonport, matric. 10 Dec. 1824 age 16, el. 30 June 1826, vac. by m. 15 Mch 1832; 1 Classics 1828, B.A. 2 July 1829; C. M. Davies' 'Unorthodox London' 1873 p. 183-91: one of the early Plymouth Brethren; for his publications see Worth's Three Towns Bibliotheca p. 70; and Bibl. Corn. v. Tregelles S. P. and Dingle E., Coll. Corn. 614, 1169, Nat. Biog. v. 398. He lectured on Prophetic Scripture in London 1878.
- Ch. John Whittington Ready Landon, s. Whittington, Dean of Exeter by the o. d. of John Ready of Oakhanger Hall, matric. Worcester 7 May 1818 age 16; adm. 16 Oct. 1826, vac. 7 Nov. 1827 by inst. to Braunton, Devon 7 Nov. 1826 and to Bishopstone, Wilts 1826; B.A. 14 Jan. 1822, M.A. 9 June 1824, d. 14 Feb. 1880; m. Bishops Tawton 22 May 1828 June 2 d. of Charles Chichester of Hall; see Reg. on question of Chaplain's year of probation, and Visitor's decision 5 Jan. 1827 on a probationer taking a College living; a resolution was passed 30 June 1827 that the succession to College livings should be open to Lay Fellows.
- 1827 P. William Falconer, 1 s. Rev. Thomas, by Frances only child of Lieut. Col. Robert Raitt, b. Corston, Som. 27 Dec. 1801, matric. Oriel 10 Dec. 1819; el. 30 June 1827, res. 18 July 1839, having been pres. to Bushey, Herts 26 Jan. and instit. 1 Mch 1839; B.A., 2 Dec. 1823, M.A. 25 Oct. 1827; 3 Classics and 1 Math. 1823, Math. Examiner 1832-33, 1836-38; translated Strabo 1857 (the text of which his father had edited in 1807; d. 10 Feb. 1885; m. 1840 Isabella d. of J. Robinson and widow of W. S. Douglas, she d. 7 Feb. 1869; his sister m. John Arthur Roebuck, who was bur. at Bushey Dec. 1879; Thomas Falconer's Bibliography of the Falconer family 1866. West. Ant. iv. 215.
- NOTE.—In 1879 the College consented to part of Bushey being made a separate parish, and allowed £50 to be deducted from the income of Bushey on Falconer's death or cession. In 1884 the advowson of Bushey was sold to Mrs. Gregory.
- D. Hubert Kestell Cornish, 3 s. George, of Salcombe Regis, by Sarah only child of John Kestell of Ottery St. Mary, b. Ottery 19 June 1803, matric. Oriel 14 June 1821,

exhibitioner of Corpus; el. 30 June 1827, vac. by m. Cheddon, Som. 28 Feb. 1833 Louisa 2 d. of Rev. Dr. Warre of Cheddon; 2 Classics 1825; B.A. 5 May 1825, M.A. 19 June 1828; pres. to Merton, Oxon 8 Mch 1834, res. 2 July 1840, C. of Lewannick in Cornwall; V. of Bakewell, Derby 1840-69, R. of Hitcham, Oxon 1869-73, d. 1879; translated part of S. Chrysostom's Homilies on the First of Corinthians (in Library of the Fathers), publ. fourteen Sermons on the Lord's Supper 1834, Family and Private Prayers 1839. His widow Theophania Lucy d. Ashurst cottage, E. Grinstead 17 Mch 1892 aged 64.

- 1827 C. George Dawson, 2 s. Robert, b. Liskeard, matric. 17 June 1822 age 18, el. 30 June 1827, res. 7 Oct. 1841, having been pres. to R. of Woodleigh, Devon 26 Jan. 1841; 3 Classics and 1 Math. 1826; B.A. 16 Nov. 1826, M.A. 5 Feb. 1829; d. 7 Mch 1888.
- P. William Sewell, 2 s. Thomas, of Newport in I. of Wight, b. Southampton 23 Jan. 1804, ed. Winchester, matric. Merton 2 Nov. 1822, Postmaster of Merton; el. 30 June 1827; B.A. 2 June 1827, M.A. 2 July 1829, B.D. 1841, D.D. 1857; 1 Classics 1827, English Essay 1828, Latin Essay 1829, Classical Examiner 1832-33, Tutor 1831; Incumbent of St. Nicholas in the Castle, Newport, 1831-74, Professor of Moral Philosophy 1836-41, select Preacher 1852, Preacher at Whitehall 1850; founded the Colleges of S. Columba in Ireland, opened 26 Ap. 1843, and Ridley near Oxford 6 Mch 1847; Warden of Radley 1852-60, d. Litchford Hall near Manchester about 1 in the morning Nov. 13-14, 1874; bur. S. Andrew's, Blackley; wrote 'Christian Morals' 1840, 'Christian Politics' 1844, 'Lectures on Plato' 1841, 'Journal of a residence at St. Columba' 1848, and translated the Agamemnon, the Georgics, the Odes of Horace &c.; see 'Men of the Time' 1872, Annual Register 1874 p. 175; memoirs of Samuel Clark 1878 p. 147, Mozley ii, 23-28, J.B. Mozley's Letters 40, 71, 120, Church's Oxford Movement 130, Qu. Rev. April 1891 p. 403, he advocated University Extension; Crockford 1860 p. 551 and 1874 p. 777. There is a memorial window to him in the Chapel. A short biography is given in his sister's 'Some last words of Dr. Sewell,' and a list of his writings in the preface to his posthumous 'Microscope of the New Testament' 1878.
- P. James Fisher, 1 s. James, b. S. Mary le Bow, matric. Brasenose (*John* in matric. reg.) 22 Jan. 1824 age 17; el. 30 June 1827, res. by letter dated Nottingham 27 May 1837 on account of his father's ill health throwing much management on him; 2 Classics 1828, B.A. 27 Jan. 1831, M.A. 28 May 1834, at Inner Temple 1827.
- 1828 Ch. William Heberden, 3 s. Rev. Thomas (N. and G. iv. 161), by Mary d. of Joseph Martin banker of Lombard St., b. 16 Jan. 1804, ed. Westminster, matric. Oriel 23 May 1821; adm. Chaplain 17 June 1828, vac. 7 Jan. 1830 by instit. to Broadhembury, Devon, 7 Jan. 1829, which he held till 1874; 3 Classics 1825, B.A. 13 May 1825, M.A. 19 June 1828, d. London 17 Aug. 1890; m. Littleham, Devon 1 July 1835 Susanna Catherine 9 d. of James Buller of Downes. His 2 s. Henry Buller, b. Broadhembury, ed. Harrow, matric. 25 May 1858 age 18, 2 Classics Mod. 1860, 3 Law and Hist. 1862, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865, R. of Stapleton, Bristol 1876. His 3 s. Charles Buller was Principal of Brasenose 1889.
- C. Edward Arthur Dayman 3 s. John, (d. 1859) by Jane o.d. of Nicholas Donithorne Arthur of St. Columb (m. 1801), b. Padstow 11 July 1807, ed. Tiverton, matric. 14 Ap. 1825, el. 30 June 1828, vac. by m. Tiverton 7 July 1842 Ellen Maria 1 d. of William Dunsford of Ashley Court near Tiverton, she d. 27 Ap. 1890 age 79; 1 Classics 1829, B.A. 20 Oct. 1831, M.A. 20 May 1832, B.D. 1841; Tutor 1834, Subrector 1839, Proctor 1840; Classical Examiner 1838-39, 1841-42, pres. to Shillingstone, Dorset 21 Jan. and instit. 7 June 1842, hon. Canon of Sarum 1862, Proctor in Convocation 1852, d. 30 Oct. 1890. His 1 s. Edward Arthur matric. 2 May 1862, age 19, 1 Classics Mod. 1863, d. Jan. 1864. Another s. Walter

- Wythers matric. 29 May 1866 age 20, 3 Classics Mod. 1868, 3 Classics 1870, B.A. 1871, both b. Shillingstone, ed. Marlborough; Hutchins iii. 448, 450. He published *Modern Infidelity* 1861, *Essay on Inspiration* 1864, was joint editor of the *Sarum Hymnal* 1868 and contributed to the *Hymnary* 1872. *J. H. Newman's Letters*, ed. Miss Mozley, Bibl. Corn. 1153.
1829. P. William Jacobson, o s. William, b. Great Yarmouth 1803, ed. Homerton and Glasgow Univ., matric. Edmund Hall 5 May 1823 age 19, scholar of Lincoln; el. 30 June 1829, vac. by m. S. Nicholas' Great Yarmouth 23 June 1836 Eleanor Jane v. d. of Dawson Turner of Great Yarmouth; Hon. Fellow 1882; 2 Classics 1827, Ellerton Prize 1829, B.A. 14 June 1827, M.A. 15 Oct. 1829, D.D. 1848; Vice Principal Magd. Hall 1832-48, select Preacher 1833, 1842, 1869, Master of the Schools 1834-35, Public Orator 1842-48, Regius Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church 1 Ap. 1848-1865, Theological Examiner 1870; C. of St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford 1830-32, p.c. of Ifley 1839-40, R. of Ewelme 1848-65, consecr. Bishop of Chester 24 Aug. 1865, res. 1884, d. 13 July 1884; edited *The Apostolic Fathers* 1840, and Bishop Sanderson's works in six volumes 1854; portrait in *Illust. London News* xlvii. 217 (1865); Mozley ii. 26. *Burton's Twelve Good Men* ii. 238-303, *Mod. Eng. Biog.*
- O. St. Vincent Love Hammick, 3 s. Sir Stephen Love (West. Ant. xi. 95), by Frances o. d. of Peter Turquand of London, b. Plymouth 9 July 1806, matric. 2 Feb. 1824, el. 30 June 1829, vac. 6 Jan. 1837 by instit. to V. of Milton Abbott, Devon 6 Jan. 1836; 2 Classics and 2 Math. 1828, B.A. 12 June 1828, M.A. 1 July 1830, d. 20 Feb. 1888, succeeded to baronetcy 15 June 1867; m. 6 Ap. 1837 Mary 2 d. of Robert Alexander; his 5 s. Ernest Austen Hammick, b. Milton Abbott 3 Jan. 1850, ed. Charterhouse, matric. 18 May 1869, B.A. 6 Feb. 1873, M.A. 22 June 1876, R. of Forrabury and Minster, Cornwall 1877-85, Archdeacon of Zululand 1886. *Mod. Eng. Biog.*
- P. Richard Croft, 3 s. Sir Richard, of St. James', London, b. Old Burlington St. 1808, matric. Balliol 20 May 1825 age 16; el. 30 June 1829, vac. by m. Exeter 15 Oct. 1839 Charlotte Leonora d. of Lieut. Col. Russell, she d. 1854; m. (2) 1856 Louisa d. of Samuel Holland of Dumbleton, Glouc.; 2 Classics 1829, B.A. 27 May 1829, M.A. 9 Feb. 1832, M.B. 1833; R. of North Ockenden, Essex 1840-45, V. of Hartburn, Durham 1845-56, V. of Hillingdon, Middlesex 1856-69, d. 17 Feb. 1869; on 22 July 1835 he gave a dinner to the Judges in the College Hall; *Denman's Life* ii. 24; *Doyle's Reminiscences* 15.
- 1830 Ch. Marwood Tucker, 3 s. Marwood, V. of Harpford, Devon 1817, by Charlotte Jane d. of William Davy Foulkes, b. 24 Aug. 1804, matric. Balliol 8 Dec. 1821, scholar of Balliol 1822-9; adm. 29 Ap. 1830, vac. by m. 18 Aug. 1831 (when C. of Honiton) Ann Crannier Miller d. of Edmund Nagle one of the two coheiresses of the Beauchamps of Pengreep and Trevine in Cornwall; 3 Classics 1825, B.A. 25 May 1825, M.A. 4 Dec. 1828, R. of St. Martins, Exeter 1840-54, of Widworthy 7 Ap. 1862. Bibl. Corn. 809, N. and G. iv. 37. His 2 son Marwood, b. Up Ottery, ed. Westminster, matric. 24 Feb. 1854 age 17, 2 Classics Mod. 1856, 4 Classics and 3 Law and Hist. 1858, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860, barrister L.I. 1863, controller Brompton Cemetery 1879.
- C. Edward Fanshawe Glanville, 3 s. Francis by his 2 wife Elizabeth 2 d. of Robert Fanshawe of Plymouth R.N., b. Catchfrench, St. German's 16 Ap. 1807, matric. 28 Feb. 1824, el. 30 June 1830; vac. by m. 25 July 1835 Mary Anne 4 d. of Sir Scrope B. Morland, widow of Rev. F. C. Spencer of Wheatfield, she d. Oxford 21 Jan. 1882 age 84; B.A. 19 June 1828, M.A. 1 July 1830, Proproctor 1833; R. of Wheatfield 1836-54, p.c. of Tideford, Cornwall 1854-56, resident Stoke Damerel 1856-65, C. of St. Mary

Magdalene, Oxford 1866, R. of Yelford, Oxon 1869-77, d. Oxford 9 Aug. 1878, bur. 15 Aug. at Jericho Cemetery.

- 1830 D. Charles Lewis Cornish, 3 s. Robert, by Frances Ann d. of Joseph Squier, b. Exeter 16 June 1809, matric. Queen's 2 Feb. 1827, Michel Scholar; el. 30 June 1830, vac. by m. Marylebone 30 Dec. 1841 Eleanor 1 d. of E. T. Monro M.D. of Harley St., London; 1 Classics 1831, B.A. 6 July 1833, M.A. 28 May 1834; Tutor 1834-41, p.c. of Littlemore, Oxon 1847-48, V. of Compton Dando, Som. 1859-69, held a school at Walton in Gordano near Clevedon, d. there 3 Jan. 1870 age 60. Church's Oxford Movement p. 66.
- 1831 P. Horatio Nelson Dudding, o. s. Edward Barr, of St. Martin's in London, b. Marylebone 21 Sep. 1808, matric. 8 May 1826, el. 30 June 1831; vac. by m. 25 Oct. 1837; 1 Classics 1830, B.A. 21 Oct. 1830, M.A. 10 Feb. 1835, Lecturer Ex. Coll., C. of St. 1836-37, instit. R. of Little Stonham, Suffolk 12 June 1837, res. 1842 for V. of St. Ebbe's, Oxford Peter's at St. Albans.
- S. George Frederic Fowle, 4 s. William, b. Chute, Wilts 20 Oct. 1809, matric. Balliol 2 Ap. 1827; el. 30 June 1831, res. 28 Ap. 1841; 2 Classics 1830, B.A. 28 Ap. 1831, M.A. 27 June 1833, barrister M. T. 24 Nov. 1843, d. Chute Lodge, Wilts, the residence of his brother, 8 Jan. 1863; Gent. Mag. xiv. 260 (1863).
- D. Reginald Edward Copleston, 3 s. Rev. John, b. Offwell, Devon, matric. 24 Mch 1828 age 17, el. 30 June 1831, vac. by m. New Windsor 29 Dec. 1840 Anne Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sharpe; 2 Classics 1832, B.A. 13 Nov. 1834, M.A. 30 June 1837, R. of Barnes, Surrey 13 Jan. 1840, res. 1863 for V. of Edmonton, Middlesex, d. there 10 Jan. 1878. His s. Reginald Stephen is Bishop of Colombo.
- Ch. John Ley, 2 s. Jacob, R. of Ashprington, Devon 1794-1859 (previously master at Ottery S. Mary, and C. of Tallaton), by Caroline d. of Rev. John Hill, b. Ashprington 12 Sep. 1805, matric. 20 June 1822, adm. 20 Oct. 1831, Burger and then Subrector; vac. 4 July 1851 by pres. 7 June 1850 to R. of Waldron, Sussex, res. 1882; B.A. 1 Dec. 1826, M.A. 18 June 1829, B.D. 1841; C. of S. Aldate's, Oxford 1840-47; m. Harriet d. of A. Collett: d. Beecherof, Torquay 26 Mch 1891 in 87 year; edited Beveridge on the Catechism, and Nicholson on the Catechism, and published an 'Account of Waldron, its church, mansions and manors,' in Sussex Archaeol. Coll. xiii. 80-103 (1861); his sister m. Robert Hussey, Regius Profesor of Eccles. History.
- Sh. Ernest Hawkins, 6 s. Henry, Major E.I.C., by Ann only child of John Gurney of Bedford, b. Lawrence End, Kimpton, Herts 25 Jan. 1801, matric. Balliol 19 Ap. 1820, 2 Classics 1824, B.A. 28 May 1824, M.A. 8 Feb. 1827; el. 26 Dec. 1831, vac. by m. 29 July 1852 Sophia Anna d. of J. H. G. Lefroy, R. of Ashe, Hants; B.D. 14 June 1839, C. of S. Aldate's, Oxford, Select Preacher 1839, Secretary s.p.g. 1838-64, canon of Westminster 5 Dec. 1864, minister of Curzon chapel, Mayfair 1850-68, d. 5 and bur. 12 Oct. 1868 in the cloister of Westminster Abbey. Wrote *Documents relating to the erection of bishoprics in the Colonies* 1844, ed. 4, 1855, *Manual of Prayer for Working men and their families*, 1855, ed. 4, 1856, *The Book of Psalms with explanatory notes*, 1857, ed. 3, 1865, and 14 other books: organised the 'Gospel of S. John revised by five clergymen' 1857; Nat. Biog., Mod. Eng. Biog.
- 1832 D. Nutcombe Oxnam, 4 s. Rev. William, b. Exeter 1810, ed. Harrow (Peel Medallist 1828), matric. Oriel 19 Mch 1828 age 17, Scholar of Trinity 1829; el. 30 June 1832, vac. by m. his cousin Jane Georgina Gould 9 Jan. 1834; 1 Classics 1832, B.A. 13 Nov. 1834, M.A. 17 Dec. 1839; V. of Modbury, Devon 1834, Preb. Exeter 26 Jan. 1850, d. Modbury 13 Sep. 1859; Gent. Mag. vii. 535 (1859).
- D. Robert Jefferies Spranger, 1 s. Robert, R. of Toynton, Lincs. and V. of Tamerton Foliot, Devon, (pres. by Lord Eldon), b. Tamerton, matric. 10 Mch 1830 age 18, first open scholar 1831; el. 30 June 1832; Tutor 1839; res. 26 Mch 1841; 1 Classics 1834,

- B.A. 2 July 1835, M.A. 9 June 1836; d. Southampton 29 Aug. 1888; wrote 'Faith of Apostles as delivered by S. Irenaeus' 1861; 'Lectures on First chapter of Genesis' 1863; 'Studies from the Fathers'—The Exodus—1866; and other single sermons. J. B. Mozley's Letters p. 223.
1883. G. John Carey, 2 s. James, of Guernsey; B.A. Trinity, Camb. 1833, incorp. B.A. Oxford 14 Jan. 1833; el. 30 June 1833; d. 25 Dec. 1836 age 25; Gent. Mag. vii. 216 (1837).
- D. Gustavus Townsend Stupart, 1 s. Gustavus, b. Starcross 25 July 1813, matric. 30 June 1830, el. 30 June 1833, vac. 20 Dec. 1841 by instit. to V. of Merton, Oxon 20 Dec. 1840, res. Aug. 1863; 2 Classics 1834, B.A. 30 June 1837, d. 10 June 1868; translated S. Chrysostom's Homilies on S. John, part i, Homilies 1-41, in Library of the Fathers, 1848.
- 1834 D. John Philip Hugo, 2 s. Thomas, b. Crediton, matric. Wadham 23 June 1829 age 17; el. 30 June 1834, vac. by m. Crediton 15 Nov. 1842 Maria Cleave 2 d. of John Smith of Crediton; 4 Classics and 1 Math. 1833, Math. Scholar 1834, B.A. 15 May 1833, M.A. 13 Ap. 1837, instit. to Exminster 8 Dec. 1841, d. there 29 Oct. 1862; Gent. Mag. xiii. 786 (1862).
- D. William Wyatt Woolcombe, 1 s. William M.D., of Plymouth, by Anne Elford d. of W. Wyatt R. of Framlingham, Suffolk (see Misc. Gen. 1882 p. 287), b. Plymouth April 1813, matric. 10 June 1830 age 17, el. 30 June 1834, res. 27 June 1854 on instit. to R. of Wootton in Northants, res. 1882; 3 Classics 1834, B.A. 30 June 1837, M.A. 8 Meh 1838, B.D. 1850; P.C. of Iffley, Oxon 1840-54, d. 25 Nov. 1886.
- 1836 C. William Charles Buller, 2 s. Sir Antony, puisne Judge at Calcutta, by his cousin Isabella Jane 7 d. of Sir William Lemon, b. Gluvias 1812, matric. Oriel 9 Dec. 1830 age 18 el. 30 June 1836, vac. 1 Dec. 1851 by not taking the degree of B.D.; 1 Math. 1835, B.A. 14 May 1835, M.A. 20 Nov. 1838, barrister L. I. 7 May 1840, d. 26 Aug. 1875 age 62; Visit. Corn. 58, Coll. Corn. 120.
- S. William Andrews, 3 s. William, of Salisbury J.P. by Mary Theresa d. of J. Allan of Salisbury, b. there 26 Feb. 1812, matric. 27 Jan. 1831, then exhibitioner at Queen's 1832; el. 30 June 1836, vac. 6 Nov. 1855 by instit. to R. of Broad Somerford, Wilts 6 Nov. 1854, m. 15 Jan. 1856 Mary Anne y. d. of William Croome J.P. of Glouc.; 2 Classics 1835, B.A. 6 June 1835, M.A. 8 Feb. 1838, B.D. 1849; Master of the Schools 1840-41, Proctor 1848, d. 24 Sep. 1887.
- 1837 P. John Brande Morris, 1 s. Rev. John (Michell fellow of Queen's), D.D., of Brentford Middlesex, and nephew to the distinguished chemist William Brande by Anna Frederika d. of Augustus Everard Brande; b. New Brentford 4 Sept. 1812, matric. Balliol 17 Dec. 1830; el. 30 June 1837, res. 24 Jan. 1846 on becoming a Roman Catholic; 2 Classics 1834, B.A. 20 Nov. 1834, M.A. 8 July 1837, d. Hammersmith 9 Ap. 1880; translated S. Chrysostom on the Romans, and Select Homilies of S. Ephrem from the Syriac 1846; wrote prize essay on the Conversion of the Hindus 1843; 'Nature,' a parable, 1842; 'Taleetha Koomee' on the gospel prophecy of our Lady's Assumption, a drama (in verse) 1858; 'Jesus the Son of Mary' 2 vols. 1851; Introduction to the Eucharist 1878: Oliver's Collections illustrating the history of the Catholic religion in the Western Counties 1857 p. 357-59, Cox 311, Mozley ii. p. 10; J. H. Newman's Letters, ed. Miss Mozley; N. and Q. 1888 p. 48, Church's Oxford Movement 205.
- J. William Corbet le Breton, o. s. William, b. S. Helier's, matric. Pembroke 23 Feb. 1831 age 15, Morley Scholar at Pembroke; el. 30 June 1837, vac. by m. S. Luke's, Chelsea, 8 July 1842 Emilia Davis y. d. of William Martin; 3 Classics 1835, B.A. 26 Nov. 1835, M.A. 26 Oct. 1837, Dean of Jersey 1850, R. of S. Saviour's, Jersey 1850-75, of S. Helier's 1875, d. London 28 Feb. 1888; Pycroft i. 64, 67, 114; Mrs. Langtry was his daughter.

- 1837 D. Louis Woolcombe, 2 s. Rev. Henry, (d. 1861, m. 18 Ap. 1812 Jane Frances 2 d. of Sir Thomas Louis) b. Broadhembury 1814, matric. Wadham 9 Feb. 1832 age 17, scholar of Pembroke; el. 30 June 1837, vac. 14 Jan. 1846 by instit. to R. of Petrockstow, Devon 14 Jan. 1845; V. of Menheniot 1883-7; 2 Classics 1835, B.A. 3 Dec. 1835, M.A. 6 June 1838, d. 19 Ap. 1889; m. 1854 Augusta Rundell d. of Rev. Charles Brown, she d. 17 Ap. 1892; Misc. Gen. 1882 p. 288.
- D. Philip Mules, 1 s. Philip, by 2 d. of Col. Vibart of Amberd House, Som., b Honiton (Lysons' Devon ci) 8 Nov. 1812, ed. Eton 1829, matric. Brasenose 10 Oct. 1832; el. 30 June 1837, vac. by m. 26 Ap. 1855 Anne d. of William Egerton of Gresford Lodge, Denbighs.; 2 Classics 1836, B.A. 24 Nov. 1836, M.A. 10 Ap. 1839, B.D. 1851; examining chaplain to Bishop of Gibraltar 1842-47, chaplain to Duke of Rutland at Belvoir Castle 1848, d. there 26 Ap. 1892; wrote in the Christian Remembrancer and Fraser's Magazine.
- P. Thomas Henry Haddan, 1 s. Thomas, solicitor, by Mary Ann, d. of John Haddan, b. City of London 1814, ed. Finchley, matric. Brasenose 2 July 1833 age 18; el. 30 June 1837, res. 11 Jan. 1843; B.A. 5 May 1837, M.A. 25 June 1840, B.C.L. 1844; 1 Classics and 1 Math. 1837, English Essay 1838, Eldon Scholar 1840, Vinerian Fellow 1847, barrister I. T. 11 June 1841; m. Southampton 3 Oct. 1861 Caroline Elizabeth y. d. of Capt. James Bradley R.N.; C. F. Trower was his brother-in-law; he d. Vichy 5 Sep. 1873; originated the *Guardian* newspaper 1846; published Remarks on Legal Education 1848, Limited Liability Act 1855, Outlines of Administrative Jurisdiction of Court of Chancery 1862; Nat. Biog.
- 1838 P. Stephen Jordan Rigaud, 1 s. Stephen Peter (Fellow 1794), b. Westminster 27 Mch 1816, ed. Greenwich, matric. 23 Jan. 1834, el. 30 June 1838, vac. by m. 6 July 1841 Lucy F. S., o. d. of Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy of Pall Mall; s.c.L., B.A. 1 July 1841, M.A. 6 Ap. 1842, B. and D.D. 1854; 1 Classics and 1 Math. 1838, Math. Examiner 1845-46, Select Preacher 1856, Master at Westminster 1846-50, Head Master Ipswich 1850-57, F.R.S., consecr. Bishop of Antigua 2 Feb. 1858, d. there of yellow fever 17 May 1859; published some sermons in 1852 and 1856; Gent. Mag. vii. 83 (1859); Agnew's Protestant Exiles from France, Index volume p. 236. N. and Q. 5. xii. 495.
- JOSEPH LOSCOMBE RICHARDS (Fellow 1818), el. Rector 1 Sep. 1838, d. 27 Feb. 1854.
- 1840 P. George Rawlinson, 3 s. Abram T., by Eliza Eudocia d. of H. Creswicke of Camden, Glouc. b. Chadlington near Charlbury, Oxon 23 Nov. 1812, ed. Ealing, matric. Trinity 7 Nov. 1834; el. 30 June 1840, vac. by m. Oxford 8 July 1846 Louisa Wildman 2 d. of Sir Robert Alex. Chermerside; in the University Eleven 1836, B.A. 21 June 1838, M.A. 21 Ap. 1841; 1 Classics 1838, Denyer prize 1842 and 1843, Classical Moderator 1852-53, Classical Examiner 1854, 1856-57, 1868-69, Theological Examiner 1874-75, Bampton Lecturer 1859, Camden Professor of Ancient History 1861-89, F.R.G.S., corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Turin, and the American Philosophical Society; C. of Merton, Oxon 1846-47, Canon of Canterbury 1872, Proctor in Convocation since 1873, R. of Allhallows, Lombard St., June 1888; published Translation of Herodotus 4 vol. 8° 1858-60, and *The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient World* 4 vol. 1862-7, Hist. of Parthia 1873, Hist. of Egypt 2 vol. 1881; contributor to Aids to Faith, to the Speaker's Commentary, to Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, to Dean Spence's Homiletic Commentary; Cox 374, Pycroft ii. 89, 95, 114, J. C. Mozley's Letters p. 223.
- P. Charles Francis Trower, 4 s. John, of Weston Grove, Hants, and half brother of Bishop Trower, b. S. George's, Hanover Square 1817, ed. Winchester, matric. 18 Feb. 1835 age 17, scholar of Balliol Nov. 1835; el. 30 June 1840, vac. by m. Southampton 27 Dec. 1843 Frances Mary 1 d. of Capt. Bradley R.N.; in the University Eleven

- 1838, B.A. 24 Jan. 1839, M.A. 21 Ap. 1842; 1 Classics 1838, Latin Verse 1838, Vinerian Scholar 1840, Barrister I.T. 18 Nov. 1842, d. 3 June 1891: *Guardian* 17 June 1891 p. 952; wrote a legal novel called *Hutspot* 1852, 'Anomalous Condition of English Jurisprudence' 1848, 'The Web of Love' 1856, 'The law of debtor and creditor' 1860, 'The law of the building of Churches and divisions of Parishes' 1867, ed. 2. 1874, 'A manual of the Prevalence of Equity' 1876.
- 1840 C. Robert Shuttleworth Sutton, 1 s. Robert, by Susan Elizabeth Schuyler, both of Flushing, b. there 23 Nov. 1818, ed. Tiverton, matric. Brasenose 15 Ap. 1837; el. 30 June 1840, vac. 17 Feb. 1854 by instit. to R. of Rype, Sussex 17 Feb. 1853, res. 1888; m. Hellingley, Sussex, 14 Sep. 1854 Henrietta d. of Thomas Woodward; 4 Classics 1841, B.A. 30 June 1843, M.A. 22 May 1845, Preb. of Chichester 12 Aug. 1876. Coll. Corn. 937.
- 1841 S. John Rendall, 2 s. Charles Henry, by Harriet d. of Harry Salmon, of Bath, b. Oxenwood, Berks 21 Feb. 1819, matric. Balliol 11 May 1837; el. 30 June 1841, vac. by m. 11 May 1854 Fanny d. of Laurence Desborough, of Grove Hill, Surrey; B.A. 9 June 1841, M.A. 22 May 1845; 2 Classics 1841, Ellerton Essay 1842, barrister I.T. 31 Jan. 1845; resident Westworth, Cockermouth 1892.
- D. Paul Augustine Kingdon, 3 s. Thomas Hockin (Fellow 1794), b. Bridgerule 10 Mch 1820, How exhibitioner 27 and matric. 29 May 1837; el. 30 June 1841, vac. by m. Shebbear 16 Sep. 1854 Elizabeth Fortescue 1 d. of late Peter Davy Foulkes V. of Shebbear; B.A. 28 May 1841, M.A. 22 May, 1845; 3 Classics and 1 Math. 1841, Math. Scholar 1843, barrister L.T. 24 Nov. 1846; N. and Gleanings ii. 177.
- P. James Peers Tweed, 1 s. Rev. James, of Dunmow, Essex, b. Writtle near Chelmsford 28 Mch 1819, matric. Pembroke 15 Feb. 1838, Bible Clerk; el. 30 June 1841, vac. 9 July 1863 by instit. to R. of Little Waltham, Essex 9 July 1862; m. Yarpole, Hereford, 5 July 1864 Annie Mary 2 d. of Joseph Edwards, preb. of Hereford; B.A. 6 July 1844, M.A. 2 May 1845; Ireland Scholar 1841, 1 Classics 1842; wrote pamphlets on the Educational Question at Oxford: d. 5 Dec. 1889; Cox 413.
- 1842 C. Matthew Anstis, 1 s. Matthew, solicitor, by Anne Gully, b. Liskeard 4 Nov. 1815, ed. Tiverton, matric. 29 Oct. 1834, el. 30 June 1842, vac. by m. Longdon, Staffs 1 Oct. 1853 Maria Elizabeth 1 d. of Sir George Chetwynd, and widow of Henry Grimes, she d. London 3 June 1882; 3 Classics 1839, B.A. 21 Nov. 1839, M.A. 28 Ap. 1842, C. of Menheniot 1840, C. of Kidlington 1843-51, V. of Cubbington, Warwicks. 1854-65, d. 5 May 1882; Bibl. Corn. 1032, Coll. Corn. index p. 1606.
- D. James Antony Froude, y. s. Archdeacon Robert Hurrell, b. Dartington 23 April 1818, ed. Westminster 1830 matric. Oriel 10 Dec. 1835; el. 30 June 1842, res. 27 Feb. 1849 (see Letter to Lord J. Russell, on the Constitutional Defects of the University and Colleges of Oxford, by a member of the Oxford Convocation 4^o London 1850 p. 38); 2 Classics 1840, English Essay 1842, B.A. 28 Ap. 1842, M.A. 2 Mch 1843, hon. Fellow Ex. Coll. 1882; Regius Prof. of Modern History 1892; wrote 'A History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth,' 1856-70; 'Short Studies on Great Subjects' 1867 seq., 'The English in Ireland' 1871-4; 'Biography and Letters of Thomas Carlyle' 1881-2, 'Oceana' 1886; 'The Spanish Armada' 1892; Rector of University of S. Andrews 19 Mch 1869, Commissioner at the Cape of Good Hope 1874-5; for some years editor of Fraser's Magazine; relinquished Deacon's Orders 1872; m. (1) S. Peter's Belgrave Sq., 3 Oct. 1849 Charlotte Maria 5 d. of Pascoe Grenfell, m.p. Marlow, she d. Taplow House, Bideford, 21 Ap. 1860; (2) 12 Sep. 1861 Henrietta Elizabeth d. of John Ashley Warre of West Cliff House, Ramsgate, she d. 12 Feb. 1874 age 49; Cartoon Portraits 1873 pp. 126-27; Illust. Review v. pp. 215-22; Illust. London News lix. 62-63 and 69 (1871), 9 Ap. 1892 (portrait); Mozley ii. 28-36, Revue des Deux Mondes Sep. 1887 p. 68; The Galaxy,

New York Sep. 1872 p. 293-303 (by Justin Macarthy); A. K. H. Boyd's *Twenty-five Years of S. Andrew's*.

- 1842 D. Frederick Fanshaw, 4 s. General Edward, by Frances Mary d. of General Sir Hew Whiteford Dalrymple (and grandson of R. Fanshawe R.N., Commissioner of Plymouth Dockyard), b. Devonport 14 Feb. 1821, matric. Balliol 28 Mch 1838, scholar of Balliol; el. 30 June 1842, vac. by m. 20 Dec. 1855 Mary Louisa y. d. of General Sir Henry Goldfinch; Latin Verse 1841, 1 Classics and 3 Math. 1842, B.A. 6 May 1842, M.A. 30 May 1844, Tutor, Hebrew Lecturer, Senior Bursar, and Librarian, Master of the Schools 1851-52, Master of Bedford gr. sch. 1855-74, d. Cheltenham 27 Mch 1879.
- P. Richard Cowley Powles, 2 s. John Diston, by Emma d. of Lieut. Col. Ogle, b. City of London 21 May 1819, ed. Helston and King's Coll., matric. 1 Feb. 1838, scholar 1839; el. 30 June 1842; vac. by m. Leamington 13 June 1850 Mary d. of George Chester, of I.C.S.; 1 Classics 1842, B.A. 4 Dec. 1845, M.A. 22 Ap. 1846, Classical Examiner 1849-50, kept a school at 9 Elliott Place, Blackheath 1850-69, then at Eversley in Hants; Letters and Memoirs of C. Kingsley ed. 4 p. 23-28, 95, 130, 137-144; edited Sermons of Lousada 1860, and published some single sermons; Burgon's Twelve Good Men ii. 272, 315.
- P. George Butler, 1 s. George, Dean of Peterborough, by Sarah Maria d. of John Gray of Wembley Park, b. Harrow 11 June 1819, ed. Harrow, kept 4 terms at Trinity, Camb., adm. Oxford *ad eundem* 1840, matric. 16 Oct. 1840, Hertford Scholar and open scholar Ex. Coll. 1841; el. 30 June 1842, vac. by m. 3 Jan. 1852 Josephine Elizabeth 4 d. of John Grey of Dilton; 1 Classics 1843, B.A. 4 Dec. 1845, M.A. 30 Ap. 1846, Tutor of Durham, hon. D.D. Durham 1882, Principal of Butler's Hall, Oxford 1856-8, Vice-Principal of Cheltenham Coll. 1857-65, Principal of Liverpool Coll. 1866-82, canon of Winchester 7 Aug. 1882, d. London 14 Mch 1890; wrote 'Principles of Imitative Art' 1852, *Descriptio Antiqui Codicis Virgiliani* 1854 (priv. p.) 1854 *The Raphael Drawings in the University Galleries* (Oxford Essays), *Village Sermons at Tyneside* 1857, *Family Prayers* 1862, Sermons preached in Cheltenham College Chapel 1862, and edited several Atlases; Cox 373, 390.
- 1843 P. John Duke of Coleridge, 1 s. Sir John Taylor (Fellow 1812), b. S. Pancras 3 Dec. 1820, ed. Eton 1832-8, matric. Balliol 29 Nov. 1838, scholar of Balliol; el. 30 June 1843; vac. by m. 11 Aug. 1846 Jane Fortescue 3 d. of Rev. George Turner Seymour of Farringford Hill, I. of Wight (she d. 6 Feb. 1878); m. (2) 13 Aug. 1885 Amy Augusta Jackson 1 d. of Henry Baring Lawford of Bengal C. S., and of Upton Park, Slough, Bucks, she was b. 1853; B.A. 10 Nov. 1842, M.A. 26 Nov. 1846, hon. D.C.L. 1877, barrister M.T. 6 Nov. 1846, Recorder of Portsmouth 1855-1866, Q.C. 22 Feb. 1861, M.P. Exeter 1865-73, knighted at Windsor Castle 12 Dec. 1868, Serjeant-at-Law 12 Jan. 1874, Solicitor General 1868-71, Attorney General 1871-73, C.J. Common Pleas 21 Nov. 1873-1880, Privy Councillor 12 Dec. 1873, Lord Chief Justice of England 1 Dec. 1880, created Baron Coleridge of Ottery S. Mary 10 Jan. 1874; F.R.S. 3 May 1877; the College entertained him at a public dinner 5 Mch 1874 on his first coming as Judge to the Oxford Assizes; hon. fellow 1882; spoke in the Tichborne case 1872 for 25 days, the longest speech in any legal case on record.
- D. Frederic Hookey Bond, 4 s. late Rear Adm. Francis Godolphin, by Sophia d. of Thomas Snow, b. Alphington, Exeter, ed. Winchester, matric. 21 Feb. 1839 age 18, Gifford Exhibitioner 1841; el. 30 June 1843, vac. by m. 8 July 1852 Mary Isabella d. of Major Henry De la Fosse, Bengal Artillery; 2 Classics 1843, B.A. 3 June 1843, M.A. 26 June 1845, Master of Marlborough Free Gram. Sch. 1853-78.
- C. Edmund Boger, 1 s. Richard, Captain R.M., Captain and Paymaster R. Cornwall Militia, by Eliza d. of J. Squire, R.N., b. Lanlivery 9 Nov. 1822, ed. Lostwithiel Gr. Sch. R²

- 1831-41, matric. Magd. H. 13 May 1841; el. 30 June 1843, vac. by m. 15 Jan. 1850 Charlotte Gilson 3 d. of John Allen, Master of Ilminster gr. sch. and R. of Knowle; 3 Classics 1845, B.A. 26 Nov. 1846, M.A. 1859, Master of Helston Gr. Sch. 1850-55, P.C. of Knowle St. Giles 1855-9, and of Kingstone 1857-9, both in Som., master of Queen Elizabeth's Gr. Sch. S. Saviour's, Southwark 1859, C. of All Saints, Walworth, London 1876, hon. Canon of Rochester 24 Dec. 1877, wrote *Outlines of Roman History* 1861; Bibl. Corn. 30, 1080.
- 1843 J. William Lempriere, 2 s. Philip Raoul, by Elizabeth d. of John Poigndestre, b. Jersey 3 June 1818, matric. Christ Church 22 Oct. 1835; adm. 2 Nov. 1843; not elected full Fellow 1844 (he appealed to the Visitor, who decided against him); B.A. 14 Nov. 1839, M.A. 18 May 1843, C. of Brockenhurst with Lymington; of Wolverstone, Suffolk, 1852-5; Chaplain of Rozel Manor Chapel in Jersey 1869, m. 15 May 1850 Julia Ann y. d. of Thomas Moore Wayne of the Manor House, South Warnborough, Hants.
- 1844 P. John Fielder Mackarness, 1 s. John, of Elstree House, Bath by Catherine d. of George Smith Coxhead, M.D., b. S. Mary's Islington 3 Dec. 1820, ed. Eton 1832-40, matric. Merton 22 Oct. 1840, Postmaster there, 2 Classics 1843; el. 30 June 1844, vac. 11 Aug. 1846 by instit. to V. of Tardebigg, Wores. 11 Aug. 1845, res. 1855; B.A. 30 May 1844, M.A. 22 May 1847, D.D. 1869; R. of Honiton 1855-69, preb. of Exeter 1858-69, chaplain to Lord Lyttleton 1855-69, proctor in Convocation 1865-91 V. of Monkton near Honiton 1867-69, consecrated Bishop of Oxford 25 Jan. 1870, res. June 1888, Select Preacher 1870, invested Chancellor of the Order of the Garter 5 Feb. 1870, d. Eastbourne 16 Sep. 1889; m. Ottery S. Mary 7 Aug. 1849 Alethea Buchanan y. d. of Sir John Taylor Coleridge.
- 1845 J. Henry Low, 5 s. John, b. S. Aubin, Jersey 9 Dec. 1807 (descended from Admiral Villeneuve), matric. S. John's, Camb., 24 Wrangler 1834, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837, incorp. M.A. Oxford 26 June 1845; el. 30 June 1845, Mathematical Lecturer 1848-64, B.D. 1849, vac. by m. 28 July 1864 Catharina Duke Crawley, she d. Bath 22 Jan. 1885 age 80; d. Ventnor 18 Nov. 1864, bur. Holywell Cemetery, Oxford; Gent. Mag. xvii. 797 (1864).
- 1846 D. Thomas Blackmore Colenso, 2 s. John William, an officer of the Duchy of Cornwall at Lostwithiel, by Mary Anne d. of Richard Blackmore of Devonport, and brother of Bishop Colenso; b. Devonport, matric. Trinity 26 Oct. 1843 aged 20; el. 30 June 1846; 2 Classics 1847, B.A. 7 July 1849, d. Lostwithiel 28 Sep. 1849; memorial window in the College Chapel; Gent. Mag. xxxii. 553 (1849).
- P. Wharton Booth Marriott, 7 s. George Wharrton, barrister Middle Temple, b. S. George's, Bloomsbury 7 Nov. 1823, ed. Eton 1838-43, matric. Trinity 12 June 1843; el. 30 June 1846, vac. by m. Bletchingley 22 Ap. 1851 Julia y. d. of William Soltau of Clapham; 2 Classics 1847, B.C.L. and B.A. 1851, M.A. 1856, B.D. 1870; Select Preacher 1868, Grinfield Lecturer 1871, F.S.A. 1857 and member of the Council 1871, Assistant Master Eton 1850-60, d. 16 Dec. 1871, his wife d. 1872; wrote *Ερημικά* 1864, 'Vestiarium Christianum' 1868, 'The Testimony of the Catacombs' 1870, and contributed to Smith's Dictionary of Christian Antiquities; Memorials of W. B. Marriott by F. J. A. Hort 1873, Proc. of Society of Antiquaries v. 309 (1870-71), Eton Portrait Gallery 1876 p. 195, Nat. Biog.
- 1847 P. William Ince, 1 s. William, by Hannah Goodwin Dakin, b. S. James' Clerkenwell, 7 June 1825, ed. King's Coll., matric. Lincoln 12 Dec. 1842, scholar of Lincoln; el. 30 June 1847, vac. 6 Ap. 1878 by becoming Regius Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church; m. Alvechurch, Wores., 11 Sep. 1879 Mary Anne y. d. of John Rusher Eaton; 1 Classics 1846, B.A. 26 Nov. 1846, M.A. 26 Ap. 1849, D.D. by decree 1878; Tutor 1850-78, Subrector 1857-78, Proctor 1856, Select Preacher 1859,

- 1870, 1875, Whitehall Preacher 1860-62, hon. Fellow of King's Coll. London 1861, Classical Examiner 1866-68, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford 1870; hon. Fellow Ex. Coll. 1882; published 'Aspects of Christian Truth' (Advent Sermons at Whitehall) 1862, 'A plea for definite Christian doctrine' 1865, 'Religion in the University' (read in the Church Congress at Stoke upon Trent 1875), and several College and University Sermons.
- 1847 P. George Herbert Curteis, 1 s. George, b. Canterbury 3 Ap. 1824, matric. University 26 Nov. 1842, scholar; el. 30 June 1847, vac. by m. Sherborne 7 Feb. 1863 Elizabeth Anna 1 d. of Edmund Robert Ball of Dublin (she publ. 1878 a Life of G. A. Selwyn, bishop of Lichfield); 2 Classics 1846, B.A. 26 Nov. 1846, M.A. 28 June 1849, Subrector 1856-7, Select Preacher 1857, 1866, 1875, 1888, H.M. Chaplain of the Savoy 1890; Fellow of S. Augustine's, Canterbury 1851-55, first Principal of the Theological College at Lichfield 1857-80, R. of Turweston, Bucks 1870-73, canon of Lichfield 1858-73, pres. by the College to Waldron 1880, res. 1882; Prof. of New Testament Exegesis King's Coll. 1882; wrote 'Spiritual Progress' (sermons preached in Exeter College Chapel) 1855, 'Cathedral Restoration,' two sermons, 1860, and 'Dissent in relation to the Church of England' 1872 (Bampton lecture 1871); See 'Which is Right, the Established Church or the Liberation Society?' correspondence between G. H. Curteis canon of Lichfield, and J. G. Rogers, B.A. Congregational minister, Clapham, 1877; 'The Scientific Obstacles to Christian Belief' (Boyle lectures 1884) 1885, Life of Bishop Selwyn 1889.
- P. Francis Turner Palgrave, 1 s. Sir Francis, by Elizabeth d. of Dawson Turner, b. Great Yarmouth 28 Sep. 1824, ed. Charterhouse 1838-42, scholar of Balliol Nov. 1842, matric. there 1 Dec; el. 30 June 1847, vac. by m. 30 Dec. 1862 Cecil Grenville Milnes 1 d. of J. Milnes Gaskell of Wakefield, M.P.; 1 Classics 1847, s.c.l. 1848, B.A. 1856, M.A. 28 May 1856, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 23 Ap. 1878; Vice Principal of Kneller Hall, secretary to Earl Granville, Assistant Secretary in the Education Office to 1884; el. Professor of Poetry 26 Nov. 1885 by 307 votes against 247 for Mr. Courthope; published 'Essays in Art' 1866, 'Hymns' 1867, 'Lyrical Poems' 1871, Handbook to fine art collections in Exhibition of 1862; ed. Poems of A. H. Clough 1862, Selections from Wordsworth 1865, Poetical Works of Scott 1866; 'The Golden Treasury' 1861 and 1881, 'The Children's Treasury' 1875, Selections from Herrick' 1877, 'The Visitors of England' 1881, Treasury of Sacred Song 1889.
- 1849 D. Frederic Thomas Colby, 1 s. Thomas, Capt. R.N., by Mary 1 d. of Rev. John Palmer of Great Torrington, b. S. Andrew's Plymouth 21 Sep. 1827, ed. Shrewsbury, matric. 29 Jan. 1846, Gifford scholar 1849; el. 30 June 1849, vac. by m. Tiverton 6 Ap. 1875 Theophila Margaret 1 d. of George Hadow R. of Tidcombe Portion, Tiverton (she was b. 21 Sep. 1843, d. 1 July 1876); 2 Classics 1849, B.A. 4 Nov. 1852, M.A. 20 Oct. 1853, B.D. 1868, D.D. 1875; Bursar; pres. to V. of South Newington: 4 June 1869, res. 18 May 1870; pres. to R. of Litton Cheney, Dorset 9 Feb. 1875; F.S.A. 10 Feb. 1870; m. (2) 1 Aug. 1877 Louisa Margaret Anne 1 d. of George de Carteret Guille R. of Little Torrington (b. 12 Aug. 1849); edited Visitations of Devon and Somerset for the Harleian Society 1872 and 1876; the Visit. of Devon 1564, and Addenda to the Visit. of Dorset 1620; Pedigree of Colby of Great Torrington.
- 1850 P. William Hichens, 1 s. Robert, of East Dulwich (d. 1865), by Jane Snaith, b. Camberwell 1825, matric. S. John's 6 Dec. 1842, 1 Classic 1847; B.A. 22 May 1847; el. 30 June 1850, d. 17 Aug. 1850 while C. of Feock in Cornwall; a volume of his sermons was published 1851, Lake ii. 254: memorial brass in S. Ives Church.
- C. Charles William Boase, 1 s. John Josias Arthur, J.P. for Penzance, by Charlotte 2 d. of Robert Sholl of Truro, b. Penzance 6 July 1828, and bap. 19 Sep. at S. Mary's, ed. Penzance gr. sch. to 1841, and Truro gr. sch. 1841-46, where he gained Lord

Falmouth's medals 1841, and Dr. Cardew's prize 23 Sep. 1842, and Lord Falmouth's prize of books the same year; matric. 4 June 1846 as Eliot exhibitor, open scholar 1847-50; el. 30 June 1850; 2 Classics 1850, *proximè accessit* for the Arnold Historical Essay 1851 on 'Carthage,' and received a prize of books; B.A. 18 May 1850, M.A. 27 Jan. 1853; ordained deacon 4 Mch 1855; Tutor 1853, Lecturer in Hebrew 1859-69 and 1878-92, Librarian since 1868; Master of the Schools 1856, Examiner in Law and Modern History 1857-58, 1865-67, 1869-71, Classical Examiner 1862-63, Examiner in Modern History 1872-74; University Reader in Foreign History 1 May 1884 for 5 years, re-elected 31 Jan. 1889, Delegate of Privileges 25 Ap. 1885; member of Committee for nominating Examiners in School of Modern History; Delegate of the Common University Fund; one of the joint translators and editors of Ranke's History of England for the Clarendon Press, 6 vols. 1875; has written many articles for Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography (Lives of Cornish Saints), and article on Macedonian History for Encycl. Brit. ed. 9, and 'Oxford' in Longman's Historic Towns; and the present volume (ed. i. 1879); The Register of Exeter College, an annotated list of all the members of the College (vol. ii. of ed. 2 of previous work); Register of the University of Oxford i. (Oxf. Hist. Soc. 1885); Exeter College, in The Colleges of Oxford by A. Clark p. 76-86; An account of the families of Boase or Bowes, Exeter 1876 pr. pr., ed. 2 1892; and contributed to the Academy and other Literary Journals.

1850 D. Henry Fanshawe Tozer, o. s. Aaron Capt. R.N. by Mary d. of Henry Hutton of Lincoln, b. Charles, Plymouth 18 May 1829, ed. Winchester 1842, matric. University 5 Mch 1847; Gifford Scholar 1848; el. 30 June 1850, vac. by m. Clapton 29 Aug. 1868 Augusta Henrietta d. of H. D. C. Satow of Sidmouth; re-elected 30 June 1882 for 7 years, and again 15 Mch 1889 for 5 years; 2 Classics 1850, ordained 1852, B.A. 20 Oct. 1853, M.A. 10 May 1854, Librarian 30 June 1855, Tutor 1855, Classical Moderator 1866-68, 1873, 1878-9, 1882-4, Curator of Taylor Institution from 1869; Vice-president of Soc. for Hellenic Studies 1879, Corresponding Member of United Armenian Educational Societies of Ararat 1881 and of Historical and Ethnographical Society of Greece 1882; wrote 'Researches in the Highlands of Turkey' 1869, 'Lectures on the Geography of Greece' 1873, 'Primer of Classical Geography,' ed. Finlay's 'Greece,' 7 vols., 1877, Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor 1881, new ed. of Wordsworth's Greece 1882, ed. Childe Harold 1885, The Church and the Eastern Empire 1888, The Islands of the Ægean 1890; wrote articles on 'Attica,' 'Eubœa' 'Greece' (Byzantine), 'Medieval Greek History,' 'Macedonia,' 'Thessaly,' &c., in Encycl. Brit. ed. 9.

1851 P. Hans William Sotheby, o. s. late Hans, E.I.C.S., (d. Park Place 27 Ap. 1827), b. S. George's Hanover Sq. 17 May 1827, ed. Charterhouse, matric 19 May 1845, el. 30 June 1851, vac. by m. 8 Sep. 1864 Charlotte 1 d. of Charles John Cornish of Salcombe Regis, she m. (2) Ingram Bywater (see 1869), 1 Classics 1849, B.A. 6 Dec. 1849 of Alban Hall (to which he went to avoid a rule that the Examination must be passed by the sixteenth term, which, as men did not then usually reside the first year after matriculation, sometimes acted unfairly, especially as other colleges had not the rule; the real rule, passed 5 Jan. 1819, was not so strict, see 9 Mch 1822 in the Book of College Orders), M.A. Ex. Coll. 30 June 1854; English Essay 1852; d. 93 Onslow Square, South Kensington, 25 Sep. 1874.

P. George Ridding, 3 s. Rev. Charles Henry, Fellow of Winchester, by Charlotte d. of Archdeacon Stonhouse, b. the College, Winchester, 16 Mch 1828, at Winchester 1840, matric. Balliol 30 Nov. 1846; el. 30 June 1851, vac. by m. 20 July 1858 Mary Louisa 2 d. of George Moberly Head Master of Winchester, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury (she d. Winchester 20 July 1859); B.A. 1851, M.A. 28 Ap. 1853, D.D. 1869; 1 Classics and 2 Math. 1851, Craven Scholar 1851, Latin Essay 1853, Tutor

- 1853-63, Master of the Schools 1855, Classical Moderator 1856-57, Proctor 20 Feb 1861, Select Preacher 1863, Second Master of Winchester 1864-68, Head Master 1868-34, m. (2) 26 Oct. 1876 Laura Elizabeth Palmer 1 d. of Lord Selborne; Bishop of Southwell 1884; has written on the educational improvements in which he has taken a leading part.
- 1851 Ch. Thomas Henry Sheppard, 8 s. Edward, of Firgrove in Dudmaston, by Mary o. d. of John Darke of Alstone, Worcs., b. The Ridge near Wotton-under-Edge, Glouc. 9 Nov. 1814, ed. Rugby 1830-32, matric. Oriel 13 Dec. 1832 age 18; adm. Chaplain 21 Oct. 1851; 2 Classics 1837, B.A. 13 May 1837, M.A. 29 Ap. 1840, B.D. 1852, Master of the Schools 1849, 1851; Bursar to 1878; Sub-editor of the new English Dictionary for the letters U and V; a chief opponent of Mr. Gladstone, and instrumental in his defeat at Oxford; d. Canterbury 9 Ap. 1888, bur. S. Martin's Canterbury, memorial brass in Ex. Coll. Chapel.
- 1852 P. Joseph William Chitty, 2 s. Thomas (d. London 13 Feb. 1878 aged 76), by Eliza d. of A. Causton, b. 5 Calthorpe St. Gray's Inn Road, London 1828, ed. Eton 1844-7, in the Eton Eleven 1844-7, captain 1847; matric. Balliol 23 Mch 1847 aged 18, Vinerian scholar 1852; el. 30 June 1852, vac. by m. Hanworth in Middlesex 7 Sep. 1858 Clara Jessie d. of late Lord Chief Baron Sir F. Pollock; rowed No. 2 in Oxford Eight 29 Mch 1849, and No. 4, 15 Dec. 1849, and stroke 3 Ap. 1852, in University Eleven 1848-9, captain 1849, umpire of the Inter-University Boat Race 23 years to 1880; Major of Inns of Court Volunteers 1869-77; chairman of the University cricket jubilee dinner 1877, of the University boatrace commemoration dinner 1881; 1 Classics 1851, B.A. 1851, M.A. 26 May 1855, barrister L.I. 30 Ap. 1856, and q.c. 5 Feb. 1874, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1875, M.P. Oxford City 1880-1, Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) 6 Sep. 1881, knighted Windsor Castle 7 Dec. 1881.
- C. Richard Marrack Rowe, 3 s. John and Elizabeth, b. Ragennis in Paul near Penzance, bap. Paul 11 Oct. 1829, ed. Truro, matric. Magd. Hall 29 Ap. 1847; el. 30 June 1852; 3 Classics 1851, B.A. 1851, M.A. 16 Mch 1854, Theological Tutor at Queen's College, Birmingham 1859-60, British Chaplain at Alexandria 1860-61, d. Newlyn near Penzance 17 Dec. 1861, bur. Paul 21 Dec.; author of Memorial Sermons at Queen's College, Birmingham 1860; Bibl. Corn. 604.
- Sh. George Robert Baker, 2 s. Col. George, b. Bayford, Herts, matric. Wadham 18 Oct. 1848 age 18; el. 26 Dec. 1852; B.A. 12 Nov. 1852, in orders 1855, d. of consumption Bath 8 Feb. 1856; Gent. Mag. xlv. 543 (1856).
- 1853 D. Richard Corbett Pascoe, 1 s. Major Richard, of Falmouth, b. Stonehouse, matric. Magd. Hall 25 Nov. 1847 age 18, el. 30 June 1853; 3 Classics 1851, B.A. 1851, M.A. 15 June 1854, C. of Harberton, Devon 1856-58, Vice-principal of Theological Coll. Lichfield 1858-61, first Principal of Theological Coll. Exeter 1861-67, R. of S. Stephen's Exeter 1862-63, d. The Close, Exeter 9 June 1868 aged 38; published several sermons.
- 1854 JOHN PRIDEAUX LIGHTFOOT (Fellow 1824), el. Rector 18 Mch 1854, d. 23 Mch. 1887.
- C. John Kempe, o. s. John Arthur, Col. E.I. C., by Elizabeth d. of John Penhallow Peters, b. Philleigh 1827, and bap. 13 July, ed. Truro, matric. 17 Ap. 1845, Eliot Exhibitioner 1846, scholar 1846; el. 30 June 1854, vac. 30 June 1869 by lapse of time; 2 Classics 1849, B.A. 14 June 1849, M.A. 15 Mch 1855, writer for London press; d. London 14 Nov. 1883; Graphic 17 Nov., Academy 24 Nov., Coll. Corn. 444.
- C. Henry Carew Glanville, 2 s. Francis, of Catchfrench in S. German's, by Amabel 6 d. of R. P. Carew of Antony (and nephew of E. F. Glanville fellow 1830), b. Hexworthy in Lawhitton 1 Jan. 1830, ed. Bedford, matric. 3 Feb. 1848, el. 30 June 1854, vac.

- 23 Jan. 1857 by instit. to R. of Sheviocke, Cornwall 23 Jan. 1856 ; 3 Classics 1851, B.A. 1851, M.A. 15 Mch 1855.
- 1854 D. Arthur Kekewich, 2 s. Samuel Trehawke, M.P. South Devon, by Agatha Sophia Maria 4 d. of J. Langston of Sarsden, Oxon, b. Peamore, Exminster 26 July 1832, matric. Balliol 21 Mch 1850 ; el. 30 June 1854, vac. by m. Reigate 23 Sep. 1858 Marianne 1 d. of James William Freshfield ; 2 Math. Mod. 1852, 1 Classics 1853, 2 Math. 1854, B.A. 22 June 1854, M.A. 22 May 1856, barrister L. I. 7 June 1858, q.c. May 1877, Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery division) 12 Nov. 1886, knighted 26 Nov.
- S. James Thomas Housemayne Du Boulay, 2 s. James Thomas (Fellow 1823), b. Heddington, Wilts 26 July 1832, ed. Winchester 1845, matric. 23 Jan. 1850, exhibitioner 17 May 1850 ; el. 30 June 1854, vac. by m. Algiers 9 Feb. 1860 Alice Mead y. d. of George J. Cornish V. of Kenwyn, Cornwall, b. Kenwyn 13 Feb. 1841 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1852, hon. 4 Classics and 4 Hist. 1854, B.A. 15 June 1854, M.A. 12 June 1856, Tutor Ex. Coll. 1854-60, Master at Winchester 1862 ; Agnew's Protestant Exiles from France, Index volume p. 248 ; he published the Pedigree of Ward of Middleton Cheney 1890.
- 1855 D. William Monro Wollaston, 6 s. Henry Septimus Hyde (s. Francis R. of Chislehurst and precentor of S. David's), by his 3 wife Maria Frances d. of Charles Monro of London, and nephew of William Hyde Wollaston the famous Chemist, b. S. David's, Exeter, 19 Oct. 1831, ed. Eton 1844-50, matric. Trinity 11 Mch 1851, Blount scholar ; el. 30 June 1855, vac. by m. 24 May 1864 Constance Sophia d. of James MacGregor M.P. ; 1 Classics Mod. 1853, 1 Classics 1855, B.A. 7 June 1855, M.A. 3 June 1857, Conduct of Eton 1863, V. of Merton, Oxon 5 Dec. 1863, res. 1 Sep. 1874, Chaplain of S. Paul at Cannes 1874, m. (2) 15 Ap. 1890 Mary d. of late Rev. William and Lady Maria Brodie.
- D. Charles Arthur Turner 1 s. John Fisher, R. of Winkleigh 1856-72 (d. 1872), b. Exeter 1833, ed. Exeter, matric. 12 June 1851 age 18, Gifford Scholar 1852 ; el. 30 June 1855, vac. by m. Wells Cathedral 8 Mch 1866 Emily Ayscough 1 d. of William Sampson Hodgkinson of Wookey Hole, Som. ; 2 Classics Mod. 1853, 2 Classics 1855, B.A. 30 Oct. 1856, M.A. 14 Jan. 1858 ; barrister L. I. 30 Ap. 1858, Puisne Judge H. C., N. W. P., 1866-79, C. J. H. C. Madras 1879, and knighted by patent 23 Ap. 1879, Member of Council of India 1888, C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878, Knt. Bach. 1879, K.C.I.E. 2 Jan. 1888.
- 1857 George Miller, 4 s. Sir Thomas, V. of Froyle, Hants, by Martha 1 d. of Rev. John Holmes of Bungay, Suffolk, b. Froyle 7 July 1833, ed. Harrow, el. scholar and matric. 12 June 1851 ; el. 30 June 1857, vac. by m. 25 July 1865 Mary Elizabeth d. of Peter Aubertin R. of Chipstead in Surrey ; 1 Classics Mod. 1853, 1 Classics 1855, 4 Mod. Hist. 1856, B.A. 22 May 1856, M.A. 3 June 1858, Examiner in the Education Office, London.
- 1859 Thomas Erskine Holland, 1 s. Thomas Agar, R. of Poynings, Hurstpierpoint, by Madalena d. of Major Philip Stewart, b. Brighton 17 July 1835, matric. Balliol 23 Mch 1854, Demy of Magdalen 25 July 1855 ; el. 30 June 1859, vac. by m. 12 Aug. 1871 Louise Henriette d. of M. Jean de Lessert, she d. 1891 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1856, 1 Classics 1858, B.A. 10 June 1858, M.A. 14 June 1860, B.C.L. 1871, D.C.L. 1876 ; English Essay 1860, barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1863 ; Law Examiner 1868, 1873-75, 1880-2 &c., in Univ. of London 1871-5, for Inns of Court 1878-81 ; Vinerian Reader in English Law 22 Mch 1874, Chichele Professor of International Law 28 July 1874 ; Fellow of All Souls 30 Oct. 1875, Assessor of the Chancellor's Court 1876 ; Associé de l'Institut de Droit International 1875, member 1878, Knight (afterwards Officer) of Order of Crown of Italy Oct. 1876 ; hon. L.L.D. of Universities of Glasgow

- 1884, of Bologna 1888, hon. member of Univ. of S. Petersburg 1887, of Juridical Society of Berlin 1890. He is the author of *An Essay on Composition Deeds* 1864; *A Plan for the Formal Amendment of the Law of England* 1867; *Essays upon the Form of the Law* 1870; *The Institutes of Justinian*, edited as a recension of the *Institutes of Gaius* 1873, ed. 2 1881; *Albericus Gentilis, an Inaugural Lecture*, 1874; ——— *tradotto da Aurelio Saffi* 1884; *The Brussels Conference of 1874 and other diplomatic attempts to mitigate the rigour of warfare* 1876; *The Treaty Relations of Russia and Turkey, 1774 to 1853, with an Appendix of Treaties* 1877; *Alberici Gentilis de Iure Belli Libri Tres* 1877; *Select Titles from the Digest of Justinian*, edited, with C. L. Shadwell, 1874—1881; *The Elements of Jurisprudence* 1880, ed. 5 1890; *The European Concert in the Eastern Question, a Collection of Treaties and other Public Acts*, edited, with introductions and notes, 1885; *A Manual of Naval Prize Law*, issued by authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 1888. He was cr. Dr. of Laws at Dublin 1892.
- 1859 Charles Edward Hammond, 1 s. Major Thomas John (d. 1878), by Anne d. of Dawson Warren V. of Edmouton, b. Walcot, Bath 24 Jan. 1837, ed. Sherborne, matric. Balliol 8 Dec. 1854, el. Symes scholar Ex. Coll. same day; el. 30 June 1859, vac. by m. 3 July 1873 Florence Jane d. of George Stallard V. of East Grafton; 1 Classics and 1 Math. Mod. 1857, 3 Classics and 1 Math. 1858, B.A. 17 Dec. 1858, M.A. 10 Ap. 1861, Math. Moderator 1862-63, Proctor 1867, Master of the Schools 1875-6, Pass Moderator 1880-1, Chaplain of Oxford Penitentiary 1870-82, pres. by College to Wootton in Northants 1882, to Menheniot 1887; wrote 'Outlines of Textual Criticism applied to the New Testament' 1872, 'Liturgies Eastern and Western' 1878, and Appendix (Ancient Liturgy of Antioch) 1879.
- 1863 William Walrond Jackson, 1 s. William Walrond, Bishop of Antigua, by Mary Shepherd d. of Conrade Pile of Barbados, b. Port of Spain in Trinidad 17 May 1838, ed. Codrington College, Barbados, matric. Balliol 8 Ap. 1856; 1 Classics Mod. 1858, 2 Classics 1860, B.A. 14 June 1860; el. 30 June 1863, M.A. 10 Oct. 1863, m. S. Mary's, Bryanston Sq., London 13 Sep. 1887 Amelia only child of Francis William Staines of S. Leonard's and widow of Augustus Burke Shepherd of Brasenose M.D.; B. and D.D. 28 Ap. 1892; Master of the Schools 1865, el. Proctor 1872 by Balliol; Classical Moderator 1874-75; Select Preacher 1880; Censor of Unattached Students 1883; Tutor Ex. Coll. 1864, Hebrew Lecturer 1869-78, Subrector 1878, el. Rector 15 Ap. 1887; translated a volume of Ranke's *History of England* for the Clarendon Press.
- Ingram Bywater o. s. John Ingram, by Emma Marshall, b. Islington 27 June 1840, matric. Queen's 7 Oct. 1858, Taberdar of Queen's 1858-63; el. 30 June 1863, vac. by m. 19 Aug. 1885 Charlotte 1 d. of Charles John Cornish of Salcombe Regis, Devon, widow of Hans William Sotheby (fellow 1851), re-elected 1885 and 1889; 1 Classics Mod. 1860, 1 Classics and hon. 4 Math. 1862, B.A. 4 Dec. 1862, M.A. 19 Ap. 1865, Pass Moderator 1868, Proproctor 1872, Proctor 1873, Classical Examiner 1874-5, 1881, Curator of Taylor Institution 1878-85, Delegate of the Press 1879, Sub-librarian of Bodleian 1879-80, Curator of Bodleian 1884, University Reader in Greek 26 Oct. 1883, re-elected 1888; corresponding member of Royal Prussian Acad. of Sciences 1887; Dr. of Letters, Dublin 1892; published 'Heracliti Ephesii Reliquiae' 1877, 'Prisciani Lydi quae extant' Berlin 1886, 'Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea' Oxford 1890, 'Textual Criticism of the Nicomachean Ethics' Oxford 1892; printed for private circulation 1878 sixty copies of a *Gnomologium Baroccianum*, and 1879-80 two specimens of a projected edition of *Diogenes Laertius*: joint editor of *Journal of Philology*, contributor to *Hermes*, and *Rheinisches Museum*.
- 1864 Charles James Coverly Price, 2 s. Henry, by Mary Ann o. d. of William Wallace, b. S.

- Martin's, Ludgate 17 Jan. 1838, ed. Tiverton, matric. Balliol 16 Oct. 1856, scholar of Balliol; el. 30 June 1864, vac. by m. 3 Aug. 1881 Sarah Octavia 3 d. of late Thomas Edward Scott J. P. of Carbrooke, Norfolk; re-elected for 7 years 30 June 1882, and again from 30 June 1889; 1 Math. Mod. 1858, 1 Math. and 1 Nat. Sci. 1860, Johnson Mathematical Scholar 1861, B.A. 7 Feb. 1861, M.A. 30 June 1864, Math. Moderator 1866-7, 1871, 1873-4, 1880, 1887, Math. Examiner 1877, Examiner for Univ. Math. Schol. 1869, 1871; author of *Trilinear Coordinates* 1865.
- 1864 Henry Walter Moore, 1 s. John Walter (scholar 1833), by Frances Marianne; matric. Merton 9 July 1859 age 17, postmaster of Merton 1860-4; el. 30 June 1864; 2 Classics Mod. 1861, 2 Classics 1863, B.A. 10 Oct. 1864, M.A. 28 June 1866, d. 4 Oct. 1866 of fever at Hordley Rectory, Salop; Gent. Mag. ii. 703 (1866).
- 1867 Paul Ferdinand Willert, o. s. Paul Ferdinand (d. 1879), by Susan Preston d. of Thomas Hanway Beale, b. Chetham near Manchester 29 May 1844, ed. Eton 1859, matric. Balliol 20 Oct. 1862, scholar of Corpus 1864-7, Taylorian scholar 1863; el. 1 July 1867, vac. by m. Adel, near Leeds, 5 July 1881 Henrietta d. of John Crofts, re-elected for 5 years 30 June 1882, and again 1887; his d. Dorothy bap. in the Chapel 20 Mch 1886; 2 Classics Mod. 1864, 1 Classics 1868, B.A. 21 Feb. 1867, M.A. 22 Ap. 1869, barrister I.T. 1870, Assistant Master at Eton; repeatedly Examiner; Dean and Tutor; wrote 'The Reign of Lewis XI' 1876, 'Henri iv' 1892.
- 1869 George Nutt, s. George, V. of Shaw and Whitley in Sarum, b. Erlestoke, Wilts, 12 Jan. 1846, at Winchester 1858, scholar New College 1864; el. 30 June 1869, vac. by m. Weston-super-mare 26 July 1877 Diana Elizabeth d. of late Francis Reynolds arch-deacon of Bombay; 1 Classics Mod. 1866, Gaisford prize for verse 1866, 1 Classics 1868, Craven Scholar 1869, B.A. 4 Feb. 1869, M.A. 22 June 1871, Master at Cheltenham 1870-4, at Rugby 1874.
- Henry Francis Pelham, 1 s. John Thomas, Bishop of Norwich, by Henrietta Tatton, b. Bergh Apton near Norwich 19 Sep. 1846, ed. Harrow 1860-4, matric. Trinity 22 Ap. 1865, scholar 1865-69; el. 30 June 1869, vac. by m. 30 July 1873 Laura Priscilla 3 d. of Sir Edward North Buxton, re-elected for 7 years 30 June 1882, and for 5 years 1889, University Reader in Ancient Hist. 28 May 1887, vac. fellowship by being el. Camden Professor of Ancient History 29 Oct. 1889; 1 Classics Mod. 1866, 1 Classics 1869, English Essay 1870; B.A. 17 June 1869, M.A. 7 Mch 1872; Proctor 1879; Member of Hebdomadal Council 1881-7; F. Soc. Ant.; Classical Examiner 1878, 1881, 1884; Curator of the Parks 1879, of University Galleries 1885, of Bodleian 1892: wrote in *Encycl. Brit.* ed. 9 articles *Roman History*, *Livy*, *Polybius*, *Nero*, *Otho*, *Nerva*; in *Dict. Ant.* ed. 2 *Princeps*, *Principatus*, *Senatus*; 'The Imperial Domains and the Colonate' 1892.
- 1870 Arthur Edward Donkin, 2 s. Prof. William Fishburn, b. S. Peter's Port, Guernsey 19 July 1847, matric. University 14 Ap. 1866 age 18, scholar University 1866; el. 30 June 1870, vac. by m. 22 Dec. 1875 Mary Florence d. of Bridges Taylor and granddaughter of Sir Hugh Halkett; 1 Math. Mod. 1867, 1 Math. 1869, B.A. 17 June 1869, M.A. 28 Nov. 1872, tutor Keble 1874-5, Math. Master at Rugby 1875, and Housemaster 1884.
- 1872 Edwin Ray Lankester, s. Edwin, M.D. of London, by Phebe Pope, b. 15 May 1847, ed. S. Paul's School 1858, minor scholar of Downing, Camb. 1864, junior student of Christ Church 1866, Burdett-Coutts scholar 1869, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow 1870; el. 30 June 1872, under special statute as Teacher of Biology, vac. by lapse of time 2 May 1879; hon. fellow 1889; 1 Phys. 1868, B.A. 5 Nov. 1868; M.A. 6 July 1872, F.R.S. 3 June 1874; awarded the Royal medal of the Royal Society 1883; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in University College, London; Professor of Natural History Edinburgh 1881; Deputy Linacre Professor (in Moseley's place)

June 1890, Professor Dec. 1891; edited a translation of Haeckel's *History of Creation* 2 vols., and of Gegenbaur's *Comparative Anatomy*; published a monograph on the Cephalaspidian Fishes for Palaeontographical Society; in 1890 'The Advancement of Science,' occasional Essays and Addresses; and 'Zoological Articles' (a reprint from his contributions to the *Encycl. Brit.* ed. 9); for his numerous papers see Catalogue of Scientific Papers published by the Royal Society. From 1870 he has edited the *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*.

- 1874 Henry Broadbent, 1 s. John, surgeon, by Alice Sophia d. of Thomas Smith Woolley, b. South Collingham, Notts 8 Feb. 1852, ed. Newark, matric. 29 Jan. 1870, Scholar 1869; el. 2 Feb. 1869 under special statute, full Fellow 1874; 1 Classics Mod. 1871, 1 Classics 1874; Ireland scholar 1873, Craven scholar 1874, Derby scholar 1875, Latin Essay 1875; B.A. 18 June 1874, M.A. 3 June 1876; Master at Eton 1876, m. Sessay, Yorkshire, 28 Ap. 1886 Alice Jane 1 d. of George Richard Dupuis R. of Sessay.
- 1876 Henry Nottidge Moseley, 1 s. Henry, F.R.S., V. of Olveston and canon of Bristol, by Harriet Nottidge, b. Wandsworth 14 Nov. 1844, ed. Harrow, matric. 2 Feb. 1864, el. 30 June 1876 under special statute to a fellowship for Physical Science; 1 Phys. 1868, B.A. 18 June 1868, M.A. 6 July 1872; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow 1869, Member of the Eclipse Expedition to Ceylon 1871, Naturalist to the Challenger Expedition 1872-6, on which he published 'Notes' 1879, F.R.S. 7 June 1877, Croonian Lecturer to the Royal Society 1878; Deputy Registrar of London University 1879-81; m. S. George's Hanover Sq. 24 Feb. 1881 Amabel Nevill y. d. of J. Gwyn Jeffreys LL.D. of Ware Priory; Linacre Professor of Anatomy Oxford 25 Nov. 1881 and fellow of Merton June 1882, d. Clevedon 10 Nov. 1891; for his papers see *Philosophical Transactions*, *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*, *Journal of Anthropological Institute*, *Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist.* *Transactions of Linnean Society*; he also wrote a small work on Oregon 1878; *Nat. Biog.*
- 1880 Lewis Richard Farnell, 2 s. John Wilson, by Harriet d. of John Pritchard, b. Salisbury 19 Jan. 1856, ed. City of London sch., matric. 17 Oct. 1874, 1 Classics Mod. 1875, 1 Classics 1878, B.A. 10 Oct. 1878, M.A. 10 Oct. 1881; el. 30 June 1880, subrector 1883, tutor 1884; is writing on *The Religion of the Greek States*.
- 1882 William Mitchell Ramsay, 3 s. Thomas, by Jane d. of William Mitchell of Alloa, b. Glasgow 15 Mch 1851, ed. Alloa and Aberdeen, matric. S. John's 12 Oct. 1872, scholar 1872-77, 1 Classics Mod. 1874, 1 Classics 1876, B.A. 1879, M.A. 23 Oct. 1884; el. 30 June 1882 for 7 years under conditions of Archaeological research; Lincoln Professor of Archaeology and fellow 7 Feb. 1885, Prof. of Humanity at Aberdeen 1886; m. 28 Oct. 1878 Agnes Dick d. of Rev. William Marshall of Kirkintilloch; he embodied the results of his repeated journeys to Asia Minor in his contributions to the *Journal of Hellenic Studies* and other Archaeological Journals, and 'On the early historical relations between Phrygia and Cappadocia' 1883, 'The historical geography of Asia Minor 1890' (*R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. Papers* vol. iv).
- 1889 William Sanday, 1 s. William, by Elizabeth d. of George Mann of Scawsby, Doncaster, b. Holme Pierrepont, Notts, 1 Aug. 1843, ed. Repton, matric. Balliol 1 Feb. 1862, scholar of Corpus 1863-6, fellow of Trinity 1866-74, lecturer in Theology 1875-6; Principal of Hatfield Hall, Durham, 1876-83; el. Tutorial fellow for 5 years 6 July 1883, re-elected from 30 June 1888; Ireland Professor of Exegesis 1882, Bampton Lecturer 1883; 1 Classics Mod. 1863, 1 Classics 1865, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1868; V. of Great Waltham, Essex 1872-3, R. of Barton on the Heath, Warwicks 1873-6, Theol. Examiner Oxf. 1876-7, Exam. chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1879-81, Select Preacher Camb. 1880, Whitehall Preacher 1889; D.D. Edinburgh 1877, Durham 1882; m. 10 July 1877 Marian Charlotte Amelia 1 d. of Warren Hastings

- Woodman Hastings, J.P. of Twyning, Tewkesbury (grandson of only sister of Warren Hastings); wrote *Authorship and Historical Character of the Fourth Gospel* 1872, *The Gospels in the Second Century* 1876, *Romans and Galatians* (in *Ellicott's Commentary*) 1878, joint editor of *Variorum Bible* 1880-9, joint editor (with Bishop of Salisbury) of *Old Latin Biblical Texts*, ii. 1886.
- 1886 Archiball Barwell How, 2 s. William, by Louisa d. of Rev. R. Ardill, b. London 29 Mch 1860, King's scholar Eton 1872-9, matric. 15 Oct. 1879, scholar 1879-84, 2 Classics Mod. 1880, 1 Classics 1883, B.A. 10 Oct. 1883, M.A. 28 Ap. 1886; classical lecturer 1884, el. tutorial fellow 28 June 1886, dean to 1892, bursar 1892.
- 1887 WILLIAM WALROND JACKSON (fellow 1863), el. Rector 15 Ap. 1887.
- 1890 Charles Henry Roberts, 1 s. Rev. Albert James of Tidebrook, Sussex, by Ellen d. of Rev. H. R. Wace, b. 22 Aug. 1865, ed. Marlborough, matric. Balliol 15 Oct. 1884, scholar, 1 Classics Mod. 1886, 1 Classics 1888, 2 Mod. Hist. 1889; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892; el. tutorial fellow 17 Mch 1890, vac. by m. Lanercost 7 Ap. 1891 Lady Cecilia Howard 2 d. of Earl of Carlisle.
- 1891 Robert Ranulph Marett, o. s. Sir Robert Pipon Marett, of S. Brelade, Jersey, Bailiff of Jersey, b. 13 June 1866, ed. Victoria College, matric. Balliol 22 Jan. 1885, senior exhibitioner 1884, 1 Classics Mod. 1886, mentioned for the Hertford 1886, Latin Verse 1887, 1 Classics 1888, B.A. 1889; *proximè* for English Essay 1889; el. June 1891, M.A. 1891, Dean 1892.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

- Besides five ex-fellows, Lord Coleridge, J. A. Froude, W. Ince, Bishop Ridding, E. Ray Lankester, these include
- Edward Coley Burne Jones, painter, o. s. Edward Richard, b. S. Philip's, Birmingham, Aug. 1833, ed. King Edward's sch., matric. 2 June 1852, D.C.L. 1881, hon. fellow 1882, A.R.A. 1885; Dublin Univ. Mag. xciv. 40 (portrait). President of Royal Birmingham Society of Artists 1885. He painted for the Chapel a picture of the Visit of the Magi, which has been executed in tapestry by William Morris.
- William Morris, poet and artist, 1 s. late William, b. S. John's, Walthamstow, Essex (d. 1884), ed. Marlborough, matric. 2 June 1852 age 18, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1875, hon. fellow 1882.
- Frederick Temple, bishop of Exeter 1869-85, of London 1885, 3 s. Octavius, by Dorcas Carveth, b. Santa Maura, Ionian Islands, 30 Nov. 1821, ed. Tiverton, 1 Classics and 1 Math. 1842, B.A. Balliol 18 May 1842, M.A. 11 Mch. 1847; hon. Fellow Exeter 24 Ap. 1885; Coll. Corn. 975.
- Adolf Neubauer, b. 13 Mch 1832, ed. Univ. Munich, Sublibrarian of Bodleian, M.A. Ex. Coll. 1873, hon. Fellow 1890; Reader in Rabbinical Literature 1884, D. Phil. Leipzig, Hon. D. Phil. Heidelberg 1890, Member of the Academia de l'Historia Madrid; wrote *Hist. of Hebrew Geography in French* 1862, *Aus der Petersburger Bibliothek in German* 1866, *Hist. of the Karaites*; *La Géographie du Talmud* (couronné par l'Académie des Inscriptions) 1868, *Jewish Interpretation of 53 Isaiah I. texts*, Hebrew, Arabic, Persian, Spanish, Portuguese, II. Dr. Driver's translation 1876, *Rabbins Français du xiii Siecle* (*Hist. Litt. de la France* 27) 1876, *Tobit Chaldee text*, Clarendon Press 1878, *Abul Walid's Hebrew Dictionary in Arabic* (book of roots) Clar. press 1876, *Catalogue of Hebrew MSS. in Bodleian with Palaeographical Atlas* 1886, *Jewish Mediæval Chronicle* (*Anecdota Oxoniensia*) 1889; *Contributions to Studia Biblica i. Language of the Jews in the time of Christ*; ii.

Headings and Authorship of the Psalms ; iii. on the square character introduced in the place of the Aramaic character, and the history of the earliest Hebrew MSS. of the Bible; Oxf. Hist. Soc., Collectanea ii. The Jews in Oxford 1890. Besides these he published The Earliest Samaritan Chronicle with an Arabic and a French translation 1872.

PERPETUAL RECTORS.

1566	John Neale
1570	Robert Newton
1578	Thomas Glasier
1592	Thomas Holland
1612	John Prideaux
1642	George Hakewill
1649	John Conant
1662	Joseph Maynard
1666	Arthur Bury
1690	William Paynter
1716	Matthew Hole
1730	John Conybeare
1733	Joseph Atwell
1737	James Edgcumbe
1750	Francis Webber
1771	Thomas Bray
1785	Thomas Stinton
1797	Henry Richards
1808	John Cole
1819	John Collier Jones
1838	Joseph Loscombe Richards
1854	John Prideaux Lightfoot
1887	William Walrond Jackson

SCHOLARS, EXHIBITIONERS AND BIBLE CLERKS.*

Scholar originally meant Fellow. Scholars in the modern sense do not occur till a late period. We find exhibitioners perhaps earlier. A bible clerk is mentioned in 1403 and 1621, and William Rowland occurs as bible clerk in 1631 (Prideaux's Survey).

Sir John Acland, besides contributing to the New Hall, gave £16 a year to two scholars at the College (Izacke's Register 1736 p. 11); and William Jesse is called 'pensionarius Aclandianus' in 1632.

Robert Vilvaine, fellow, founded in 1637, 4 exhibitions of £32 each yearly (to be paid through the Rector and Subrector), 2 from the High School and 2 from the Free Grammar School at Exeter, to be held for 7 years during residence without other preferment.

On 20 June 1877, in reply to the Visitor, the College did not oppose the Acland Exhibition being made tenable at any University or other place of higher education; but, if the exhibitioner should come to Oxford, required that he should enter at Exeter College. It took no action as to the Vilvaine Exhibition.

In 1622 (State Papers 27 Sep.) Thomas Stevens' sister is to pay £330 for her husband's legacies, viz: £100 to maintain poor scholars at Exeter College, £100 to the University Library, £100 to S. Michael's, where his son lies buried, £20 for a scaffold for scholars in that church, £10 to Dr. Prideaux.

Samuel Hill, b. Moreton Hampstead, Devon, matric. 8 May 1601, age 17, R. of Warleggan, Cornwall, bur. 10 Feb. 1659. In 1634 he gave £100, to relieve poor scholars and servitors, including at least 2 from Devon and 2 from Cornwall, by gifts of 30 shillings a year; Gutch iii. 106.

Robert Michell, matric. from Devon, son of a gentleman, about 1597 age 16 (with John Michell age 17), B.C.L. 10 Mch 1615, D.C.L. 23 July 1624. He founded by his will, 28 Mch 1641, an exhibition for which he gave the rent of 6 acres called Wild Arish in Withecombe Raleigh, 'the profits to be divided at Michaelmas among such poor scholars of the College as be servitors and apply themselves to the study of divinity.'

John Darrell or Darell, s. Edward of West Retford, Notts, matric. Lincoln 24 Nov. 1637 age 16, B.A. 3 July 1641. He founded by will, dated 11 Nov. 1664, an exhibition for 'some ingenious scholar whose father hath not above £30 per annum in land or estate to be chosen out of Lincolnshire and Notts, upon the election of the Master of Retford Hospital and the Archdeacon of Nottingham, the same scholar to be admitted and educated in Exeter College, Oxford; it is for Lincoln and Notts alternately; the property is quite distinct from the property of Retford Hospital, see Reg. 15 May 1793.

Meriel Symes of Barwick in Somerset (y. d. of Sir John Horner of Mells in Somerset by Ann Speke), b. 1635, d. 1717 (Misc. Gen. 1882 iv. 163), widow of Thomas Symes and mother of John Symes (who d. 6 July 1687 age 20, and was buried in the South Aisle of the College Chapel), founded an exhibition for the maintenance of a poor scholar at Exeter College by a deed dated 7 Nov. 1710; it was open to members of the College being of the kindred of John Symes, or, in default of such, to poor scholars born in Somerset or Dorset; in default of such, to natives of those counties at any other College; in default of such, to any poor scholar of Exeter College; the scholar

* The letters A., B.C., C., Ch. I., D., Ex., G., Ha., Ho., M. Hist., N.S., N.S. Ex., O., Org., Re., Ri., S., St., T., V. stand respectively for Acland, Bible Clerk, Carter, Channel Islands, Darrell, Open Exhibition, Gifford, Hasker, How, Michell, Modern History, Natural Science, Natural Science Exhibition, Open Scholarship, Organist, Reynolds, Richards, Symes, Stapeldon, Truro, Vilvaine. O. after another symbol means 'Open *pro hac vice*.'

must be examined touching his learning and abilities, and must intend to study divinity, and may hold the Scholarship for eight years (unless otherwise provided for), but must reside without being absent above forty days in any one year (except in case of sickness), and even then the Rector must approve the cause of his absence; each scholar is to have the sums accruing during a previous vacancy, but, if the scholar becomes a Fellow of any College, he receives half the sums accruing during his year of probation, the other half going to the College Treasury. But if the scholar at the end of five years is not able to render any chapter of the Greek Testament into Latin and also any chapter in the Hebrew Pentateuch (upon examination by the Bishop of Bath and Wells, or some one appointed by him), the scholarship shall be void. The College may make leases of the lands for 21 years, but it must be at the full value &c. Meriel's own kin, the Horners, were included (see the Horner pedigree in Hutchins ii. 667); and, as her sister Ann married John Harington of Kelston near Bath, the Haringtons were admitted, though John Harington seems to have only had a daughter Ann (who married Sir Robert Chaplyn) by Ann Horner, and the rest of his children were by his three other wives (Misc. Gen. 1881 p. 23). Meriel (who d. 30 Mch 1813 age 78), great granddaughter of Meriel Symes' brother Sir George Horner, married John Williams of Herringstone, and their granddaughter Elizabeth Williams married R. A. Burney, which admitted the Burneys. Meriel Symes herself named the first scholar; the land she gave consisted of three undivided parts in ten of Norwood Park called Shortwood, a mile from Glastonbury, containing by estimate 142 acres, together with the tithes thereof. The scholarship is now held for 5 years (since 1875), and is divided into two.

John Reynolds, 1 s. of John Reynolds (d. 1692), and uncle of Sir Joshua Reynolds, b. 9 July 1671, fellow of King's Cambridge, B.D. Oxford 7 Oct. 1718, Master of Exeter School 1713-33, fellow of Eton 1734, canon of Exeter 1743, d. 27 June 1758, his will is dated 27 Feb. 1756 (West. Ant. iv. 24, v. 113). He founded 6 exhibitions, 3 from Eton, and 3 from Exeter School, nominated alternately by the Chapter and Chamber of Exeter, tenable till the holders were 24: the words of his will are 'that are designed for Clergymen to complete their education at Exeter College, preferably to all others if they can be accommodated there.'

The Rev. St. John Eliot, s. John Elliott of Liskeard, b. Lostwithiel, sojourner 13 June 1738 to 23 July 1745, matric. 17 May 1738 age 17, B.A. 19 Jan. 174½, founded 2 exhibitions of £30 each for candidates from Truro Grammar School; the electors, after the death of his trustees, to be the Schoolmaster and the Vicars of Kenwyn, Gluvias and Veryan. The money was in the 3 per cents. Candidates were to have been 3 years at Truro School and to be members of Exeter College. The arrangements were settled by decree in Chancery 14 Mch 1767, see Allen's Liskeard 174-8, R.I.C.X. 423, Coll. Corn. 234, 1388, 1393. Latterly the money has been given in small sums to boys at the school, with little beneficial result.

William Gifford in 1827 founded 2 Gifford Exhibitions of £30 each (Reg. 1827 p. 12, and 25 June 1832). By his will he left for this purpose £2000 in the 3 per cents. The exhibitions were to be given to youths educated at Ashburton Grammar School or, in default of such, to youths of the County of Devon. On the evidence of Dr. Ireland Dean of Westminster, Gifford's friend and executor, Chancery by decree dated 8 Nov. 1831 settled the preference given to mean 'born, or educated (in part or wholly) in Devon.' There is no limitation of age or standing, under the degree of B.A. The exhibitions are tenable for four years, and dividends accumulated during vacancies are to be invested for the fund.

Thomas How of Balliol, R. of Huntspill, Som., who d. 15 Mch 1819, founded an exhibition at Balliol. On Balliol declining the gift, it was transferred to Exeter by decree of Chancery 4 Mch 1831. It was for sons of Clergy resident in Somerset and Devon, alternately, provided they were actually members of the College, and under 19, and was tenable till the holders were of standing for M.A., or were elected Fellows of the College, or ceased to be members of the College. The sum given was £2,400 in the new 3½ per cents. The Exhibition was divided into two in 1863.

Joseph Loscombe Richards, Rector 1838, left by will £350 in 3 per cent bank annuities to found a divinity prize (Reg. 1836 p. 46-48 his letter and extract from his will, and p. 197); and the

reversion (after his sister's death) of some fields in Kidlington to found an exhibition for a poor scholar, already matriculated at the College. His friends subscribed £644 18s., which bought £707 8s. 11d. in the funds, to found an exhibition for any poor scholar.

Mr. George Redsell Carter of Deal, who d. 13 Feb. 1879, founded (by will dated 11 Ap. 1873, proved 24 Mch 1879) a scholarship of the value of £80 a year, for which persons born in the County of Kent, who are already members of the College, have a preference *ceteris paribus*. Subject to this reservation the scholarship is open. He made a similar bequest to S. Peter's Cambridge, and the sum divided between the two Colleges was £4,139 1s. 2d.

Miss Marianne Hasker founded 2 Hasker Scholarships in 1883 for divinity students. She gave this (and a stained glass window Jan. 1885) in memory of her father the Rev. George Henry Hasker who d. 26 Sep. 1881, and her mother Sarah Anne Hasker (1 d. James Jell Chalke, of Sheppey), who d. 9 Jan. 1883. George Henry Hasker, o. s. Thomas of Loughton, Essex, b. Clerkenwell, London, 10 Ap. 1794, ed. Winchester, matric. 9 Dec. 1813, 2 Classics 1816, B.A. 24 Ap. 1817, at Lincoln's Inn 1815.

In 1831 the Bible Clerkship was suspended (Reg. 9 Feb.; and 7 Ap. 1841). It was restored 13 Nov. 1841, when an anonymous gift of £50 was made through Robert Jefferies Spranger. In 1862 it was made into two open exhibitions for poor scholars. The clerk used to dine off the joint that came from the High Table.

There were no open scholarships till 1831, when the College founded 4 of £30 a year each, tenable for 4 years, and open to all candidates above the age of 16. But the University Commission of 1854 threw the fellowships open, and (Reg. p. 205, New Ordinance of 9 Oct. 1855) suppressed 10, partly to found scholarships, 10 open, 10 Stapeldon for (in the first place) the diocese of Exeter, and 2 for the Channel Islands; the first election of scholars under the new Ordinance was held 1856. In 1882 the numbers were made 12 open and 8 Stapeldon. The College besides gives some scholarships or exhibitions for Modern History and for Natural Science.

Only a few names occur before 1713. Richard Culverwell from Somerset, commoner, matric. 7 Ap. 1598 age 16, B.A. 11 Feb. 160½, is called 'exhibitioner' 1605 (Foster). William Jesse (fellow 1639) is called 'pensionarius Aclandianus.' As the College does not appoint to some of the exhibitions, no list has been usually kept of them; in fact, the authorities have not always been informed who hold the exhibitions. Unfortunately the schools also have no complete lists, and I must have omitted some names that ought to occur here. The present Head Master of the Exeter Grammar School, W. A. Cunningham Esq. has kindly supplied additional names for this edition.¹

- 1713 S. John Lacy, s. James, V. of Sherborne (Hutchins iv. 264), sojourner 25 June 1713, caution repaid 10 Dec. 1719, matric. 25 June 1718 age 16, appointed 30 June 1713 by the Foundress Meriel Symes; B.A. 10 May 1717, d. 23 Mch 1719 age 23; (see Reg. 2 Oct. 1862); Gutch i. 119.
- 1719 S. George Lacy, adm. 14 Ap. 1719 in place of his brother John who had just died; sojourner 10 Dec. 1719 to 20 Jan. 172½, matric. 14 Dec. 1719 age 16, B.A. 13 June 1723, M.A. 28 June 1726; ? instit. to R. of Melbury Sampford and to Melbury Osmond 19 Nov. 1726; and V. of Stinsford 15 Jan. 1739, all in Dorset; R. of Silverton, Devon 1750; d. 1761; Hutchins ii. 442, 569, 681.
- 1727 S. Robert Westley, s. Rev. Thomas, of Berkly, Som., el. 30 June 1727, battellar 7 July 1727 to 14 July 1732, matric. 3 July 1727 age 13; scholarship declared void 29 Ap. 1733, a notice fixed on the College gates 15 Mch summoning him to return into residence having proved fruitless.
- 1729 D. George Widdowson, s. George, pleb., of Tuxford, Notts; poor scholar 26 June 1729 to 28 Mch 1734, matric. 1 July 1729 age 20, vac. 1742; B.A. 13 Ap. 1733.
- 1733 S. George Upton, s. Rev. James, of Bishopshull, Som. b. Taunton, (brother of Francis Upton, fellow 1741), sojourner 1 Ap. 1731 to 21 July 1740, and 24 Jan. to 3 Feb. 1752, matric. 1 Ap. 1731 age 17, el. 30 June 1733, res. 18 June 1741; B.A. 12 Oct.

- 1734, M.A. 10 June 1737; R. of Seavington with Dinnington, Som. 28 Feb. 1737 on cession of John Upton, patron John Lord Poulet.
- 1741 S. Neville Wells, s. Dr. Thomas, V. of Frome, bap. 9 July 1724, at Winchester 1737, battellar 23 June 1741 to 22 July 1748, matric. 26 June 1741, el. 30 June 1741 in place of Upton; res. 20 June 1749; B.A. 3 May 1745, M.A. 23 Mch 1747; Hutchins ii. 667; Master of Farley Hospital, and R. of Grinstead, Wilts 1768 till his death in 1801; Phillipps ii. 83, 102.
- 1742 D. John Frost, s. John, pleb., of Granby, Notts, b. Barnston, Notts, matric. Lincoln 19 May 1740 age 21; sojourner 28 Oct. 1740 to 30 May 1750, (appointed by Archdeacon of Nottingham in place of Widdowson); B.A. 26 Jan. 1743, M.A. 11 Oct. 1746.
- 1749 S. John Harington, s. John, of Corston, Som., b. 26 Mch 1732 (Misc. Geneal. Nov. 1882 p. 275), sojourner 11 May 1749 to 4 July 1754, and 15 Nov. 1754 to 17 Ap. 1756, and 2 to 5 Jan. 1759, matric. 11 May 1749, el. 30 June 1749 in place of Wells; res. 1756; m. Rachel 1 d. of H. Hawes R. of Bemerton, Wilts; B.A. 10 Ap. 1758, M.A. 8 Ap. 1756, B. and D.D. 17 Ap. 1771, perhaps V. of Bickleigh in Devon 14 June 1756, res. 1760 (West Antiq. vii. 214); R. of Chalbury, Dorset 1766, of Thruxton near Andover, preb. of Yatesbury, d. Thruxton, bur. S. Edmund's Salisbury 10 June 1795; Hutchins iii. 118; Maclean iii. 260; see 1791.
- 1754 D. Edmund Brown, s. Paul, of Butterwick., Lincolnsh, b. Lincoln, sojourner 24 May 1754 to 7 Mch 1758, matric. 25 May 1754 age 18, adm. 25 May 1754 on nomination of Dr. George Reynolds, Master of Retford Hospital; B.A. 7 Feb. 1758; testimonials for deacon's orders 9 Feb. 1758.
- 1756 S. Samuel Horner, s. Samuel, of S. George's, London, b. Frome, Som., battellar 18 Mch 1755 to 1 Mch 1760, matric. 19 Mch 1755 age 20, el. 30 June and adm. 5 July 1756; d. 1760; Hutchins ii. 667.
- 1758 Re. John Comyns, s. John, of Bishops Teignton, matric. Balliol 18 Mch 1758 age 19, sojourner Exeter 30 Mch 1759 to 23 May 1766, named by the Chapter of Exeter, B.A. 4 Dec. 1761.
- Re. Samuel Cooke, s. John, of Exeter, sojourner 20 Mch 1758 to 29 Dec. 1761, matric. 18 Mch 1758 age 18, named by the Chamber of Exeter 8 Mch 1758, B.A. 17 Dec. 1761, R. of Cottisford in Oxon. 11 Ap. 1769, V. of Great Bockham in Surrey 1770-1820, d. Bookham 30 Mch 1820.
- 1760 S. John Wood, s. Joseph, of Milton, Som. sojourner 2 July 1760 to 5 July 1764, matric. Balliol 29 Nov. 1758 age 17; el. 30 June 1760 in place of Horner; B.A. 18 June 1762, d. 1767.
- Re. James Watts, s. John, of London, b. Middlesex, sojourner 1 Nov. 1760 to 6 Jan. 1762, adm. 1 Nov. 1760, matric. 10 Nov. 1760 age 20, left 6 Jan. 1762.
- 1762 D. Joshua Sampson, s. Rev. Joshua, of Retford, sojourner 13 Dec. 1762 to 26 June 1766, adm. 6 and matric. 9 Nov., 1762 age 20; B.A. 28 May 1766, M.A. 11 July 1769, M.B. 13 July 1772, M.D. 18 June 1776; R. of South Otterington Yorks. 1796-1828, m. 29 Jan. 1793 Mary d. of Thomas Bramley of South Otterington.
- Re. Charles Rugge, s. William, of Westminster, ed. Eton, adm. 10 Dec. 1762 in place of James Watts, matric. 15 Dec. 1762 age 20, sojourner 19 Feb. 1763 to 24 July 1767, B.A. 6 June 1766; d. 1773.
- 1763 Re. Charles Churchill s. John, of Exeter, adm. 24 and matric. 28 Feb. 1763 age 17, named by Chapter of Exeter in place of Comyns 12 Mch 1763, battellar 28 Feb. 1763 to 6 Dec. 1768, B.A. 23 Mch 1771.
- Re. John Gibbons, s. Alexander, of Hatherley, matric. 10 Oct. 1763 age 17, named by Chamber of Exeter 3 and adm. 12 Oct. 1763; battellar 26 Jan. 1764 to 15 June 1768, B.A. 19 June 1767, M.A. 27 June 1770; testimonials for deacon's orders 15 June 1768.

- 1767 S. Robert Westcott, s. Rev. John, of Lyng and of Hatch Beauchamp near Taunton, battellar 21 Mch 1765 to 14 Nov. 1777, matric. 21 Mch 1765 age 17, el. 11 Mch 1767 in place of Wood; B.A. 1 Feb. 1769; testimonials for deacon's orders 16 Feb. 1769, see under 1770.
- Re. William Salkeld, sojourner 14 Oct. 1767 to 10 July 1771, named 27 July and adm. 16 Oct. 1767, Fellow 1771.
- T. Robert Pugh, s. Hugh, pleb., of Dolgelley, ed. Truro, battellar 26 Mch 1768 to 23 May 1772, matric. 26 Mch 1768 age 19, B.A. 29 Feb. 1772, C. of Weston, P.C. of Lee Brockhurst in Salop, V. of Donnington in Lincoln 1794-1825, d. Whixhall near Wem, Salop 16 Feb. 1825 age 77; Gent. Mag. i. 474, 1825.
- T. James Ferris, s. John, of Truro, battellar 26 Mch 1768 to 7 Nov. 1771, matric. 26 Mch 1768 age 19.
- 1770 B.C. John Cope Westcott, s. Rev. John, of Lyng, and of Hatch Beauchamp near Taunton, battellar 30 Mch 1770 to 23 Feb. 1774, matric. 26 Mch 1770 age 18, B.A. 12 Feb. 1774; R. of Ruddington and Hatch Beauchamp 1784.
- Re. William Smith, sojourner 20 Oct. 1769 to 9 July 1772, named exhibitioner 26 Feb. 1770; Fellow 1772.
- T. Thomas Donnithorne, s. Richard, of Truro, sojourner 30 Mch 1770 to 23 Feb. 1774, matric. 26 Mch 1770 age 18, adm. in place of Ferris; B.A. 12 Feb. 1774. A Rev. Thomas Donnithorne m. Mary 4 d. of John Penrose V. of Gluvias.
- T. John Penrose, el. in place of Pugh; sojourner 18 May 1771 to 7 July 1774, Fellow 1774.
- Re. Ames Crymes, s. Rev. Ames, of Buckland Monachorum, b. Oxford, sojourner 30 Mch 1770 to 23 Feb. 1774, matric. 29 Mch 1770 age 20, named 7 July 1770, B.A. 12 Feb. 1774.
- Re. John Hodge, s. John, of Honiton Clist, sojourner 17 Dec. 1770 to 10 Ap. 1772, matric. 17 Dec. 1770 age 18, V. of Cullompton 12 June 1830, d. 10 Oct. 1833.
- 1771 T. John Cole, el. in place of Penrose; sojourner 26 June 1775 to 10 July 1778, Fellow 1778, Rector 1808.
- T. Richard Vivian, el. in place of Donnithorne; sojourner 10 May 1771 to 4 July 1774, Fellow 1774.
- 1772 Re. Francis Moore, s. of Rev. William, of South Tawton, named 7 Nov. 1772, sojourner 13 Mch 1773 to 20 Feb. 1778, matric. 13 Mch 1773 age 17, B.A. 8 Feb. 1777, M.A. 18 Nov. 1779, R. of Inwardleigh, d. 25 Aug. 1795.
- 1773 B.C. John Blake, s. Nicholas, pleb., of N. Molton, Devon, battellar 21 June 1773 to 31 Jan. 1777, matric. 21 June 1773 age 18.
- 1774 Re. Robert Dodge, s. Rev. Robert, of Plymouth, named 12 Mch 1774, sojourner 18 June to 1 Sep. 1774, matric. 18 June 1774 age 16, B.A. Queen's 7 May 1778, M.A. 31 May 1781.
- 1775 B.C. John Pearson, s. Rev. Robert, of Crewkerne and W. Camell, Som. matric. Wadham 27 May 1773 age 18; battellar 11 May 1775 to 22 Ap. 1777, B.A. 14 Mch 1777.
- Re. Samuel Johnson, s. William, pleb. b. Great Torrington, matric. Pembroke 23 Mch 1771 age 17; sojourner 4 Nov. 1775 to 4 Feb. 1777, and 6 July 1783, named 19 Aug. 1775; see Pedigree of Colby 1877 p. 22.
- S. Buckland Bluet, s. Gilbert, b. Taunton, battellar 5 Ap. 1773 to 4 Aug. 1777, commoner 22 Ap. to 4 Aug. 1777, and 10 May 1794 to 10 Mch 1795, matric. 3 Ap. 1773 age 19, el. 30 June 1775; B.A. 10 Oct. 1776, M.A. 10 Mch 1795, R. of Church Staunton 1784-1837, C. of Otterford 1817, d. Haygrass near Taunton 13 June 1837 age 83.
- Re. John Cutler, s. Roger, of Eton in Bucks, sojourner 4 Nov. 1775 to 18 June 1779, matric. 1 Nov. 1775 age 19; B.A. 9 June 1779; Master of Dorchester, and then of Sherborne School; Hutchins iv. 290.
- 1778 Re. John Comins or Comyns, s. Thomas, of Witheridge, Devon by Johanna, b. 28 Jan

- 1759, matric. Balliol 18 Oct. 1777; named 24 and el. 28 Feb. 1778; B.A. 26 Ap. 1781, V. of Bishop's Teignton with C. of Luton 1801-56, ? R. of Zeal Monachorum; m. 1801 Maria d. of Rev. Richard Hothersall Hallett of Stedcombe, Axmouth; d. Bishop's Teignton 3 July 1856 age 82; Lysons' Devon 493.
- 1778 S. Thomas Smyth Glubb, sojourner 13 May 1777 to 11 July 1780, named 7 Aug. 1777, el. 30 June 1778, Fellow 1780.
- T. John Arthur s. John, of Truro, by Judith d. of Thomas Pellew, b. 1759, ed. Truro, sojourner 13 Ap. 1778 to 11 Mch 1782, and 16 May 1791, matric. 10 Ap. 1778 age 18, B.A. 9 Feb. 1782; V. of Little Colan 1790-1836, V. of S. Neots, Hunts. 1 Nov. 1806 to 1836, d. Little Colan 12 Dec. 1836 age 77; see Polwhele's Biography, Bibl. Corn. 1086.
- 1779 B.C. William Gifford, s. Edward (West. Antiq. x. 187, Nat. Biog., see his letters in Smiles' Life of John Murray ii. 163), and ? great grandson of Roger Giffard sen. of Halsbury, b. Ashburton Ap. 1756, matric. 16 Feb. 1779 age 21, 'but was excused from putting in any caution on account of his place,' B.A. 10 Oct. 1782, editor of the Antijacobin 1798, and the Quarterly Review from 1809 to 1824, d. London 31 Dec. 1826.
- T. William Rawlings, s. William, of Padstow (who d. 1795), by Catherine, bap. S. Columb Major 3 June 1761, sojourner 13 Mch 1780 to 10 Mch 1784, matric. 11 Mch 1780; B.A. 26 Nov. 1783, V. of Padstow 1790-1836, m. Padstow 14 May 1787 Susanna d. of Peter Salmon; their d. Mary was bap. S. Columb Major 12 Sep. 1788. He d. 20 Dec. 1836 age 76, monu. at Padstow; his wife d. 3 Jan. 1821 age 57; Lake iv. 15, 16, Bibl. Corn. 550, Coll. Corn. 787, 1394.
- Re. Thomas Jackson, sojourner 20 Feb. 1777 to 5 July 1781, named 25 Sep. 1779, fellow 1781.
- 1780 Re. John Whalley, s. Daniel, b. Aldgate Without, London, ed. Eton, matric. 14 July 1780 age 19, el. July 1780, sojourner 2 Dec. 1780 to 12 Feb. 1785, B.A. 13 May 1784, M.A. 5 Feb. 1788; V. of Rushall in Staffordshire 1807-1839, d. 12 July 1839.
- Re. William Griffiths, el. Oct. 1780 from Eton, sojourner 31 Oct. 1780 to 12 July 1784, Fellow 1784.
- Re. William Hayne, s. Richard, b. Exeter, sojourner 22 Dec. 1780 to 28 June 1784, and 8 Mch 1811 to 26 June 1816, matric. 9 Dec. 1780 age 17, el. Dec. 1780, named 9 Jan. 1783, B.A. 9 June 1784, M.A. 20 June 1811.
- 1781 S. Henry Parsons, s. Rev. Francis, of Yeovil and Bridgewater, sojourner 13 Oct. 1781 to 17 Aug. 1787, el. and matric. 10 Oct. 1781 age 16, B.A. 21 June 1785, Fellow of Oriol 1787, M.A. 21 May 1788, R. of Goathurst 1789-1845, V. of Wembdon 1791, both near Bridgewater; chaplain to Earl Poulett, preb. of Wells 20 Aug. 1791 *vice* Francis Crane Parsons; d. Goathurst 9 Jan. 1845 aged 80.
- Re. Richard Hawkins Hitchins, sojourner 23 Ap. 1781 to 4 July 1783, named 25 Aug. 1781, fellow 1783.
- Re. John Vye, named 22 Mch 1783, sojourner 11 Mch 1782 to 9 July 1785, Fellow 1785.
- 1782 T. Richard Paul, s. William, b. Trevarth house in Gwennap 1763, sojourner 11 Ap. 1781 to 24 Mch 1785, matric. 3 Ap. 1781 age 18; B.A. 3 Feb. 1785, R. of Mawgan in Pyder, Cornwall 1804, d. 7 Dec. 1805 age 42. His widow Frances d. of Robert Bateman M.D., of Queen's, Cambridge, R. of S. Columb Major and of Mawgan in Pyder, d. 25 Oct. 1819 age 51; Lake iii. 291, 293; Coll. Corn. 662.
- Re. John Neville Freeman, sojourner 14 Dec. 1782 to 11 July 1787, adm. 18 Dec. 1782, Fellow 1787.
- 1783 Re. Thomas Roberts, s. Thomas, of Denbigh, b. Llanbedrog, Carnarvon, ed. Eton, matric. Jesus 16 May 1782 age 19; adm. 19 July 1783, commoner Mich. 1783 to 12 Mch 1790, B.A. 18 Dec. 1786, M.A. 12 June 1789, testimonials for priest's orders 11 May 1789.

- 1783 T. Henry Dillon, s. Henry, of Penryn, commoner 20 Mch 1782 to 11 July 1786, matric. 20 Mch 1782 age 18, el. in place of Rawlings; B.A. 28 Feb. 1786; Coll. Corn. 207.
- 1784 Re. William Huntridge Moore, s. Samuel, druggist and alderman, b. S. Stephen's in Exeter, matric. 30 Mch 1784 age 17, named 29 Sep. 1783 and adm. 26 Mch 1784, commoner 6 Ap. 1784 to 12 Mch 1788, B.A. 16 Feb. 1790.
- B.C. Richard Reed, s. John, pleb., of Buckland and Tavistock, matric. Queen's 8 Ap. 1783 age 19; battellar 21 Feb. 1784 to 12 Ap. 1787, testimonials for orders June 1786 B.A. 19 Oct. 1786.
- 1786 S. Anthony Pyne, s. John, of Charlton Mackrell, Som. ('and brother in law of Mr. J. Michell'), bap. West Charlton 14 Feb. 1768, matric. 10 Nov. 1786, commoner 14 Nov. 1786; el. 4 Nov. 1788, res. 1791; B.A. 3 June 1790; R. of Pitney and Kingweston, d. 1819.
- Re. John Tothill jun., s. John Tothill of Exeter, matric. 16 Oct. 1784 age 20, commoner 26 Nov. 1784 to 21 May 1788, named 20 Dec. 1786, B.A. 21 May 1788.
- 1787 T. Edward Tippet, s. Peter, by Elizabeth d. of Edward Collins, V. of S. Erth, b. Truro 10 July 1769, commoner 29 Dec. 1786 to 6 May 1791, matric. 13 Dec. 1786; B.A. 4 Mch 1791, M.A. of King's, Cambridge 1802, V. of S. Allen, Cornwall 23 Ap. 1833, d. S. Allen 17 Sep. 1840 age 71. He m. Gluvias 20 June 1805 Mary Ann d. of John Collins, V. of Ledbury, she d. 13 Mch 1836 age 65. His s. Edward, C. of S. Columb minor (Newquay), d. Plymouth 13 Aug. 1876 age 65; Lake i. 13; Bibl. Corn. 722, Coll. Corn. 997.
- Re. Samuel Teed, jun., named 11 Sep. 1787, fellow 1789.
- Re. James Harvey, s. Rev. Edmund, b. Radwell, near Baldock, Herts, ed. Eton (superannuated for King's Camb.), commoner 6 Mch 1787 to 17 Mch 1791, matric. 16 Mch 1787 age 18; B.A. 11 Mch 1791, in orders.
- Re. Joseph Worgan, s. John, Mus. D., of S. Andrew Undershaft in London, b. Marylebone, ed. Eton, commoner 30 Oct. 1787 to 3 Jan. 1795, matric. 26 Oct. 1787 age 19; B.A. 22 June 1791, testimonials for orders June 1791, V. of Pebworth, Glouc. 1822, d. 1825.
- 1788 Re. Charles Marshall, commoner 29 Oct. 1788 to 10 July 1793, named by the Chapter 12 Mch 1789, Fellow 1793.
- B.C. David Williams, s. Morgan, pleb., of Llanilystid in Cardigan, matric. Wadham 3 May 1786 age 19; battellar Ex. Coll. 29 Dec. 1786 to 29 Nov. 1790, B.A. 14 Jan. 1790, ordained 30 May 1790 on a title to the Curacy of Merton in Oxon, Chaplain of Christ Church, d. 15 Dec. 1791.
- T. Samuel Cole, 5 s. Humphry, b. Marazion 18 Nov. 1766, commoner 4 June 1785 to 28 June 1789, and 17 June to 7 July 1791, matric. 17 Mch 1785; B.A. 10 June 1789, M.A. 10 June 1811, B. and D.D. 12 Nov. 1819, Chaplain to Duke of Clarence, Chaplain at Calcutta 1799, V. of Sithney, Cornwall 1819-39, Chaplain of H.M. Fleet; First Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital; George IV ordered that all books for religious instruction in the navy should be submitted for his sanction; d. Greenwich Hospital 25 Nov. 1838; m. Jane d. of John Griffith; Bibl. Corn. 76.
- 1789 Re. James Reed, ed. Eton, commoner 6 Ap. 1789, Fellow 1792.
- Re. John Wolvey-Astley, s. Edward, b. S. Dunstan's in the West, London, commoner 7 Nov. 1789 to 19 June 1801, matric. 10 Oct. 1789 age 18, B.A. 17 Feb. 1795, M.A. 6 June 1798.
- T. John Collier Jones, commoner 29 Oct. 1788 to 10 July 1792, Fellow 1792.
- 1790 B.C. Frederick Croker, s. Richard, of Liskeard and Truro, Capt. in the army, then in the Custom House, London, matric. 18 May 1790 age 18, B.A. 29 Jan. 1794.
- 1791 S. James Eyre Harington, 4 s. Dr. John, of Sarum, b. 16 June 1774 (Miscell. Geneal. Nov. 1882 p. 276, and iv. 294), el. and matric. 9 Nov. 1791, B.A. 3 June 1795, M.A.

- 4 Mch 1799, R. of Chalbury, Dorset 1815, of Sapcote, Leics. 1815, m. Margaret d. of James Moffat, d. 16 Aug. 1836; Hutchins iii. 117, 118.
- 1791 Re. John Warren Plowman, s. John, M.A., V. of Toller Porcorum in Dorset (nephew of John Warren, M.D., of Taunton, Hutchins ii. 712); b. Dorset, matric. Oriel 20 May 1790 age 18, commoner Hilary term 1791 to 5 May 1794, appointed Mch 1791, B.A. 4 Mch 1794, V. of Toller Porcorum, d. Milton Abbas, Dorset 7 Nov. 1798.
- Re. Theophilus Barnes, commoner Trinity term 1791 to 1 June 1794, named 28 May 1791, Fellow 1794.
- Re. Robert Lukin, 3 s. George William, of Felbrigg and Metton in Norfolk (afterwards Dean of Wells), by, sister of William Windham of Felbrigg (the brother of Robert Lukin inherited the Windham property by will of William Windham, on condition of his taking the name, London Gazette 1824 p. 700, Gent. Mag. 1803, i. 269-70, Nichols' Illust. vi. 720-21); b. Metton, ed. Eton, commoner Trinity term 1791 to 22 Oct. 1792, matric. 13 July 1791 age 18, Demy of Magdalen July 1792-1802, B.A. 15 Ap. 1795, M.A. 4 Ap. 1799, Fellow of Magdalen, First Clerk in War Office 1831 (Bloxam vii. 126, Parr's Works vii. 648), Secretary to the Tennis Club, and a very fine player.
- T. John Haydon Cardew, commoner 11 May 1790 to 1 July 1794, el. in place of Tippet; Fellow 1794.
- 1792 Re. William Smith, s. William Edward, clerk in the Treasury, b. Hammersmith, ed. Eton, commoner 22 Oct. 1792 to 5 May 1794, matric. 16 Oct. 1792 age 20, el. in place of Lukin; B.A. 23 Nov. 1796.
- 1793 Re. Charles Vaughan, s. Rev. Henry, of Brecknock, ed. Eton, commoner 15 Oct. 1793 to 4 June 1801, matric. 5 July 1793 age 18, el. in place of Reed; B.A. 13 Mch 1798, M.A. 8 June 1801.
- D. Henry Moon, s. Peter, priest vicar, and then preb. Lincoln 1780; b. Lincoln, commoner 31 May 1793 to 10 Ap. 1801, matric. 15 May 1793 age 18; B.A. 26 Ap. 1797, testimonials for orders Aug. 1797, V. of Chippenham, Camb. 1808, d. Ap. 1805.
- T. Henry Nicholls, s. Henry, of Gerrans, Cornwall, commoner Mich. 1791 to 3 July 1800, matric. 13 Dec. 1791 age 18; B.A. 9 Feb. 1796, M.A. Peterhouse, Camb. 1808, V. of Payhembury and of Rockbeare 1831-60, d. 5 Jan. 1860 age 87.
- 1794 B.C. John Davis, s. William, of Cheselbourn and Dewlish in Dorset; commoner 12 Nov. 1796 to 23 Feb. 1798, matric. 4 June 1794 age 18, B. Clerk at Midsummer 1794, B.A. 15 Feb. 1798, testimonials for orders 16 Nov. 1797 (diocese of Bristol).
- 1795 T. George Thomas Plummer, s. William, b. Truro, commoner 24 Mch 1795 to 28 Mch 1800, matric. 25 Mch 1795 age 18, el. in place of Cardew; B.A. 5 Feb. 1799, Chaplain of Bodmin Gaol to 1812, R. of Northill 31 May 1821, d. Plymouth, ? Dec. 1828, Coll. Corn. 742.
- T. Charles Trevanion Kempe, s. Admiral Arthur, by Mary d. of Christopher Warrick of Park near Truro, b. Penzance, commoner 5 Dec. 1795 (of Polsue near Tregony) to 9 Dec. 1802, matric. 4 Dec. 1795 age 18, el. in place of Nicholls; B.A. 23 May 1799, M.A. 24 Ap. 1805, R. of St. Michael Carhayes, S. Dennis and S. Stephens in Brannel, 20 Jan. 1806-1851, V. of Grade 1813-23, d. Carhayes 23 Dec. 1851; m. Elizabeth 3 d. of Edward Marshall V. of Breage, she d. Falmouth Aug. 1857 age 72 (Coll. Corn. 443, 535, 1394).
- 1796 B.C. Gilbert Hancock, s. George, of Exeter, commoner 3 July 1800, matric. 9 Nov. 1796 age 17, B.A. 7 July 1809, testimonials for orders 19 Mch 1810 (diocese of Exeter).
- Re. Robert Maunder, s. Robert, of Tiverton, b. there, commoner 4 June 1794 to 2 Jan. 1802, matric. 4 June 1794 aged 19, B.A. 15 Feb. 1798, testimonials for orders Dec. 1797, C. of North Molton 1798.
- Re. Thomas Law, s. John, of Barnstaple, b. Bishop's Tawton, named 12 Nov. 1796 by

- Chapter of Exeter, commoner 14 Dec. 1796 to 29 Dec. 1803, matric. 15 Dec. 1796 age 19, B.A. 12 June 1800, R. of Newton Tracey 1814-32, d. 18 Feb. 1832.
- 1797 Re. John Salter, s. John, b. Exeter, named 7 Feb. and matric. 3 May 1797 age 15, commoner 26 May 1797 to 3 Nov. 1819, B.A. 4 Mch 1807, M.A. 10 Oct. 1808, R. of Stratton S. Margaret, Wilts, 1808-33, Perp. C. West Teignmouth, preb. of Salisbury 1814, d. 19 Mch 1833; Philipps ii. 106, Le Neve ii. 683.
- S. Gilbert Henry Langdon, s. Rev. Gilbert, of Piddletown and Milton Abbas, Dorset, b. Piddletown, commoner 29 May 1797 to 27 June 1806, matric. 26 May 1797 age 17, el. 30 June 1797, civilian Lent 1801, R. of Weston Patrick 1813, of Athelhampton 1818, both in Dorset, and of Rotherwick, Hants, d. 28 Sep. 1840.
- 1798 Re. Richard Ellicombe, s. Rev. William, of Alphington, b. Exeter, named by the Chapter, commoner 29 Nov. 1798 to 2 Mch 1803, and 27 Oct. 1807 to June 1818, matric. 29 Nov. 1798 age 18, B.A. 16 June 1802, M.A. 24 Ap. 1811, preb. of Exeter 1812-51, R. of Alphington 1831-51, d. 4 Aug. 1851, m. Eliza, 1 d. of Rev. John Swete of Oxtou House, Devon; Gent. Mag. xxxvi. 328 (1851).
- Re. Edward Arthur Bush, s. James, b. S. George's, Hanover square, commoner 13 Oct. 1798 to 16 Mch 1805, matric. 11 Oct. 1798 age 18, B.A. 16 June 1802, M.A. 31 Jan. 1811, R. of St. Andrew and St. Mary Bradman, Canterbury 1808.
- T. William Cardew, s. Rev. Cornelius, of Truro, commoner 12 Nov. 1798 to 2 June 1803, matric. 10 Nov. 1798 age 17, B.A. 22 Feb. 1803 (brother of J. Haydon Cardew, Fellow 1794).
- 1799 T. John James Lake, commoner 30 May 1797 to 9 July 1805, Fellow 1805.
- Re. George Barnes, named 19 Oct. 1799, commoner 12 Nov. 1799 to 9 July 1805, Fellow 1805.
- B.C. John Williams, commoner 29 May 1797 to 5 Nov. 1798, B. Clerk Mich. 1799, Fellow 1809.
- 1801 D. John Hewes, s. Rev. James, of Woodborough and Burton Joyce near Nottingham, commoner 18 Nov. 1801 to 22 July 1803, matric. 18 Nov. 1801 age 16, left in Act Term 1803 for the Marines.
- 1802 Re. Thomas (Hunt) Ley, s. John, of Exeter, named 6 Ap. 1802, matric. 31 May 1802 age 16, 3 Classics 1812, B.A. 26 Nov. 1812, M.A. 23 June 1813.
- 1803 D. Francis Swan, s. Rev. Francis, of Lincoln, b. 1786, commoner 5 Dec. 1803 to 30 July 1807, matric. 26 Nov. 1803 age 16, Demy of Magdalen 1807, B.A. 10 Oct. 1808, M.A. 4 May 1810, B.D. 25 Feb. 1818, V. of Blyton 1811-24, R. of Swerford, with C. of Showell 1822, R. of Sausthorpe 1819-28, R. of Bennington 1833-69, preb. of Lincoln 1825-78, d. 5 Jan. 1878.
- T. John Baron, s. James, lieut. R.N., of Lostwithiel in Cornwall, bap. 4 Mch 1783, commoner 8 Ap. 1802 to 1805, matric. 8 Ap. 1802; V. of Lostwithiel 1807-16, V. of Walsall 1822-37; Coll. Corn. 53.
- 1804 B.C. Matthew Lowndes, s. Matthew, V. of Buckfastleigh, Devon, matric. 7 Nov. 1804 age 17, B.A. 22 Nov. 1810, V. of Buckfastleigh 1825.
- T. John Bower, s. late James, of Lostwithiel, commoner 24 Mch 1804 to 10 Feb. 1811, matric. 23 Mch 1804 aged 18; 2 Classics 1808, B.A. 25 May 1808, M.A. 18 Mch 1815, V. of Lostwithiel 2 Aug. 1816, d. there 21 Dec. 1872; Bibl. Corn. 39, 1091; Davies Gilbert's Cornwall iii. 29.
- 1805 S. Henry Cutler, s. Rev. John (see above 1775); b. Dorchester, Dorset, commoner 25 Ap. 1805 to 22 Oct. 1811, matric. 25 Ap. 1805 age 17, el. 30 June 1805; left Mich. 1811.
- Re. Hugh Bent, s. Rev. George, of Sandford near Crediton, b. Bow near Crediton, commoner 20 Nov. 1805 to 24 Feb. 1815, matric. 20 Nov. 1805 age 19, B.A. 25 May 1809, M.A. 28 Ap. 1813, R. of Highbray and of Jacobstow, and P.C. of Sandford 1814, d. Sandford 8 June 1836 aged 49; Gent. Mag. vi. 218 (1836), N. and Gleanings v. 36.
- T. John Jope, s. Rev. John, b. S. Cleer near Liskeard 12 Mch 1787, commoner 16 Jan.

- 1805 to 27 June 1811, matric. 16 Jan. 1805, B.A. 21 Feb. 1809, M.A. 28 June 1811, C. of S. Ive, Cornwall, Mch 1810-1814, d. Lisbon 2 Ap. 1815 age 27; his spirit haunted the church and vicarage at S. Cleer, Gent. Mag. 1815, i. 571, Coll. Corn. 437, N. and Q. 6. vii. 305, Gent. Mag. lxxxv pt. 1. 571 (1815).
- 1807 Re. William Carter, s. Richard, of Duke street, Westminster, and Foxley near Malmesbury, commoner 9 Ap. 1807 to 29 Oct. 1834, matric. 9 Ap. 1807 age 18, B.A. 26 Feb. 1811, M.A. 28 May 1817; C. of Quedgeley, Glouc.
- Re. Thomas Hardwicke Rawnsley, s. Thomas, of Bourn, Lincs., ed. Eton, commoner 23 Ap. 1807 to 31 March 1819, matric. 23 Ap. 1807 age 17, B.A. 14 Feb. 1811 (*collector*), M.A. 2 Dec. 1814, R. of Falkingham 1814, of Halton Holgate 1825-61, both in Lincs., d. Halton 2 July 1861 age 71; Gent. Mag. xi. 213 (1861).
- Re. Nathaniel Cole, s. Nathaniel, of Moreton Hampstead, b. Exeter, commoner 11 May 1807 to 23 Feb. 1832, named 14 Mch and matric. 9 May 1807 age 18; 3 Classics 1811, B.A. 5 June 1811, M.A. 16 June 1814, V. of South Brent, Devon, 1845-66. The present Vicar is W. Speare Cole.
- Re. Joseph Howard, s. Joseph, of Heavitree, named 28 Ap. 1807, matric. 9 May 1807 age 16.
- 1808 B.C. William Charles Hill, s. William, b. Bedminster, Som., matric. 27 May 1808 aged 18 (resident Swansea); B.A. 30 Ap. 1812, C. of Buckland Brewer 1821-28, and V. of Fremington 1829, both in Devon, d. 5 Mch 1855 age 65. His great grandfather Charles was V. of Fremington 1728-73, see Dredge's Notes on Fremington.
- T. John Trehane Symons, s. John, of S. Ervan, V. of S. Gennys, and of Feock near Truro, b. Feock 1786, commoner 16 Jan. 1805 to 30 Sep. 1812, matric. 16 Jan. 1805 age 17; B.A. 25 May 1809, R. of Trevalga 30 Nov. 1832-1867, d. 1867; m. Elizabeth Bowen, d. of James May, R. of Trevalga (who d. 12 Mch 1831 age 64); Coll. Corn. 545, 949.
- 1809 Re. Sampson Harris, 1 s. Peter Bown (d. 12 March 1830 age 64), b. Rosemerry, Falmouth, commoner 22 Mch 1809 to 2 Dec. 1819, matric. 22 Mch 1809 age 18, named 27 Ap. 1811, B.A. 11 Feb. 1813, M.A. 27 Oct. 1830, d. Sancreed Vicarage 16 Mch 1832 age 41; Coll. Corn. 323. Was he also a Stephens exhibitor?
- 1810 T. Edward Eliot, cl. in place of Jope; commoner 17 Ap. 1808 (resident at Camelford) to 8 Ap. 1812, Fellow 1811.
- Re. John Martyn Collyns, s. Charles, of Exeter, named 28 Ap. 1810, matric. 28 May 1810 age 17, 3 Classics 1813, B.A. 19 Feb. 1814, M.A. 24 May 1817, V. of Sancreed, Cornwall, 1851, d. 31 Dec. 1878; Coll. Corn. 157.
- 1811 S. William Dansey, s. John, b. Blandford, commoner 5 July 1810 to 26 Mch 1819, matric. 4 July 1810 age 18, cl. 30 June 1811, res. 1812; 2 Classics 1814, B.A. 12 May 1814, M.A. 12 June 1817, M.B. 1 Ap. 1818, R. of Donhead S. Andrew 1820, preb. of Salisbury 10 Aug. 1841-1856, d. Weymouth 7 June 1856 age 64 (Gent. Mag. i. 122, 1856), transl. Arrian on Coursing 1831, ed. "A Brief Account of the Office of Dean Rural" (by J. Priaulx) 1832, and wrote *Horae Decanicae Rurales*, 2 vols. 1835, ed. 2. 1844.
- 1812 S. Richard Cutler, s. Rev. John, b. Sherborne, commoner 27 June 1811 to 3 Dec. 1819 matric. 22 June 1811 age 15, cl. 30 June 1812, vac. 1819; 3 Classics 1815, B.A. 13 May 1815, M.A. 9 Ap. 1818; Master of Dorchester Grammar School; Maye's Bibl. Dorset 148.
- T. John Matthew Glubb, s. Peter Goodman, of Liskeard, by Jane d. of Philip Matthew of Chudleigh, b. Liskeard 1792, commoner 9 Ap. 1810 to 29 Aug. 1816, matric. 9 Ap. 1810; 3 Classics 1813, B.A. 19 Feb. 1814, M.A. 7 Nov. 1822; C. of S. Petrock at Dartmouth 1821, R. of S. Kerian and S. Petrock at Exeter 1822, R. of Shermanbury, Sussex, 1836-71, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, d. 27 Sep. 1871 age 80, m. 1821 Mary James d. of Rev. Richard Lyne, she d. Cowfold, Sussex 26 May 1876 age 83.

- 1813 B.C. Joseph Thorne, s. Rev. John (s. Michael of N. Milton, Devon, *matric.* 15 May 1766 age 20, B.A. 1770, V. of S. Teath in Cornwall 1786, d. 1818), by Eleanor d. of Rev. Jas. Wilkins; b. 15 Dec. 1797, *matric.* 10 July 1813 age 15, Truro exhibitioner; B.A. 6 Feb. 1817, M.A. 1859, V. of Bishops Nympton, Devon, 1835-71; *Lake* iv. 213, ? d. 1871; *Maclean* iii. 410, 416, *Coll. Corn.* 987.
- 1814 T. David Jenkins, s. Rev. Francis, b. S. Clement's near Truro 2 June 1797, commoner 15 Dec. 1814 to 15 Mch 1822, *matric.* 10 Oct. 1814, B.A. 13 May 1818, V. of S. Goran 1824-69, d. S. Goran 17 Mch 1869 age 72; *Coll. Corn.* 424.
- Re. John Russell, s. Rev. John, b. Dartmouth 21 Dec. 1795, *matric.* 9 Nov. 1814, B.A. 17 Dec. 1818, P.C. of Swymbridge 1832, R. of Black Torrington 1880, known throughout Devon as "Jack Russell," *Life* publ. 1878, and "Out-door Life of J. Russell" 1883, d. 28 Ap. 1883; *Coll. Corn.* 852.
- 1815 D. Robert Hodgson Fowler, s. Rev. Charles, of Southwell, Notts, *matric.* 15 Dec. 1815 age 17; B.A. 14 Dec. 1819, M.A. 9 July 1825, V. of Rolleston, Notts, 1841, minor canon of Southwell, d. 2 Jan. 1858.
- 1816 Re. Josiah Forshall, named May 1816, Fellow 1819.
- B.C. George Parker Cleather, s. Edward, Capt. R.N., b. Stoke Damarel, Devon, ? ed. Military *Coll. Sandhurst*; *matric.* Pembroke 21 May 1816 age 17; commoner Ex. *Coll.* 18 Feb. 1820 (and before) to 27 Jan. 1823, B.A. 3 Feb. 1820, M.A. 14 Jan. 1824, V. of Aldbourne 1852, *Preb. of Salisbury* 1868, d. 2 Aug. 1881.
- 1817 T. Robert Bateman Paul, commoner 11 Oct. 1815 to 3 Dec. 1817, cl. in place of Thorne; Fellow 1817.
- Re. John Law, s. John Law, of Tawton, *matric.* 15 Nov. 1817 age 18; named Dec. 1817; B.A. 29 Nov. 1821; M.A. 13 May 1824; V. of Bradworthy 1823; d. 12 Jan. 1845.
- Re. John Pyke, s. John, of Barnstaple; named Dec. 1817; *matric.* 14 Jan. 1818 age 19, B.A. 4 Dec. 1821; M.A. 2 June 1825; R. (and patron) of Parracombe 1826, d. 25 Jan. 1868; m. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Nott, of Bydown (Byndon near Barnstaple).
- 1818 B.C. William Windsor Berry, s. William, b. S. Mary's, Lambeth, commoner July 1818 to 18 June 1819, *matric.* 9 July 1818 age 16; 2 Classics 1822; B.A. 17 Dec. 1824; M.A. 18 Mch 1826; R. of Wadingham, Lines. 1853, resides Morden Place, E. Greenwich.
- T. Richard Hill, 2 s. Peter, of Helston, by Jane Penneck, y. d. of Rev. William Robinson of Nansloe, of Carwythenick, b. and resident Helstar, commoner 14 Jan. 1818, *matric.* 14 Jan. 1818 age 18, cl. in place of Jenkins; B.A. 20 June 1821 d. London 11 March 1880 age 81; m. Henrietta Amelia, d. of G. Soltan, of Ridgway, Devon, she d. 3 Ap. 1880 age 70; *Coll. Corn.* 365.
- A. Sidney William Cornish; Fellow 1822.
- 1819 S. James Moffat Harington, 1 s. Bev. James Eyre, b. Caversham, Oxon, ed. Oakham, commoner July 1819 to 30 Mch 1832, *matric.* 29 June 1819 age 17, cl. 30 June 1819, res. 11 Ap. 1824, B.A. 2 May 1823, M.A. 8 June 1826, instit. to R. of Chalbury, Dorset, on his father's death 1836, d. 18 Aug. 1861 age 59; m. Mary Rebecca d. of Rev. H. J. Maddock; *Hutchins* iii. 117, 118. *Misc. Geneal.* iv, 295.
- Re. William Churchward, o. s. Rev. William, b. Goodleigh, Barnstaple, ed. Exeter, named Sep. 1819, *matric.* 19 Oct. 1819 age 17, B.A. 1824.
- 1821 T. Richard Caddy Thomas, o. s. Richard, of Helston, by Jane, d. of Captain Jas. Caddy, of Manaccan, b. Manaccan 5 Oct. 1800, *matric.* Magd. H. 25 Nov. 1820 age 20; commoner 24 Feb. 1821 to 29 June 1824, 3 Classics 1824; *Lake* iii. 260. He was Chaplain in the West Indies, and was afterwards of Haverland in Norfolk. *Coll. Corn.* 983.
- T. William Polwhele, 8 s. Rev. Richard, b. Manaccan, commoner 12 Ap. 1821 to 22 Mch 1825, *matric.* 12 Ap. 1821 age 18; B.A. 12 Feb. 1825; V. of S. Anthony, Meneage,

- 1828-58, d. 24 July 1858, m. 1831 Georgiana d. of John Roskrige, of Trenevas, she d. 5 Jan. 1884 age 73. Coll. Corn. 747.
- Re. Cecil James Lucas, o. s. Carr Ellison, m.d., b. Hatfield, Herts, ed. Eton, commoner 1 Nov. 1821 to 18 Dec. 1823, matric. 25 Oct. 1821 age 18, left in Lent 1824.
- 1823 D. Charles Wollaston, 3 s. Rev. Henry John, of Scotter near Gainsborough in Lincoln, ed. Ripon, matric. 23 Oct. 1823, age 17, left 25 Feb. 1826 and went as military cadet to India, Lieut. Colonel E.I.C.S., d. 13 Jan. 1882.
- B.C. John Hockin Cartwright, 3 s. Thomas, of Okehampton, matric. 6 May 1822 age 17, B.A. 20 Nov. 1828, p.c. of Winterbourne Earls, Wilts 1851.
- Re. Henry Vere Hodge, 1 s. late Rev. John Davy, b. Chard, ed. Ilminster and Exeter, matric. 20 May 1822 age 18, named 25 Jan. 1823, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1828, in Orders, d. 25 Dec. 1884.
- Re. Edward Marshall, 3 s. Charles (Fellow 1793), ed. Tiverton and Exeter, matric. 16 Ap. 1823 aged 18, named 11 June.
- 1824 S. Henry Duke Harington, el. 30 June 1824, Fellow 1826.
- 1825 V. Francis John Hext Kendall, 2 s. Rev. Charles, b. Lansallos, Cornwall, ed. Exeter matric. 28 Ap. 1824 age 18, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1844, V. of Llanlivery 1844, of Talland 1862 (in which year Travers Kendall became V. of Llanlivery); d. 16 Ap. 1873; Exeter Flying Post 30 June 1825.
- 1826 B.C. Rufus Hutton, 5 s. Rev. Jas. Harriman, of Teignmouth, matric. 25 Feb. 1825 age 18, B.C. 1826-28; 3 Classics 1828, B.A. 16 Oct. 1828, V. of S. Nicholas near Teignmouth 1834-76, d. 6 Aug. 1876.
- Re. Hugh Polson, 1 s. Rev. John Hugh Paysley, b. and ed. Exeter, matric. 9 Nov. 1825 age 18, named 4 Nov. 1826, B.A. 1829.
- T. Edward Carlyon, 4 s. Rev. Thomas, b. Truro, ed. Exeter, matric. 11 Feb. 1826 age 17, B.A. 1829, V. of Lamerton 1840-60, R. of Dibden, Hants, 1860; Crockford 1870, 1890.
- 1827 S. John Stuart Hipplesley Horner, 2 s. Thomas Strangways, of Mells Park, Som. b. 9 Oct. 1810, ed. Charterhouse, matric. 11 May 1827, el. 2 Nov. 1827, res. 1831, B.A. 17 May 1834, M.A. 29 Oct. 1835, R. of Mells 1835, preb of Wells 24 May 1842; d. 9 Ap. 1874; Hutchins ii. 667; m. 22 Sep. 1840 Sophia Gertrude d. of W. Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston, Som.
1828. Re. Edward (John) Wilcocks, 1 s. Edward, b. S. Sidwell's, Exeter, 8 May 1809, ed. Exeter, named Ap. 1828, matric. 23 Ap., Scholar Lincoln 1830, 4 Classics 1831, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1842, took name of Treffry 1850, D.C.L. 1864, in Orders, d. 10 July 1880; Bibl. Corn. 738, 1346.
- Re. James Buller Kitson, 2 s. Rev. John Lane, b. Crediton, ed. Exeter, named 31 Dec. 1828, matric. 4 Mch 1829 age 17, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1869, V. of S. Veep 1836, of Pelynt 1841, of Morval 1858, d. 13 July 1870; Coll. Corn. 464.
- 1831 O. Robert Jefferies Spranger, el. 6 June 1831, first open scholar, Fellow 1832.
- H. Henry Skinner Templer, 1 s. late John, V. of Cullompton, Devon 1819, R. of Teign-grace 1832, ed. Shrewsbury, matric. Wadham 9 June 1831 age 18; el. 30 June 1831, at New Inn Hall 1835, 3 Classics 1836, B.A. 20 Nov. 1845, M.A. 25 Feb. 1847, R. of Thornton cum Nash, Bucks 1853-61, V. of Great Coxwell, Berks, 1861-77, d. 26 Oct. 1877.
- H. Charles Henry Spragge, 1 s. Rev. Francis Roche, of Comb S. Nicholas near Chard, Som., b. Brighton, matric. 17 June 1831 age 18, el. 30 June 1831; 2 Classics 1835, B.A. 21 May 1836, d. 3 July 1837.
- Re. Edward Geare, 3 s. John, b. and ed. Exeter, matric. 4 Mch 1831 aged 17, named 5 Ap., 3 Classics 1835, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838, in Orders.
- S. Henry Burney (founder's kin), o. s. Richard Allan, R. of Kympton, near Sherborne, by

- Elizabeth d. of John Williams V. of Merston Magna; ed. Dr. Burney's, Greenwich, matric. 29 June 1831 age 17, el. 30 June 1831, vac. 1835 by non-residence; B.A. 18 June 1835, M.A. 1836; R. of Wavendon, Woburn 1847, Rural Dean of Bletchley 1866.
- 1832 G Henry Barne, 4 s. John, b. and ed. Tiverton, matric. Trinity as exhibitor 17 Feb. 1831 age 17; el. 1832, 2 Classics 1835, B.A. 27 May 1835, M.A. 17 May 1837; V. of Farrington, Oxon 1851-80, Chaplain to the Earl of Radnor, Minister of Memorial Church S. James, Clifton 1884-86, d. Clifton 14 Oct. 1886 age 73. His wife was burnt 1878.
- O. John Woolley, 2 s. John, surgeon, 8 Brompton Row, London, b. Petersfield, Hants, ed. Western Gr. Sch., Brompton, and London University, matric. 26 June 1832 age 16, el. 25 June 1832; 1 Classics 1836, Fellow of University College, Oxford; B.A. 9 June 1836, M.A. 28 Feb. 1839, D.C.L. 26 Ap. 1844, D.D., Head Master of Rossall School, and of King Edward's School at Norwich, Professor in University of Sydney, Australia, 1852; married, at Frankfurt, Mary Margaret 1 d. of Capt. William Turner; drowned in the London 11 Jan. 1866 (*Gent. Mag.* 1866 p. 440); published Sermons preached at Rossall 1847, Social use of Schools of Art 1860.
- T. Henry Bawden Bullocke, 2 s. John, Lieut. R.N., b. Falmouth 3 May 1814, ed. Truro, matric. 10 May 1832 as exhibitor, B.A. 25 May 1836, M.A. 23 Nov. 1848, Principal of Ex. Dioc. Females Training College Truro 1849-51, V. of Mullion 1853-65, R. of Truro 1865-75, V. of Clist Honiton in Devon 1875. *Bibl. Corn.* 1105.
- 1833 Re John Charles Carwithen 2 s. of Dr. William, of S. Thomas, Devon, named 1833, matric. 31 Oct. 1833 age 17, B.A. 9 Nov. 1837, M.A. 1861, R. of Manaton 1841-8, of Challacombe 1848-61, V. of Stokenham 1861, d. 2 Feb. 1884.
- G. Walter John Moore, 3 s. William, b. S. George's, Hanover sq., London, ed. Plymouth, matric. Trinity 25 May 1831 age 18; el. 10 June 1833, 2 Classics 1835, B.A. 26 Nov. 1835, M.A. 7 July 1838, R. of Hordley in Salop 1839, published several tracts and pamphlets anonymously.
- O. David Anderson, 1 s. Archibald, b. Hans Place, Chelsea, 10 Feb. 1814, ed. Edinburgh, matric. 9 Feb. 1832 age 17, el. 10 June 1833; 4 Classics and 3 Math. 1836, B.A. 10 Nov. 1836, M.A. 28 June 1838, B. and D.D. 16 May 1849, Vice-Principal of S. Bees 1841-47, first Bishop of Rupert's Land 1849-64 (consecrated Whit-tuesday 1849), R. of Clifton 1864, published charges and sermons; Notes of the flood at the Red River 1852, Journal of a Visit to Moore and Albany 1854; m. 21 July 1841 Ellen 1 d. of James Marsden of Everton near Liverpool, she d. 30 Nov. 1847.
- Re George Moyle, s. Richard, M.D. of Bodmin by Jane Baron, widow of William Hichens, b. Marazion 9 Ap. 1815, ed. Exeter, matric. 7 Feb. 1833, el. Scholar Lincoln 25 Mch 1835, 2 Classics 1836, B.A. 24 Nov. 1836, M.A. 31 Oct. 1839, Head Master of Chudleigh Gr. Sch. Devon, July 1850, d. London 22 Nov. 1861; m. 28 Dec. 1850 Fanny Day d. of Francis Newcombe by Elizabeth Day.
- 1834 O. Robert Milman, 2 s. of Sir William George, by Eliz. Hurry only d. of Robert Alderson, recorder of Ipswich, b. Easton in Gordano, Somerset, 25 Jan. 1816, ed. Westminster, matric. 9 May 1833, el. 2 June 1834; 2 Classics 1837, B.A. 2 June 1838, M.A. and D.D. 30 Jan. 1867; V. of Chaddleworth 1840-1851, of Lambourne, Berks, 1851-62, of Great Marlow 1862-7; consecrated Bishop of Calcutta 2 Feb. 1867, d. Rawul Pindie 15 Mch 1876; see Times 20 Mch 1876 p. 5 col. I, *Illust. London News* II.313 (1867) lxviii. 267 (1876). Memoir by his sister Frances Maria Milman 1879.
- 1835 S. Charles John Maddison (founder's kin), 1 s. Rev. John George, b. Swallowfield, Wilts, ed. Exeter and in Germany, matric. 18 June 1835 age 18; el. 30 June 1835; V. of Stottesdon, Salop 1846.

- 1835 Re. George Peloquin Graham Cosserat, 1 s. Rev. George Peloquin, of Brampford Speke, matric. 14 May 1835 age 19, named Nov. 1835, B.A. 21 Feb. 1839, M.A. 3 June 1846, R. of Winfrith Newburgh, Dorset 1851.
- 1836 G. William Duckworth Furneaux, 2 s. James, of Swilly, Plymouth, b. Calcutta 2 Aug. 1815, ed. Tiverton, matric. 23 Jan. 1834 age 18, el. 7 June 1836, 2 Classics 1837, B.A. 23 Nov. 1837, M.A. 10 June 1840; R. of Berkeley, Som., 1860, d. there 9 Dec. 1874; m. 13 Aug. 1846 Louisa 1 d. of W. Dickins of Cheriton, Devon: published Sermon on anniversary meeting of Blundell's School 1847; Glory of God promoted by the memory of the just, two sermons by R. Seymour and W. D. Furneaux 1848. Coll. Corn. 266.
- O. Thomas Phinn, 1 s. Thomas, of Bath, by Caroline d. of R. Dignell of Banbury, b. Exeter, ed. Eton, matric. 29 Oct. 1834 age 20, el. 7 June 1836 in place of Woolley; 1 Classics 1837, B.A. 28 June 1838; barrister I.T. 20 Nov. 1840, Q.C. 1854, Recorder of Portsmouth 1848-52, of Devonport 1852-55, M.P. Bath 1852-55, but contested Bath unsuccessfully 1859, second Secretary and Counsel to the Admiralty d. suddenly in Pall Mall 31 Oct. 1866; he was well known in society, and generally called 'Tom Phinn.'
- 1837 O. John Dobree Dalgairns, 1 son of William, b. Guernsey 21 Oct. 1818, ed. Elizabeth Coll., matric. 4 Feb. 1836, el. 27 May 1837 in place of Anderson; 2 Classics 1839, B.A. 28 Nov. 1839, M.A. 30 June 1842; wrote some lives of saints in Newman's Lives of the English Saints; became a Roman Catholic 29 Sep. 1845, was instrumental in founding the Brompton Oratory; published Devotion to the Heart of Jesus 1853, ed. 2 1854, German Mystics of the 14th century 1858, The Holy Communion 1861, contributed to Dublin and Contemporary Reviews, d. 6 Ap. 1876. Cox 334, Gillow ii p. 3, Mod. Eng. Biog. i. 802, Church's Oxford Movement 206.
- H. Paul Augustine Kingdon, el. 27 May 1837 in place of Templer; Fellow 1841.
- G. Augustus Archer Hunt, 1 s. Richard Burges, b. Plympton Earle, Devon, ed. Winchester, el. 27 May 1837 in place of Moore, matric. 29 May age 17; 4 Classics 1841, B.A. 28 May 1841, M.A. 26 Jan. 1844, V. of Tipton S. John's near Ottery S. Mary 1845, d. 26 Nov. 1889.
- 1838 S. Alfred James Lowth, 8 s. late Rev. Robert, b. Chiswick, Middlesex, 27 July 1817, at Winchester 1829, matric. 21 Oct. 1836, res. 1841; in Univ. Eleven 1841, B.A. 13 May 1841, M.A. 8 Feb. 1844; m. Miss Cobbold; R. of Harsworthy, Dorset, 1860-2, S. Swithun, Winchester 1865-85, Misc. Geneal. Nov. 1882 p. 277.
- O. Matthew Calley Morton, 1 s. Henry, of Lambton, Chester le Street, Durham, b. Kirknewton, Northumb., matric. 20 Ap. 1837 age 18; el. 18 June 1838; 3 Classics 1841, B.A. 28 May 1841, M.A. 29 Feb. 1844; Warden of S. Columba, Ireland, d. 25 Ap. 1850.
- 1839 O. Richard Cowley Powles, el. 17 May 1839, Fellow 1842.
- 1840 O. Allan Cowburn (Smith-Masters 1862), 1 s. William, of 10 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, b. S. Pancras, ed. Winchester, matric. 17 May 1838 age 18, el. 4 June 1840, in Univ. Eleven 1841, 2 Classics 1842, B.A. 26 May 1842, M.A. 17 Oct. 1844; V. of Tidenham, Glouc. 1854-62, d. 8 Oct. 1875.
- G. Lewis Gidley, 1 s. Lewis, by Frances d. of Robert Cornish, b. Honiton 18 Ap. 1822, ed. Ottery S. Mary, matric. 10 Ap. 1839, el. 4 June 1840; English Verse 1840 'The Judgment of Brutus,' 3 Classics 1843, B.A. 3 June 1843, M.A. 20 Nov. 1845, Chaplain of S. Nicholas' Hospital, Sarum 1868, d. 28 Ap. 1889; published Poems 1857, ed. 2. 1884, Morven Devonshire Legends and other poems 1864, Aletes a poem 1865, Faith a poem 1868; Disputed Points of Theology; Stonehenge viewed by the light of ancient history 1873; translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical History 1870; translator of Epigrammata 1848; Fasciculus [selections from English poets

- translated into Latin verse], ediderunt L. Gidley, et Rev. Robinson Thornton et M. J. Baker 1866. Academy 4 May 1889 p. 305, Bibl. Corn. 1194.
- 1840 D. Charles Garvey, 4 s. Richard, minor canon Lincoln, b. Faldingworth, Lincs, ed. Wakefield, appointed 18 July 1840, matric. and adm. exhibitor 6 May 1841 age 20, B.A. 24 Ap. 1845, M.A. 14 June 1848, V. of Manthorpe, Lincs. 1851.
- 1841 G. Frederick Hookey Bond, Fellow 1843.
- S. Edward Herbert Harington, 1 s. William, Madras C.S., b. Arcot, India, ed. Sherborne, el. 30 June 1841; matric. 1 July 1841 age 16; in Madras Army, d. unmarried.
- G. George Butler, Fellow 1842.
- 1842 M. Henry Wilson Tweed, 1 s. late Henry, b. Romford, Essex 1824, matric 28 Ap. 1842, el. 27 June 1842, B.A. 14 May 1846, M.A. 1 Feb 1849, V. of Bridstow, Ross 1858, d. 27 Jan. 1892.
- H. De Courcy Meade, 3 s. Rev. Richard John, of Keyford, Frome, b. Marston Bigot Rectory 7 Nov. 1824, at Winchester 1836, matric. 13 May 1842, el. 30 June 1842, 2 Classics 1846, B.A. 3 June 1846; R. of N. and S. Barrow, Som. 1870, Diocesan Inspector of Schools 1876, R. of Tokenham, Wilts, 1878.
- Re. Benjamin Fuller James, 2 s. John Haddy, b. and ed. Exeter, matric. 11 Nov. 1841 age 17, named June 1842, 2 Classics 1846, B.A. 30 May 1846, M.A. 22 June 1848, in orders, master at Westminster 1846-84, d. Tunbridge Wells 29 Jan. 1892 age 67; Mod. Eng. Biog.
- 1843 B.C. Robert Tweed, 4 s. Rev. James, of Dunmow in Essex, b. Ongar, Essex, matric. and appointed Bible Clerk 20 Jan. 1843 age 17, B.A. 3 Dec. 1846, M.A. 22 June 1849, V. of Ascot-under-Wychwood, Oxon, 1860-74.
- O. James Godley, 2 s. John, of Killigar House, Carrigollen, Leitrim, by Catherine d. of Rt. Hon. Denis Daly of Dunsandle, Galway; ed. Winchester, and Trinity, Dublin; matric. Trinity, Oxford, 7 June 1841 age 20; el. 19 June 1843, 2 Classics 1844, B.A. 25 May 1844, M.A. 4 Feb. 1847; incumbent of Carrigollen in Leitrim 1866; m. Elizabeth d. of Peter La Touche of Bellevue, Wicklow.
- S. Richard Seymour Conway Chermiside (founder's kin), 1 s. Sir Robert Alexander, M.D. by Jane Merriell d. of Robert Williams of Cerne Abbey, Dorset, b. Marylebone 1823, ed. the Sorbonne in Paris, matric. 6 May 1841 age 17, el. 30 June 1843, B.A. 2 May 1844, M.A. 18 Mch 1847, R. of Wilton 1848-67, Preb. of Salisbury 1857; m. 9 July 1846 Emily, d. of John Dawson of Regent Sq., S. Pancras, London; d. Wilton 30 July 1867; Gent. Mag. iv. 402 (1867).
- O. Thomas Whitehead, 2 s. late Rev. Edward, b. East Ham, Wores, ed. Bridgenorth, matric. 27 Oct. 1842 age 17; 3 Classics 1846, B.A. 4 Feb. 1847, M.A. 26 Ap. 1849; m. 16 Ap. 1857 Frances 2 d. of John Webb of Chigwell, Essex; C. of Water Eaton, Kidlington 1850-52, of Kidlington 1852-63, of Wimbledon, Surrey 1863-70, V. of South Newington, Oxon 1870-86, of Shustoke, Birmingham, 1886.
- H. Richard James Hayne, 1 s. Rev. Richard, C. of Pilton, Barnstaple, b. S. Helier's, Jersey, ed. Eton, matric. Wadham 20 Oct. 1842 age 17; el. 30 June 1843, B.A. 12 Nov. 1846, M.A. 1851, V. and Patron of Buckland Monachorum, Devon 1855, preb. of Exeter 1889.
- 1844 G. Richard Doddridge Blackmore, 2 s. John (Fellow 1816), of Torre, Torquay, b. Longworth, Berks. 1825, ed. Tiverton, matric. 7 Dec. 1843; 2 Classics 1847, B.A. 2 Dec. 1847, M.A. 19 May 1852; barrister M.T. 7 June 1852, resident at Teddington, Middlesex 1878, eminent as a writer of fiction. His best work perhaps is *Lorna Doone* 1869; he also wrote *The Farm and Fruit of Old*, a translation of the first and second Georgics 1862, a translation of the Georgics 1871; *Men of the Time*, Foster's Men at the Bar.

- 1844 O. Thomas Jones, 2 s. Thomas, b. Bryn Owen, Cardigan 1826, ed. Bridgenorth, matric. 25 May 1844 age 18, drowned while bathing at Aberystwith 17 July 1847.
- Re. Charles Edward Shirley Woolmer, 2 s. of Edward, b. and ed. Exeter, matric. 6 June 1844 age 16, held Stephens, Reynolds (named Jan. 1846) and Acland, exhibitions from Exeter, 4 Classics 1849, B.A. 30 May 1849, M.A. 1851, R. of S. Andrews, Deal 1866-80, V. of Ramsgate 1880-87, of Sidcup 1887; for his writings see Crockford.
- 1845 G. Reginald William Cleave, 2 s. Rev. Thomas, b. Totnes, ed. Ashburton, matric. 11 Ap. 1845 age 17; 3 Classics 1849, B.A. 24 Ap. 1850, C. of Alwington in Devon 1852-55, of Ivybridge, d. Exeter 21 Jan. 1865.
- O. Maurice Day, 2 s. late Rev. Henry Thomas, LL.D., b. Wickham Market, Suffolk 26 Feb. 1827, ed. King's Coll. sch., el. and matric. 10 May 1845 age 18; B.A. 18 May 1850, M.A. 1855; Hertford Scholar 1847, Scholar of University College 1847, Ireland Scholar 1849, 2 Classics 1850; Head Master of King's school, Worcester 1860-79, and R. of S. Swithin's 1865-79, Librarian of Worcester Cathedral 1872, V. of Wichford, Worcs. 1879, d. 28 Mch 1890; see *The Vigornian*, July 1890, p. 270.
- 1846 O. John Kempe, Fellow 1854.
- S. Henry Algar, 3 s. late Joseph, V. of Christchurch, Frome, b. Frome 2 May 1825, ed. Rugby, matric. 25 May 1844, el. 27 Feb. 1846, B.A. 18 May 1848, C. of Barnardiston near Bury S. Edmunds 1869-71, and Rector 1871-72, C. of Butterton, Staffs. 1883-6, of Yatesbury, Wilts 1886-7; wrote *Notes on Galatians* 1882, and on *Philippians*.
- B.C. Richard John Howard Rice, o. s. John Howard, lieut. E.I.C.S., b. S. Mary le Bow, ed. Kingsbridge, B.C. 1846-9, matric. 20 May 1846 age 18, 4 Classics 1850, B.A. 30 May 1850, M.A. 1852, V. of Sutton Courtney, Abingdon 1856.
- 1847 O. Charles William Boase, Fellow 1850.
- 1848 O. George Frederick Wilgress, o. s. late George Weatherell, Commissariat Department, b. Kennington, Surrey, ed. Tunbridge, matric. 19 Nov. 1846 age 18; 3 Classics 1851, B.A. 1851, M.A. 2 June 1853; Hebrew Lecturer in Cuddesdon Theological College 1867-71, V. of S. Mary, Cadmore End, Oxon, 1871; d. there 4 Jan. 1878 aged 49.
- G. Henry Fanshawe Tozer, Fellow 1850.
- G. Frederick Thomas Colby, Fellow 1849.
- Re. Henry Hughs Still, 1 s. Rev. Peter, b. Harley St. London, ed. Eton, matric. 11 May 1848 age 19, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1855, R. of Cattistock, Dorset 1855, d. 9 Oct. 1859.
- 1849 S. Francis John Poynton, 2 s. Thomas, of Sheffield and London, by Hannah Mary d. of John Hall, V. of Chew Magna, Som., b. Chew 16 June 1827, ed. Shrewsbury 1841-1846, matric. 29 May 1846, el. 7 Mch 1849, B.A. 22 May 1850, M.A. 1853; Rector's theological prize 1851; C. of Ducklington, Oxon 1851-52, in charge of R. of Slapton, Bucks 1852-53, of C. of Burmington, Warwicks, 1853-58, R. of Kelston near Bath 1858, member of Palaeontological Society, contributed to *Miscellanea Genealogica*, wrote 1874 *Memoranda of the Yorkshire Blackburnes*, 1878 '*Memoranda &c. of Kelston*' (see there ii. 20), contributed to B. and G. *Archæol. Soc.* 1885 *Genealogy of Haynes of Westbury*, 1887 *Hicks of Beverston*, 1888 *Early Registers of Aust and Henbury: to Som. Archæol. Soc.*, 1887 a Roman burial place at Northstoke, Som.: to Bath Lit. Club (not printed), on W. Prynn the antiquary, on a find of Roman bronze coins at Lower Easton, Bristol 1874, on Hinton Charterhouse and its Cell on Mendip; m. (1) 1 Sep. 1852 Mary Matilla Anne y. d. of Thomas Morris p.c. of Twyford, Berks (b. 2 Feb. 1829, d. 20 Mch 1863), (2) 9 May 1866 Frances Mary d. of Thomas Billinge of Weston, Som.
- Re. George Francis Coke, o. s. George, R. of Piddle Hinton, Dorset, b. Munsley, Herefords, ed. Eton, matric. 24 Oct. 1849 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1852, 4 Classics 1853, B.A. 1854, V. of Titley, Herefordsh. 1877, d. 13 Feb. 1885.

- 1850 B.C. John George Gresson, 6 s. late Rev. George L., b. Ardnocker. King's County, Feb. 1832, ed. Bromsgrove, appointed 19 and matric. 20 Dec. 1849; 2 Classics Mod 1852, 4 Classics 1853, B.A. 1854, M.A. 13 Nov. 1856, in orders, ? dead.
- O. Charles Henry Pearson, 4 s. Rev. John Norman, of Tunbridge Wells, b. Islington 7 Sep. 1830, ed. King's Coll., matric. Oriel 14 June 1849; el. 1850; 1 Classics 1852, Sacred Poem 1857; B.A. 21 Ap. 1853, M.A., Fellow of Oriel 1854-73, Professor of Modern History at King's College, London 1855-65, Lecturer on Modern History at Trinity College, Cambridge 1869-71, edited *National Review* in 1862-63, Principal of Ladies' Presbyterian College, Melbourne, Australia, Professor of History in University of Melbourne 1873; has taken a considerable part in colonial political life, and been Minister of Education. He published a *History of England during the Middle Ages* 2 vols. 8° 1867, *Historical Maps of England during 13 centuries* folio 1867, *English History of the 14th century* 12° 1876; *Heaton's Australian Dictionary of Dates* 1879 p. 163.
- G. Samuel Harvey Reynolds, 1 s. Samuel, M.D., b. Stoke Newington, London, ed. Radley, matric. 17 Ap. 1850 age 18, el. Easter 1850; 1 Classics Mod. 1852, *Newdigate* 1853, 1 Classics 1854, *English Essay* 1856; B.A. 15 June 1854, M.A. 1857; Fellow *Brasenose* 1855-72, Classical Examiner 1866-68, V. of East Ham, Essex 1871; published *System of Modern History* 1865, *The first 12 books of the Iliad* 1867, *Notes on the Iliad* 1871, *Bacon's Essays with Notes* (Clarendon press).
- O. James Thomas Houssemayne Du Boulay, Fellow 1854.
- T. Francis Charles Hingeston (afterwards Hingeston-Randolph), o. s. Francis and Jane, of S. Ives, b. Truro 31 Mch 1833, ed. Truro, where he gained Dr. Cardew's prize and Lord Falmouth's prize of books, el. 1850, matric 12 Nov. 1851, hon. 4 Classics and hon. 4 Math. and B.A. 1855, M.A. 3 June 1858, C. of Holywell in Oxford 1856-58, P.C. of Hampton Gay in Oxon 1858-60, R. of Ringmore, Devon 1860; preb. of Exeter 1885; m. 26 July 1860 Martha Jane only child and heiress of Rev. Herbert Randolph (whose name he assumed); published '*Specimens of ancient Cornish Crosses*' 1850, Capgrave's '*Chronicle*' 1858, Capgrave's '*The Illustrious Henries*' 1859, '*Letters during the reign of Henry IV*' 1860—the last three in the *Rolls* series. He is now editing the *Episcopal Registers of Exeter*, (1) *Stafford* 1886, (2) *Bronescombe and Quivil* 1889, (3) *Stapeldon* 1892, (4) *Grandisson*, in the press; *Allibone Suppl.*
- 1851 H. James Bellett Richey, o. s. Rev. James, of Stoodleigh, Tiverton, b. Culmstock, Devon, ed. Bromsgrove, matric. 12 June 1851 age 17, el. 30 June 1851; 2 Classics Mod. 1853, 4 Classics 1855, B.A. 12 June 1856, First Assistant Collector and Magistrate at Panch Máhál, Bombay, C.S.I. 25 May 1878.
- H. William George Pedder, 1 s. William Newland, V. of Clevedon, b. there 1832, matric. Worcester 21 Nov. 1849; 2 Classics Mod. 1852, 4 Hist. 1854; B.A. 15 June 1854, M.A., Bombay Civil Service 1855, m. 1863 Julia Frances d. of Lieut.-Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott; Collector and Magistrate at Katadgi, Bombay 1856, see Report presented to Parliament by him; Municipal Commissioner for City of Bombay, retired from the service 1879, Secretary to Revenue Commerce and Statistics department India office 1879, C.S.I. 29 May 1886, d. Nov. 1888.
- O. James Augustus Atkinson, 3 s. James, Inspector General of Hospitals in Bengal, b. Boulogne 8 Mch 1831, ed. Eton, matric. 23 Jan. 1850, 1 Classics Mod. 1852, 3 Classics 1853; B.A. 9 Dec. 1853, M.A. 5 June 1856; m. 5 July 1855 Charlotte Adelaide d. of Viscount Chetwynd; C. of S. Mary in Dover 1855-56, C. of Kirtlington in Oxon 1856-58, P.C. of Hollingwood near Manchester 1858-61, R. of Longsight, Manchester 1861, hon. Canon of Manchester 1884, V. of Bolton 1887. He recited the prize Latin Alcaics at the installation of Lord Derby as Chancellor 1853 (printed in *Palatine Notebook* Sep. 1883).

- 1851 O. George Miller, Fellow 1857.
- 1852 O. Thomas Sikes Hichens, 2 s. Robert, b. E. Dulwich 20 Feb. 1834, ed. King's College sch., el. 4 Mch, matric. 5 Mch 1852 age 18; 2 Classics Mod. 1853, 3 Classics 1856, B.A. 22 May 1856, M.A. 9 Dec. 1858; m. S. Giles' Camberwell 4 Feb. 1862 Mary d. of Rev. John Oldham; V. of Guilsborough, Northants 1864. Coll. Corn. 358.
- G. Charles Arthur Turner, and Reynolds Exhibitioner 16 Feb. 1852, Fellow 1855.
- D. Morgan George Watkins, 1 s. late Morgan, V. of Southwell, Notts, b. Southwell 1 Feb. 1835, ed. Southwell, matric. 2 June 1852, 2 Classics Mod. 1854, 2 Classics 1856, B.A. 17 Dec. 1856, M.A. 20 Oct. 1859, Second Master of Grammar School and C. of Ottery S. Mary 1858-61, R. of Barnoldby le Beck, Linc. 21 Ap. 1861, of Kentchurch, Hereford, with Llangua, Mon., 1885; m. 27 June 1866 Edith Alethea d. of Sidney W. Cornish (fellow), V. of Ottery S. Mary; Bibl. Corn. 854. For his writings see Crockford.
- S. Plumpton Stravenson Wilson, 1 s. Plumpton, R. of Knapton, b. Northborough near Ilchester 1 May 1831, matric. 30 May 1849, el. 1852, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1854, vac. on ordination 1854, V. of Horbling, Linc. 1876.
- 1853 O. Robert Ingham Salmon, 4 s. Thomas, solicitor, b. S. Hilda, South Shields, 23 Sep. 1834, ed. Durham, el. and matric. 25 Feb. 1853; 2 Classics Mod. 1855, 3 Classics 1857, B.A. 10 Dec. 1857, M.A. 17 Dec. 1859; in Univ. Eight 1856; C. of Kidlington 1858-61, of Morehard Bishop, Devon 1861-2, senior C. of S. Michael's, Paddington 1862-72, Chaplain to the Forces at Preston Cavalry barracks 1872, V. of S. Martin's, Brighton 1875-87, R. of Barcombe, Lewes 1887; has published several sermons.
- Re. Benjamin Smith Dawson, 1 s. Richard Henry, b. Boston, Linc., 24 Nov. 1835, ed. Exeter, named Reynolds Exhibitioner 4 Nov. 1853; matric. Oriel 6 Dec. 1853, el. Gifford Exhibitioner 7 Dec. 1855; 2 Classics Mod. 1855, 3 Classics 1857, B.A. 28 Jan. 1858, M.A. 21 June 1860; C. of S. Teath, Cornwall 1859-64, Chaplain to Legation at Madrid, R. of Hempstead near Gloucester 1879.
- B.C. Henry Benwell, only s. Rev. Henry, b. S. Peter's Port, Guernsey, ed. Elizabeth Coll., matric. 19 Jan. 1854 age 19; 2 Classics Mod. 1856, 3 Classics 1858; B.A. 9 Dec. 1858, M.A. 19 Ap. 1865; Chaplain to Convalescent Hospital at Wimbledon 1868-72, Head Master of Horncastle Grammar school, Lincoln 1872-78, R. of Langton and V. of Woodhall, Linc. 1878-90.
- 1854 O. Frederick Harrison Hichens, 5 s. Robert, b. Camberwell, E. Dulwich, ed. King's Coll., matric. 23 June 1854 age 18; 3 Classics Mod. 1857, B.A. 14 June 1860, M.A. 21 Feb. 1867; m. Abigail Smyth; V. of S. Stephen's near Canterbury 1885. Coll. Corn. 358.
- G. George Collyer Harris, o. s. Joseph Hemmington, D.D., by Charlotte Anne 3 d. of Archdeacon John Bedingfeld Collyer of Hackford Hall, Norfolk (she d. 1834), b. Toronto, resided at Torquay 1839, ed. Harrow, matric. 5 Mch 1852 age 18; 3 Classics 1856, B.A. 11 Dec. 1856, M.A. 17 June 1858; Preb. of Exeter 1865, V. of S. Luke's, Torquay, 1869-74, d. 4 May 1874; m. S. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London 26 Ap. 1865 Percy 2 d. of Hon. Francis Ward Primrose; for his works see Sermons 1875 by late G. C. Harris, with a memoir by Charlotte Mary Yonge.
- T. John Hocking Hocking, 1 s. Samuel, surgeon, b. S. Ives, ed. Truro, matric. 25 Feb. 1853 age 18, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, V. of Debenham, Suffolk 1883; Bibl. Corn. 1232, Coll. Corn. 378.
- Re. Denis Times Moore, 1 s. Francis, surgeon, b. Much Hadham, Herts, ed. Eton, matric. 21 Oct. 1854 age 18, 3 Classics Mod. 1857, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861, V. of Woolton Hill, Hants 1873-84.
- 1855 S. Charles Edward Hammond, Fellow 1859.
- O. Philip Edgar Pratt, 1 s. Philip Proks, bank manager, b. Walsall, ed. Beaumaris, matric.

- 15 June 1855 age 18 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1857, 3 Classics 1859, B.A. 8 Dec. 1859, M.A. 3 July 1862 ; C. of S. Margaret's at Leicester 1859-61, of Ross in Herefordshire 1861-65, P.C. of Minsterley in Salop 1865-70, V. of Diddlebury, Salop 1870-80, V. of Madley, Hereford 1880.
- 1855 H. Thomas Henry James, o. s. Rev. Thomas George, b. Elmswood, Burnley, Lancs. 1838, ed. Aldenham, Herts, matric. 15 June 1855 age 17, el. 30 June 1855 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1857, 3 Classics 1859, B.A. 8 Dec. 1859, M.A. 6 Nov. 1862 ; barrister L. I. 11 June 1862, revising barrister. N. and E. Lancs. 1873-83, d. Bakville, Birkenhead 8 Aug. 1883.
- 1856 O. William Frederick Gibson, 2 s. Rev. Henry, b. Fyfield, near Ongar, Essex, ed. Rossall, el. 15 Nov. 1856, matric. 23 Jan. 1857 age 19 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1858, 2 Classics 1861, B.A. 6 June 1861.
- O. George Graham, 1 s. Peter, by Margaret d. of George Arrowsmith, b. Kensington 26 Jan. 1839, King's Scholar Eton July 1851 ; el. 15 Nov. 1856, matric. 23 Jan. 1857 ; 3 Classics Mod. 1858, B.A. 8 Dec. 1859, M.A. 27 June 1867, E.L.C.S. July 1859, retired Oct. 1875 ; published 'Life in the Mofussil' 1878.
- St. Thomas Smyth Abraham, 1 s. Richard Thomas, b. St. Peter's, Exeter, ed. Exeter, matric. 27 June 1856 age 18, el. 15 Nov. 1856 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1859, 3 Classics 1860, B.A. 7 Nov. 1861 ; Barrister L.I. 9 June 1865, d. 14 Dec. 1873.
- H. Charles Mackworth Drake, only s. Charles Digby Mackworth, R. of Huntshaw, N. Devon, b. there, ed. Cheltenham, matric. 18 Jan. 1856 age 17 ; B.A. 23 June 1859, M.A. 12 June 1862, V. of Chittlehampton Dec. 1863-1867, of Seaton 1867-69, of Veryan, Cornwall, 6 Sep. 1869, d. Veryan 17 Dec. 1873 : he m. 4 Jan. 1866 Georgina d. of Owen Wethered of Remnanty, Marlow.
- M. Henry Aldrich Cotton, 1 s. W. Aldrich, b. Ellesmere, Salop, ed. Bedford, matric. 18 May 1853 age 17, el. 15 Nov. 1856 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1856, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860 ; V. of Haynes, Beds. 1869-78, minor Canon of Westminster 1876, priest in ordinary to the Chapel Royal 12 June 1878.
- Ri. Feltrim Christopher Fagan, 3 s. Christopher Sullivan, b. Southampton, ed. Tiverton, el. 15 Nov. 1856, matric. 28 Jan. 1857 age 18 ; el. to Michell exhibition 21 Nov. 1857, B.A. 18 Dec. 1860, M.A. 30 June 1864, Chaplain Allahabad 1868-71, d. 22 Aug. 1872.
- 1857 O. Arthur Weekes, 1 s. late Arthur, b. Hurstpierpoint, ed. Harrow, matric. 7 Feb. 1857 age 18, el. 21 Nov. 1857 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1859, B.A. 13 Dec. 1860, M.A. 5 Nov. 1863, Indian Civil Service 1860, barrister Lincoln's Inn 1888.
- G. Frank Fortescue Cornish, 2 s. Sidney William, V. of Ottery S. Mary, b. Exeter 28 Dec. 1837, matric. 13 May 1856 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1858, 2 Classics 1860, B.A. 1861, M.A. 10 Oct. 1863 ; m. 1869 Margaret Gertrude d. of Thomas Garnier dean of Lincoln : C. of S. Mark's, Victoria Docks, London 1863-66, of Greenhill, Harrow 1867-68, H.M. Inspector of schools 1868, contributor to Proceedings of the English Goethe Society.
- Ri. Robert John Tomes, 1 s. Robert, V. of Coughton, by Sarah Washbourne d. of Thomas Perry of Kidderminster, b. 14 May 1838, ed. Rugby, matric. Wadham 20 May 1857 ; el. 21 Nov. 1857, How exhibitioner 28 Feb. 1860 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1859, 3 Classics 1861, B.A. 6 June 1861, M.A. 19 Ap. 1865, Master in Bishop Stortford Congregational sch. 1864-76 ; Miscell. Geneal. iii. 277.
- Re. John Turner, 3 s. George, b. Barton, Exminster, ed. Exeter, matric. 29 May 1855 age 18, named 15 Oct. 1857, 2 Classics Mod. 1857, B.A. 1860.
- B.C. Charles Adams Houghton, 2 s. Rev. John, b. Matching, Essex 28 Dec. 1837, matric. 13 May 1856, el. 21 Nov. 1857 ; 2 Math. Mod. 1858, 2 Math. 1860, Theological Essay 1862, B.A. 1860, M.A. 19 Feb. 1863 ; R. of S. Peter, Marlborough 1875-87 ;

- preh. of Salisbury 1881, V. of West Alvington, Kingsbridge, Devon, 1887, commissioner under Pluralities Act for Archd. of Wilts 1884-7; m. 1868 Mary Josephine d. of W. Mayo, R. of Folke; publ. 'Christian Burial' 1880, 'Plea for the use of Means of Grace' 1882, 'Life and Revelation' 1891.
- 1857 B.C. John Simpson, 2 s. Joseph, chemist, b. and ed. Newark, matric. Queen's 11 June 1857 age 18; el. 21 Nov. 1857, drowned in the Cherwell 20 June 1859, Gent. Mag. vii. 198 (1859).
- Re. Godfrey Kingdon, 3 s. Cory, M.D., of Poughill, and Stamford Hill, Stratton, in Cornwall, by Eliz. d. of Jas. Buckingham, V. of Burrington, N. Devon, b. 8 Ap. 1837, ed. Exeter, matric. Pembroke 25 Oct. 1856 age 19, named Jan. 1857, B.A. 13 Dec. 1860, M.A. 1863, V. of St. James', Taunton 1885; m. 15 Jan. 1863 Frances d. of Thomas Adams, J.P. of Lenton Firs, Notts; he held the Vilvayne exhibition as well.
- 1858 O. Samuel James Banner Bloxsidge, 1 s. Samuel, land agent, b. S. Nicholas', Warwick, ed. Warwick, el. Nov. 1858, matric. 28 Jan. 1859 age 17; 1 Classics Mod. 1860, 1 Classics 1863, B.A. 17 Dec. 1863.
- St.O. Alfred Woodley Croft, 3 s. Charles Woodley, b. Plymouth, el. Nov. 1858, matric. 28 Jan. 1859 age 17; 1 Math. Mod. 1860, 2 Classics and 2 Math. 1863, B.A. 10 June 1863, M.A. 8 July 1871, Professor of Presidency College, Bengal 1877, and Director of public instruction, Bengal 1876, C.I.E. 20 May 1884. Sir A. W. Croft is now President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, see his address in Academy 27 Aug. 1892 p. 174.
- St. John Bond Lee, 1 s. Thomas, b. Crediton, matric. 29 June 1858 age 17, el. Nov. 1858; 2 Classics Mod. 1860, 2 Classics 1862, B.A. 11 Dec. 1862, M.A. 9 Feb. 1865, Master of Barnet gr. sch. 1875; in orders.
- T. Frederick Aylmer Pendarves Lory, 4 s. William, R.N., of Mylor near Falmouth, b. Mylor 14 July 1839, ed. Truro, matric. 16 Ap. 1858, B.A. 1861, C. of Par 1871-75, V. of Bagshot 1875; m. at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, Emily Jane Burton d. of Robert Thornton. Coll. Corn. 510.
- 1859 Org. William Henry Bliss, 2 s. John, b. S. Mary's, Oxford, matric. 22 Oct. 1859 age 25, B.A. 1862, Mus. Bac. 1863, M.A. Oct. 1871, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen 1876, V. of Kew 1885.
- O. Francis Alston Channing, o. s. Rev. William Henry, of Boston and Liverpool, by Julia Maria d. of W. Allen (and nephew of Dr. W. E. Channing), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Mch. 1841, ed. Liverpool, matric. Queen's 22 Oct. 1859 age 18; el. 5 Nov. 1859; 2 Classics and 2 Math. Mod. 1861, 2 Classics and 4 Math. 1863, English Essay 1865, Arnold Essay 1866; B.A. 10 Dec. 1863, M.A. 1866, Fellow of University College 1866-70, m. 1869 Elizabeth l. d. of H. Bryant of Boston, barrister Lincoln's Inn 21 June 1882, M.P. Northants (E. division) Dec. 1885, re-elected 1886 and 1892.
- O. Charles Marriott Hayward, 3 s. Rev. George Christopher, b. Nympsfield, Stonehouse, Glouc., ed. Sherborne, el. 5 Nov. 1859, matric. 21 Jan. 1860 age 19, left soon.
- St. Charles Coleridge Podge, 3 s. Thomas Julian, surgeon, by Anne Duke y. d. of Duke Yonge V. of Otterton, b. Plympton Earle 3 Ap. 1841, at Winchester 1854, el. 5 Nov. 1859, matric. 21 Jan. 1860; 2 Classics Mod. 1862, 1 Phys. 1864, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow 1867-69, B.A. 10 June 1863, M.B. 22 Dec. 1868, M.A. 30 May 1872; d. Oxford 25 May 1873.
- G. Ebenezer Lethbridge, 1 s. Ebenezer, b. Plymouth 23 Dec. 1840, el. and matric. 1 Feb. 1859 age 18, el. Stapeldon scholar 2 Nov. 1860; 1 Math. Mod. 1861, 4 Classics 1862, 2 Math. 1863, B.A. 10 June 1863, M.A. 3 May 1866, m. 12 July 1865 Eliza d. of Washington Finlay; Principal of Kishnagur College, Bengal 1868, Fellow of Calcutta University and Secretary of Simla Educational Commission 1877, Political Agent of the First Class, Press Commissioner 1878, editor of Calcutta

- Qu. Rev. 1871-78, c.i.e. 1878, knighted by patent 14 Sep. 1885 (as Sir Roper L.), barrister I.T. 1880, M.P. N. Kensington 1874, 1885-92, K.C.I.E. 1890; wrote *The Vernacular Press in India* (Contemp. Rev. Mch 1880), *A short manual of the History of India* 1881.
- 1859 S. Frederick George Scrivener, s. Frederick Henry Ambrose (R. of Gerrans, Cornwall 1861-76), b. Sherborne, el. 5 Nov. 1859, matric. 21 Jan. 1860 age 18; 3 Classics Mod. 1862, B.A. 26 May 1864, V. of Lakenheath, Suffolk 1874.
- B.C. Francis Nelson Wright, 2 s. Rev. William, of Huddersfield, ed. Eton, matric. Queen's 22 Oct. 1859 age 18, el. 5 Nov. 1859, B.A. 11 Dec. 1862, Settlement Officer at Cawnpore, now Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit Allahabad division.
- 1860 O. Edward Wilkinson, 6 s. George, solicitor of North Walsham, Norfolk, ed. Bradfield, matric. 12 Oct. 1860 age 18, el. 2 Nov. 1860; 1 Classics and 3 Math Mod. 1862, 2 Classics 1864, B.A. 1864, M.A., barrister L.I. 27 Jan. 1868.
- O. Francis Porten Beachcroft, 1 s. Samuel, architect, b. Putney, ed. Rugby, matric. Corpus 20 Oct. 1860 age 19, el. 2 Nov. 1860; 1 Classics Mod. 1862, 4 Classics 1863, 4 Hist. 1864, B.A. 26 May 1864, Assistant Commissioner, Kangra, Punjab; Civil Annuitant 1891.
- St. John Nott Pyke (took name Pyke-Nott on succeeding to the property of his uncle John Nott of Bydown, Swymbridge, Devon, London Gazette 1863 p. 4285), 1 s. Rev. John, M.A. Ex. Coll. (descended from Thomas Kaynes of Winkleigh who m. Joan sister of Bishop Stapeldon, and from Sir Richard Stapeldon), by Elizabeth d. of John Nott of Bydown, b. Barnstaple 26 Mch 1841, ed. Winchester, matric. 29 May 1860, el. 2 Nov. 1860; 1 Classics Mod. 1862, B.A. 15 June 1865; lord of manor of Parracombe and Rowley, m. Bishop's Tawton 25 Ap. 1867 Caroline Isabella d. of Frederick Ward of Gillhead, Westmoreland; wrote *The White Africans*, *The Æonial* 1887, *Stapeldon*, a tragedy 1892.
- O. Edward Russell Bernard, 1 s. Rev. Thomas Dehany, b. Marylebone, ed. Harrow, el. 2 Nov. 1860, matric. 14 Oct. 1861 age 18; Hertford Scholar 1863, 1 Classics Mod. 1863, 2 Classics 1865, Craven Scholar 1866, B.A. 24 Mch 1866, M.A. 30 Ap. 1868, Fellow of Magdalen 1868, V. of Selborne 1875.
- G. Alfred Plummer, 3 s. Rev. Matthew, by Louisa d. of John Diston Powles, b. Heworth, Durham 17 Feb. 1841, ed. S. Nicolas College, Lancing, matric. 14 June 1859, el. 2 Nov. 1860; 1 Classics Mod. 1861, 2 Classics 1863, B.A. 17 Dec. 1863, M.A. 1866, Fellow of Trinity 1865, Tutor 1867-74, Master of University College, Durham 1874; m. Exeter 29 Dec. 1874 Bertha Katherine d. of Rev. Frederick William Everest of Bodmin (now hon. canon of Truro); translated a volume of Ranke's *History of England for the Clarendon Press*, Döllinger's 'Fables respecting the Popes' 1871; see Crockford.
- Ri. Robert William Burnaby, o. s. Rev. Robert, b. and ed. Leicester, el. 2 Nov., matric. 8 Nov. 1860 age 18, Choral Scholar of New College 1861, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867, V. of S. Barnabas, Marylebone 1876-81, of E. Cowes, I. of Wight 1881.
- 1861 O. Charles Donald Maclean, 1 s. Rev. Arthur John, of Bath, b. S. Michael's, Cambridge, Captain of Shewsbury School, el. and matric. 19 Oct. 1861 age 18; Mus. Bac. 3 July 1862, Indian Civil Service 1864; B.A. 8 June 1865, Mus. D. 16 Nov. 1865; Organist Eton 1872-5, M.A. 27 Nov. 1879; musical composer; published Latin and Greek verse translations 1880; Magistrate in Madras Presidency 1891.
- O. Richard Goodall Gordon, 5 s. Capt. Robert Cumming Hamilton, b. S. Peter's, Worcester, ed. Cheltenham, el. 19 Oct. 1861, matric. 24 Jan. 1862 age 16; 2 Classics Mod. 1864, 3 Classics 1866, B.A. 25 Oct. 1866, M.A. 30 May 1868, Assistant Master in King's Sch., Canterbury, d. Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire 22 July 1892 age 49.
- St. Peter Burrowes Hutchins, 4 s. late Samuel, b. Dawlish, ed. Sherborne, el. 19 Oct. 1861,

- matric. 18 Oct. 1862 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1864, 3 Hist. 1866, B.A. 7 Feb. 1867, barrister I.T. 1870.
- 1861 H. O-borne William Tancock, 2 s. Dr. Osborne John (Master of Truro School, V. of Tavistock 1857), b. Truro 25 June 1839, matric. 2 Feb. 1858, el. 19 Oct. 1861 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1859, 2 Classics 1862, B.A. 11 Dec. 1862, M.A. 2 June 1864, Master at Sherborne Nov. 1862 ; wrote *An English Grammar*, for the Clarendon Press ; Head Master of Norwich Gr. Sch. 1879, pres. by the College to Little Waltham in Essex 1890 ; Bibl. Corn. 702, 1342. For his other works see Crockford.
- Ri. Charles Edward Cornish, 1 s. Charles Lewis, fellow 1830, b. Harley St., London 9 Oct. 1842, ed. Uppingham, matric. 29 May 1860, el. 19 Oct. 1861 ; 3 Classics Mod. 1862, 2 Classics 1864, B.A. 13 May 1864, M.A. 3 June 1869 ; Master at Uppingham 1864-70, V. of South Petherton, Som. 1875-82, V. of S. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 1882, hon. Canon of Bristol.
- M. George Moore, 2 s. George, solicitor, b. and ed. Warwick, matric. 23 May 1861 age 18, el. 19 Oct. 1861 ; 3 Classics Mod. 1863, 3 Classics 1865, B.A. 1865, M.A. 3 June 1869 ; V. of Denham, Suffolk 1886.
- G. Samuel Gilbert Beal, 2 s. William, V. of Brooke, Norwich, (d. 20 Ap. 1870, Nat. Biog.), b. Tavistock, ed. Rossall, el. 19 Oct. 1861, matric. 24 Jan. 1862 age 19 ; 3 Classics Mod. 1864, B.A. 7 June 1866, M.A. 5 June 1873 ; R. of Romaldkirk, Darlington 1889 ; wrote "Recitation of the Daily Office" 1870 and other works.
- 1862 O. Edward Walker, 2 s. John, b. York 1843, ed. York, el. 10 Oct. 1862, matric. 24 Jan. 1863 age 20 ; 2 Math. Mod. 1865, 3 Math. 1867, B.A. 6 July 1867, M.A. 15 May 1869 ; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1868.
- O. William Henry Atkinson Emra, 1 s. John, R. of Biddeston, Wilts, b. Charlton, Wilts 17 Dec. 1843, ed. Marlborough, el. 10 Oct. 1862, matric. 24 Jan. 1863 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1865, 3 Classics 1867, B.A. 27 June 1867, M.A. 8 June 1878 ; R. of Great Blakenham, Ipswich 1871-6 ; head-master Salisbury sch. 1877-81 ; published 'The Death of Ægeus and other poems' 1875 ; m. Bruton, Som. 15 Aug. 1871 Anna Louisa d. of late H. E. Dibdin of London.
- St. William Daniel Pitman, 1 s. William Parr, R. of Aveton-Gifford, Devon, b. Tiverton 1 Ap. 1844, ed. Repton, el. 10 Oct. 1862, matric. 24 Jan. 1863 ; 3 Classics Mod. 1865, B.A. 21 June 1866, M.A. 15 May 1869 ; C. of Chippenham 1867-70, of Aust with Northwick in Glouc. 1870-74, Patron and R. of Aveton-Gifford 1874.
- H. Walter Cornish, 2 s. Charles Lewis, fellow 1830, b. Bushey, Herts 6 Sep. 1844, ed. Uppingham, el. 10 Oct. 1862, matric. 17 Oct. 1863, Symes scholar 10 Oct. 1863 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1865, 2 Classics 1867, B.A. 1867, M.A. 20 Ap. 1870 ; master at Lancing 1868-69, at Clevedon 1869-73 ; d. at sea 24 Feb. 1873.
- Ex. George Ekin, 3 s. Thomas, b. Grantham, Lines., matric. 19 Oct. 1861 age 18, el. 10 Oct. 1862, d. 28 Mch 1865.
- 1863 St. James Avery, 3 s. Thomas, b. Honiton 1844, ed. Honiton, matric. 11 Oct. 1862, el. 10 Oct. 1863 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1864, 2 Classics 1866, Denyer and Johnson scholar 1867, B.A. 17 Dec. 1866, M.A. 1 Ap. 1871, master at Honiton Gr. Sch. 1868-74, V. of Merton, Oxon 26 Oct. 1874, d. 7 July 1880.
- St. O. Robert John Beadon, 3 s. William, b. Taunton 1844, ed. Sherborne, matric. 17 Oct. 1863 age 19, el. 10 Oct. 1863 ; 2 Classics Mod. 1865, 2 Classics 1867, B.A. 27 Feb. 1868, M.A. 30 Nov. 1876, barrister I. T. 17 Nov. 1870.
- O. Richard Monsell Waller, 4 s. late John, barrister, b. S. Peter's, Dublin, ed. Marlborough, el. 10 Oct. 1863, matric. 4 Oct. 1864 age 19 ; B.A. 6 July 1867, Assistant Magistrate at Bancoorah 1867, Collector of Land Revenue of Purneah, Bengal.
- O. Richard Abbay, 3 s. Thomas, of Great Ouseburn, York, b. Hunday Field near Aldborough, el. 10 Oct. 1863, matric. 9 Ap. 1864 age 20 ; 1 Math. Mod. 1865, 1 Math. 1867, B.A. 6 July 1867, M.A. 22 June 1871, Fellow of Wadham 1869-79, F.G.S.,

- F.R.A.S.; Chaplain Kandyan province, Ceylon 1872, R. of Earl Soham, Essex, 1880.
- 1863 H. John Henry Wilkinson, 2 s. Rev. Matthew, matric. New College 10 June 1863 age 18, el. 10 Oct. 1863, Demy Magdalen 1863.
- H. George Osmond Lees Thomson, 2 s. late Rev. Henry Thurston, by Agnes Eliz. Phipps, b. Kentisbeare, Devon, 29 June 1842, ed. Hurstpierpoint, matric. Magdalen Hall 1 Nov. 1861, Lucy exhibitioner Magdalen Hall; el. 3 Dec. 1863, 2 Classics 1865, B.A. 18 Dec. 1865, M.A. 2 Dec. 1869, Master at S. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, Fellow of S. Nicholas College, Lancing, Sussex 1867-80; in orders, Head Master of King's College, Taunton, 1880.
- H. O. Charles Henry Cecil Ward, 2 s. Rev. Edward Langton, b. Blendworth, Hants, 1844, ed. Tonbridge, el. and matric. 3 Dec. 1863 age 19, B.A. 7 Nov. 1867.
- 1864 O. Robert Hutchison, 1 s. Robert Pender, C. of Christchurch, Camberwell, b. Portsea, Hants 4 June 1845, ed. Merchant Taylors, el. 8 and matric. 11 Oct. 1864; 1 Classics Mod. 1866, 3 Classics 1868, B.A. 22 Dec. 1868, M.A. 10 Oct. 1871, tutor at Cumbrae College 1869-70, master at S. Edward's school Oxford 1873-75, R. of Woodeaton, Oxon 1881.
- O. Richard Allin Robertson, 2 s. Rev. James, of Bristol, b. Southsea, ed. Crewkerne, el. 8 Oct. 1864, matric. 28 Jan. 1865 age 18, deprived 2 July 1867, scholar Peterhouse, Camb. 1867.
- O. Edward Armstrong, 2 s. John, first bishop of Grahamstown, by Frances d. of Edward Whitmore, b. Tidenham, Glouc. 3 Mch 1846, ed. Grahamstown Gr. Sch. and Bradfield, matric. 28 Jan. 1865; 1 Classics Mod. 1866, 1 Classics 1869, B.A. 10 June 1869, M.A. 15 June 1871; Fellow of Queen's 1869, Lecturer and Senior Bursar, delegate for the Examination of Schools, Curator of the Botanic Garden, and of the Park; m. 2 Oct. 1879 Mabel d. of J. W. Watson; wrote *The Duty of the University with relation to the Modern Languages* (pr. pr., anon, no date); *Elizabeth Farnese, the Termagant of Spain*, 1892; *The French Wars of Religion in their Political Aspects* 1892.
- St. O. John Maitland Reid, o. s. Edward Maitland, b. Marylebone 1846, ed. Cheltenham, el. 8 Oct. 1864, matric. 28 Jan. 1865 age 19; 1 Classics Mod. 1866, 1 Classics 1869, B.A. 4 Nov. 1869, M.A. 17 May 1872; barrister Lincoln's Inn 18 Nov. 1872, on the Stock Exchange.
- St. John Morgan Ley, 8 s. Colonel John Morgan (who d. Exeter 15 Feb. 1864); el. 8 Oct. 1864, d. Penge, Surrey 19 Jan. 1866, bur. 26 Jan. S. David's, Exeter. Memorial window in chapel of Sherborne School: Coll. Corn. 499.
- Ch. I. Alfred Messervy, 3 s. George, merchant, b. S. Helier's, Jersey 1845, ed. Victoria College, el. 10 Dec. 1864, matric. 14 Oct. 1865 age 20; Taylorian scholar 1867, 1 Classics Mod. 1867, 3 Classics 1869, B.A. 9 Ap. 1870, M.A. 3 Feb. 1881 in absence, Master of Modern Languages at Haileybury.
- Ri. William Torry Scott, 1 s. Rev. William Langston, of Dunmow, Essex, b. S. Giles', Northampton 1845, matric. 16 Jan. 1864 age 19, el. 8 Oct. 1864; 1 Classics Mod. 1866, 2 Classics 1867, B.A. 17 Dec. 1867; d. Dunmow 5 Nov. 1877.
- Ex. Alfred Beaven, o. s. John, b. Bristol 1847, ed. Bristol, el. 8 and matric. 18 Oct. 1864 age 17; scholar of Pembroke 1865, 2 Classics and 2 Math. Mod. 1866, 4 Classics and 2 Hist. 1868, B.A. and s.c.l. 1868, M.A. 16 Ap. 1873, 2 Master Worcester Cath. sch. 1872-74, Master of Preston gr. sch. 1874; see Crockford.
- G. Henry Bury Horner, el. Demy of Magdalen.
- G. O. Erasmus Wilkinson, 3 s. Matthew, D.D., of West Lavington, Devizes, b. Marlborough 1846, ed. Eton, el. Oct. 1864 in place of Horner, matric. 28 Jan. 1865 age 19, vac. 1868; 2 Classics Mod. 1867, B.A. 14 Dec. 1876, M.A. 31 May 1879.

- 1865 Ch. I John Lancaster Gough Mowat, 3 s. Rev. James, of Frome, by Elizabeth d. of John Wilmot Lancaster, b. S. Helier's, Jersey 25 Sep. 1846, ed. Taunton, el. 17 June and matric. 14 Oct. 1865; 1 Classics Mod. 1867, 2 Classics 1869, B.A. 22 Dec. 1869, Fellow of Pembroke 1871, M.A. 1872, Proprietor 1877, 1879, el. Proctor by Ex. Coll. 1885, Curator of Bodleian, edited Latin Glossary called *Sinonoma Bartholomei*, in *Anecdota Oxoniensia*, A walk along the Teufelsmauer and Pfahlgraben 1885.
- O. Edgar Wharton, 3 s. John, b. Scarborough, ed. S. Peter's School, York, el. 30 Sep. 1865, matric. 19 Jan. 1866 age 20; 1 Math. Mod. 1867, 1 Math. 1870, B.A. 30 June 1870, M.A. 6 Feb. 1873, V. of S. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln 1878.
- O. Alfred Vivian Jones, 2 s. Alfred, of Bedford, b. S. Kitts, W. Indies, ed. Bedford, el. 30 Sep. and matric. 14 Oct. 1865 age 19; 1 Classics Mod. 1867, 3 Classics 1869, B.A. 24 Mch 1870, M.A. 2 June 1876, Master at Haileybury.
- St. O. William Mogg, 1 s. Frederick George, of Brecon, b. Pilmore, Durham, ed. Sherborne, el. 30 Sep. 1865 matric. 19 Jan. 1866 age 18; 1 Classics Mod. 1867, 3 Classics 1869, B.A. 10 Feb. 1870, M.A. 31 Oct. 1872, Master in Loretto sch., Edinburgh, V. of Locking, Som. 1880.
- St. George Aubrey William Thorold, 1 s. Rev. William, by Frances Elizabeth, 1 d. of James Gould of Knapp, Devon, b. Warkleigh, Devon, ed. Rugby, matric. 19 Jan. 1865 age 19, el. 30 Sep. 1865; 2 Classics Mod. 1868, 2 Hist. 1870, B.A. 18 June 1870, M.A. 12 June 1873, solicitor London.
- Ex. Charles Edward Thornes Roberts, 3 s. William, solicitor, b. and ed. Oswestry, matric. 11 Oct. 1862 age 19, el. 30 Sep. 1865; 1 Classics Mod. 1864, 3 Classics 1866, B.A. 17 Dec. 1866, M.A. 24 May 1883; Subwarden of S. Paul's sch., Stony Stratford 1865-9, Master at Ely gr. sch. 1869-74, V. of Brinsley, Notts 12 Mch 1874-81, P.C. S. Clement's, Notting Hill 1886.
- M. Charles Edward Leeds, 1 s. Edward Thurlow, b. Eye, Northants, ed. Warwick, matric. 16 Jan. 1864 age 18, el. 30 Sep. 1865; 1 Math. Mod. 1866, 2 Math. 1868, B.A. 22 Dec. 1868, M.A. 23 June 1870, Whitworth engineering scholar; solicitor 1873.
- Ex. Geoffry Hill, 7 s. Rev. Richard Humphry, of Britford, Salisbury, b. Coombe Bisset, Wilts, ed. Beaumaris, el. 30 Sep. and matric. 19 Oct. 1865 age 19; 2 Classics Mod. 1867, 2 Hist. 1869, B.A. 3 Nov. 1870, M.A. 16 Ap. 1879, C. of S. Cclumba, Edinburgh 1883.
- Re. Edward Chorley Lutley, 2 s. Samuel Baker, b. and ed. Exeter, named Mich. 1865, matric. 14 Oct. 1865 age 18, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873, C. in charge of Oake, Taunton 1882.
- Org. Frederick Scotson Clark, 1 s. Michael, b. Southwark 16 Nov. 1840, ed. King's College, matric. 13 Oct. 1865 age 24, Mus. Bac. 1867, founded London Organ School 1865, in orders, d. 5 July 1883. Nat. Biog. x. 401, Mod. Eng. Biog.
- 1866 St. O. Geoffrey Hughes, 4 s. late Rev. Henry, b. All Saints, S. Pancras, ed. Canterbury, matric. 19 Jan. 1866 age 18, el. 2 June 1866; 1 Math. Mod. 1867, 2 Math. 1869, B.A. 16 June 1870, M.A. 13 Dec. 1877, C. of Dorking 1872, Chaplain of Dorking Union 1875.
- O. William Lovell, 3 s. Charles Henry, solicitor, b. S. Pancras, ed. Islington, matric. 19 May 1866 age 17, el. 1 Dec. 1866; 2 Classics Mod. 1868, 3 Classics 1870, B.A. 17 Dec. 1870, M.A. 5 Ap. 1873; C. of Wantage 1874-6, joined Church of Rome 1876, solicitor.
- O. Thomas Alexander Ashburnham Chirol, 1 s. Rev. Alexander, b. Enfield, ed. Hurstpierpoint, matric. Christ Church 23 May 1866 age 19, el. 1 Dec. 1866, 1 Math. Mod. 1868, Junior Math. Scholar 1868, 1 Math. 1870, B.A. 30 June 1870, M.A. 6 Feb. 1873; Master at King's school, Canterbury 1872, at Kelly College, Tavistock 1876, at Shrewsbury 1885; see Crockford.

- 1866 St. William Gregory Walker, 2 s. Giles, and nephew of Plumpton S. Wilson (1852), b. North Lynn, Norfolk, ed. Tonbridge, el. 1 Dec. 1866, matric. 19 Oct. 1867 age 18, 2 Classics Mod. 1869, 3 Classics 1871, B.A. 1871; barrister Lincoln's Inn 7 June 1873, wrote *The Partition Acts 1868 and 1876*, ed. 2, 1882, *A Compendium of the Law of Executors 1880*, *The Law and Practice of Administration Actions 1883* (with E. J. Elgood, see 1869); practising 1885 at Sydney, N.S. Wales, Chancellor of the Diocese under Bishop Barry.
- Re. John Rainsforth Walker, 1 s. Frederick John, R. of Eaton-Hastings near Lechlade, b. Teignmouth, ed. Exeter, named Mich. 1866, he held also the Vilvaine exhibition, matric. 1 Dec. 1866 age 18, 2 Math. Mod. 1868, 2 Math. 1870, B.A. 15 Dec. 1870.
- Re. Alfred John Pound, 2 s. Rev. William, b. Norton, near Malton, Yorks, ed. Eton, matric. 29 May 1866 age 19, 3 Law and Hist. 1869, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1875, magistrate Guiana 1875-6.
- St. Arthur Wollaston Hutton, 7 s. Henry Frederick, R. of Spridlington, Lines, by Louisa d. of H. J. Wollaston, R. of Scotter; b. Spridlington 5 Sep. 1848, ed. Bury S. Edmunds, Brussels, and Cheltenham, el. 1 Dec. 1866, matric. 26 Jan. 1867; 2 Classics Mod. 1869, 1 Theol. 1871, B.A. 15 June 1871, M.A. 31 May 1873; C. of S. Barnabas, Oxford 1871-73, R. of Spridlington 1873-76, at the Oratory, Birmingham 1876-83, Librarian of Gladstone Library, National Liberal Club 1887, wrote 1872 *Our Position as Catholics in the Church of England*, 1879 *The Anglican Ministry*, with preface by Cardinal Newman, 1892 *Life of Cardinal Manning*; edited 1892 *Arthur Young's Tour in Ireland*, and *The Speeches and Public Addresses of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone*.
- H.O. Edwyn Reynolds Massey, 3 s. Rev. Thomas, b. Hatcliffe, Lincs. 28 Ap. 1847, ed. Newark, matric. 14 Oct. 1865 el. 2 June 1866; Darrell Scholar 1865-70 in succession to Watkins, 1 Classics Mod. 1867, 4 Classics 1869, B.A. 24 Mch 1870, M.A. 2 May 1872; C. Summertown, Oxford 1871-74, Viceprincipal Lichfield Theol. Coll. 1875, m. 28 Ap. 1879 Jessie Margaret d. of Charles Titian Hawkins of Summertown: presented by the College to the V. of Merton, Oxon, 1880.
- G. Edward Symonds, 1 s. Rev. George Edward, of Thaxted, Essex, b. Kingskerswell, Devon, ed. Eton, matric. 13 Mch 1866 age 19, el. 2 June 1866, vac. end of 1868; 3 Classics Mod. 1868, B.A. 25 Nov. 1869, M.A.; C. of Great Leighs, Chelmsford 1874, of S. Saviour's, Shoreditch 1878, of Southwell 1888.
- Ex. Lewis Taswell Lochée, 1 s. Alfred, physician, b. Canterbury, ed. Tonbridge, el. 1 Dec. 1866, matric. 19 Oct. 1867 age 18; 2 Classics Mod. 1869, 3 Classics 1871, B.A. 22 Dec. 1871, M.A. 22 May 1874; R. of Barnes 1885, d. Barnes 26 Jan. 1891.
- 1867 Org. George Purnell Merrick, 1 s. William, b. Clifton, matric. 27 June 1865 age 23, Mus. Bac. 28 June 1865 (S. Edmund Hall), B.A. 1871, M.A. 1878; Organist Ex. Coll. 1867-71, Chaplain Milbank Prison 1883.
- 1868 O. William John Stewart, 1 s. William Goldfinch, collector of customs, b. and ed. Liverpool, matric. 12 June 1867 age 18, el. 22 Feb. 1868; 2 Classics Mod. 1869, 3 Classics 1871, B.A. 8 Feb. 1872, barrister Lincoln's Inn 13 June 1877.
- O. William Grey, o. s. Rev. William, (d. 1872) b. S. John's Newfoundland 18 Ap. 1850, ed. Bradfield, el. 22 Feb. 1868, matric. 16 Jan. 1869; 1 Classics Mod. 1870, 2 Classics 1873, B.A. 26 June 1873, M.A. 15 May 1875, lay reader in dioc. London, and lic. to lecture on foreign missions: Professor of Classics and Philosophy at Codrington College, Barbados: 9 Earl of Stamford 1890, claims to sit in Upper House adm. May 1892: portrait in *Figaro* 11 May 1892 p. 9.
- O. Sidney Thomas Irwin, 4 s. late Col. Irwin, b. Perth, W. Australia, ed. Wellington College, matric. Worcester 14 Oct. 1867 age 19, scholar Lincoln 1867-68; el. 22 Feb. 1868; 1 Classics Mod. 1869, 2 Classics 1871, B.A. 2 May 1872, M.A. 15 Ap. 1880, Master at Clifton College.

- 1868 St. Walter Churchill Perry, 4 s. John, V. of Perranzabulo, Cornwall, by Sophia d. of Rev. Thomas Stabback, b. 4 Feb. 1849, ed. Sherborne, el. 22 Feb. 1868, matric. 30 May 1868; 1 Classics Mod. 1870, 3 Classics 1872, B.A. 31 May 1873, M.A. 12 June 1886, Master at Uppingham school: Coll. Corn. 721.
- St. O. William Charles Warner, 2 s. John, barrister, b. S. George's, Bloomsbury, ed. Eton, el. 22 Feb. 1868, matric. 30 May 1868 age 19; 2 Classics Mod. 1870, 2 Classics 1872, B.A. 24 Dec. 1872, M.A. 8 Ap. 1876; C. of Herstmonceux, Sussex, d. 28 Ap. 1876.
- H. Joseph Henry Ayre, 1 s. Rev. Joseph Watson, b. South Lambeth, ed. Harrow, el. 22 Feb. 1868, matric. 16 Oct. 1868 age 19; Scholar of Trinity 1869, d. 22 Nov. 1872.
- Ri. Henry Chettle, 1 s. Henry Hulbert, governor and chaplain of Woodhouse Grove Wesleyan school, Leeds, b. Manchester, ed. Shrewsbury, el. 22 Feb. 1868, matric. 30 May 1868 age 20; 2 Classics Mod. 1870, 2 Classics 1872, B.A. 6 Feb. 1873, M.A. 29 Ap. 1875; Master of Tottenham sch., then of Stationers' sch., Fleet St., London.
- 1869 O. Henry Broadbent, el. 6 Feb. 1869, Fellow 1874.
- O. Samuel Wood, 1 s. Edwin Henry, b. Waltham, ed. Christ's Hospital, el. 6 Feb. 1869, matric. 15 Oct. 1869 age 19, 1 Math. Mod. 1871, 3 Math. 1873, B.A. 5 Feb. 1874, d. 21 Feb. 1879.
- St. Edward Theodore Gibbons, o. s. George Buckmaster, P.C. of Laneast, Cornwall, by Anne 3 d. of Sir W. L. S. Trelawny, b. Launceston 31 July 1850, ed. Sherborne, matric. 5 and el. 6 Feb. 1869; 1 Classics Mod. 1870, 1 Classics 1872, Ellerton Essay 1875, B.A. and s.c.l. 24 Dec. 1872, M.A. 10 June 1875, a Senior Student of Christ Church 18 Dec. 1872, ordained deacon 1874, d. of consumption at Madeira 28 July 1876; Bibl. Corn. 171, Oxf. Undergraduates' Journal 26 Oct. 1876 p. 25 a brief memoir.
- St. O. Edgar John Elgood, 4 s. John G., b. Marylebone 26 May 1850, ed. Harrow, el. 6 Feb. 1869, and also held Scholarship from Harrow, matric. 18 Oct. 1869; 1 Classics Mod. 1871, 2 Classics 1873, 2 B.C.L. 1874, B.A. 5 Feb. 1874, B.C.L. and M.A. 15 June 1876, barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1875, m. 23 Nov. 1875 Margaret Cooper d. and coh. of Robert Milnes Wright of South Collingham, Notts, and stepdaughter of John Broadbent, joint author of Law of Administration Actions 1883 (see 1866).
- Ch. I. George Herbert Engleheart, 1 s. late George Edward, barrister M.T., b. S. Peter's Port, Guernsey 25 Ap. 1851, ed. Elizabeth Coll., el. 10 Dec. 1869, matric. 29 Jan. 1870, B.A. 3 Dec. 1874, M.A. 25 Oct. 1877, Master at Lucton gr. sch., Leominster 1874, V. of Chute Forest, Sarum 1881, m. Bredon 2 July 1878 Mary Isabel 1 d. of William Henry Evans of Bredon Old Hall, Worcs.
- Ch. I. James Alexander Balleine, 2 s. George, b. S. Helier's, Jersey, ed. Victoria Coll., el. 10 Dec. 1869, matric. 29 Jan. 1870 age 19; 3 Math. Mod. 1872, 3 Math. 1874, B.A. 3 Dec. 1874, M.A. 29 June 1876, V. of Yarnton, Oxon, 1878-90.
- S. Sydney Hamilton Little, 10 s. John, solicitor, b. Stewartstown, Tyrone, ed. Trinity Coll., Dublin, el. and matric. 6 Feb. 1869 age 19, B.A. 5 Dec. 1872, M.A. 7 June 1878; C. of S. John's, Waterloo road 1872-74, of S. Peter's, Bournemouth 1874-75, instit. to V. of Hordle, Hants 7 Sep. 1875, resigned 9 Oct. 1877, joined the Church of Rome 1881.
- M. Richard John Milner, 2 s. Edward, architect, b. Liverpool, ed. Dulwich College, matric. 2 June 1868 age 18, el. 6 Feb. 1869, 1 Math. Mod. 1870, 3 Math. 1872, B.A. 17 Dec. 1872, M.A. 28 Jan. 1875, R. of Stock-Gaylard, Dorset 1883.
- Re. John Wood Deane Comins, 1 s. Rev. John, of North Huish, Ivybridge, b. East Budleigh, ed. Exeter, named Mich. 1867; el. 6 Feb. 1869, obtained the Gifford exhibition 1869 and the Vilvaine 1871; matric. 17 Oct. 1867 age 18, became a Non-Coll. student, B.A. 1873.
- H. Charles Coleridge Mackarness, 1 s. J. Fielder, Fellow 1844, b. Tardebigge, Worcs. 22

- July 1850, at Winchester 1863, matric. 17 May 1869, el. 19 May 1869, res. when his father became Bishop of Oxford; 3 Classics Mod. 1871, 2 Classics 1873; B.A. 17 Dec. 1873, M.A. 8 Ap. 1876, V. of S. Martin's, Scarborough 1889.
- 1870 O. Arthur Reynolds, 2 s. Patrick H., V. of S. Stephen's, Birmingham, b. Waterhead, Lanes., 12 Ap. 1851, ed. King Edward's sch. Birmingham; el. 5 Feb. 1870, matric. 4 June 1870, 2 Classics Mod. 1872, 3 Classics 1874, B.A. 22 Dec. 1874, M.A. 15 Jan. 1877, Master at Honiton gr. sch. till 1878, at Merchant Taylors 1878.
- O. James Saumarez Mann, o. s. James Saumarez, lieut. R.N. (d. Guernsey 15 Sep. 1851 age 30); b. S. Peter's Port, Guernsey, 11 Oct. 1851, ed. Elizabeth College, el. 5 Feb. 1870, matric. 15 Oct. 1870; 2 Classics Mod. 1872, 1 Classics 1874, B.A. 22 Dec. 1874, M.A. 21 Mch 1878, fellow of Trinity 29 Sep. 1879, translated Schömann's *Antiquities of Greece* (with E. G. Hardy) vol. i. 1880; m. London 7 Aug. 1890 Amy Gertrude d. of late Rev. T. Bowman of Clifton.
- St. Charles Coverdale Tancock, 3 s. Dr. Osborne John, b. Truro 1 Dec. 1851, ed. Sherborne, el. 5 Feb. 1870, matric. 15 Oct. 1870; 1 Classics Mod. 1872, 1 Classics 1874, B.A. 22 Dec. 1874, M.A. 18 May 1877, Master at Charterhouse 1875, Master of Rossall 1886, in orders; Bibl. Corn. 1342.
- St. Francis Hardwicke Manley, o. s. Major Henry John, b. Jubbulpore, India, ed. Tiverton, el. 5 Feb. 1870, matric. 15 Oct. 1870 age 18; 1 Math. Mod. 1872, 1 Math. 1874, B.A. 18 June 1874, M.A. 19 May 1877, Master in Felsted school 1877, pres. by the College to R. of Broad Somerford Dec. 1887.
- Ch. I. Frederick Gordon Bluett Campbell, 1 s. late Capt. William Wilson, by Jane Bluett, b. S. Helier's, Jersey 21 Aug. 1851, ed. Cheltenham, el. 6 Dec. 1870, matric. 21 Jan. 1871; 3 Classics 1873, 4 Law 1875, B.A. 10 June 1875, M.A. 25 Oct. 1877, incorp. M.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 1877, LL.D., barrister, I.T. 11 May 1881; lecturer under Board of Legal Studies, Cambridge.
- G. Edward James Campbell, 4 s. late John, b. Looe, ed. Mannamead, Plymouth, matric. 15 Oct. 1869 age 19, el. 5 Feb. 1870; 1 Math. Mod. 1871, 2 Math. 1873, B.A. 17 Dec. 1873, M.A. 19 Ap. 1877, Master at United Service College, Westward Ho, Bideford 1874, at King's School, Canterbury 1879, in orders, d. Looe 14 Aug. 1891.
- H. Edwin Augustus Deacon, 6 s. George Edward, V. of Leek, Staffs, b. Ottery S. Mary, ed. Marlborough, el. 5 Feb. 1870, matric. 23 Ap. 1870 age 19; 3 Classics Mod. 1872, 3 Law 1874, B.A. 18 June 1874, M.A., of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, d. Swatow, China 31 Oct. 1881 age 31.
- H. Frederick Eden Pargiter, 1 s. Rev. Robert, b. Jaffna, Ceylon, ed. Taunton, el. 5 Feb. 1870, matric. 25 Ap. 1870, age 18; 1 Math. Mod. 1871, Boden Sanskrit scholar 1872, 1 Math. 1873, B.A. 26 June 1873, Assistant Collector and Magistrate at Chittagong, Bengal 1875.
- D. Francis Edward Pitman, 2 s. Rev. Henry Rogers, b. Basford, Notts, matric. 30 May 1871 age 19, 4 Theol. 1874, B.A. 1874, Chaplain in Serapis 1888.
- 1871 O. Arthur Russell Baker, o. s. John Russell, M.A. barrister, b. S. Gerrans, Cornwall, ed. Marlborough, el. 21 Jan. 1871, matric. 13 Oct. 1871 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1873, 2 Classics 1875, B.A. 3 Jan. 1876, M.A. 24 Ap. 1879, C. of S. James', Devonport 1876, d. 6 Ap. 1885; Coll. Corn. 47.
- O. Samuel Blackwell Williams (Guest-Williams 1873), 1 s. John Guest, b. Frodsham, Cheshire, ed. Shrewsbury, el. 21 Jan. 1871, matric. 13 Oct. 1871 age 19; 1 Classics Mod. 1873, B.A. 2 Dec. 1875, M.A. 24 Ap. 1878, master at Durham sch. 1877.
- St. Ernest George Hardy, 1 s. George, I. C. S., b. Hampstead, ed. Highgate, el. 21 Jan. 1871, matric. 25 Jan. 1871 age 19; 1 Classics Mod. 1872, 1 Classics 1874, B.A. 22 Dec. 1874, M.A. 1877, Fellow of Jesus Dec. 1874-78, m. 1876, Master of Grantham Sch. 1879, edited *Plat. Rep.* I. 1882.

- 1871 St. Augustus Jameson Miller, 2 s. Joseph Augustus, V. of Ile Brewers, Taunton, b. New Windsor, ed. Tiverton, el. 21 Jan. 1871, matric. 14 Oct. 1871 age 19; 2 Math. Mod. 1873, 1 Theol. 1875, junior Septuagint prize 1875, Denyer and Johnson 1876, senior Septuagint prize 1877; B.A. 12 June 1875, M.A. 2 May 1878, C. of Puckington, Somerset 1875-7, Assistant Lecturer at the Clergy School, Leeds 1877-8, C. of Bramley near Leeds 1878-80, V. of Middleton, Leeds 1880, presented by the College to Wootton, Northants 1887; wrote *The Three Mirrors*, an allegory 1882.
- Ri. Lewis Boyd Sebastian, o. s. Lewis and Helen Sarah, b. London 15 Feb. 1851, ed. Winchester 1863, matric. 15 Oct. 1869, el. 21 Jan. 1871; 2 Classics Mod. 1871, 1 Law 1873, Vinerian Law scholar 1874, B.A. 11 Dec. 1873, 1 B.C.L. 1874, B.C.L. and M.A. 2 June 1876; barrister Lincoln's Inn 26 Jan. 1876, published '*The Law of Trade Marks*,' 1870, ed. 3, 1890.
- Vi. Edward Vernon Collins, 2 s. John Basset, by Elizabeth Avis Scobell, 1 d. of Richard Cunnack of Penzance, b. Bodmin 25 Dec. 1849, ed. Exeter, matric. 2 June 1868, B.A. 30 May 1872, M.A. 1875, master in All Saints' school, Bloxham near Banbury, 1872-9, V. of Caldicot, Monmouth 1885.
- Org. Joseph Cox Bridge, 3 s. John P., professor of music, b. and ed. Rochester, matric. 14 Oct. 1871 age 18, 4 Hist. 1875, B.A. 10 June 1875, Mus. Bac. 26 Oct. 1876, M.A. 24 Ap. 1878, Mus. D. 22 May 1885, organist of Chester Cathedral and manager of the Musical Festivals there.
- 1872 S. William Ramsay Sparks, 1 s. William, b. Dunoon, Argyle, matric. 15 Oct. 1869 age 19, el. 18 Ap. 1872; 2 Theol. 1872, B.A. 12 Dec. 1872, Denyer and Johnson scholar 28 Mch. 1873; C. of Folkestone 1873-74, incumbent of S. John's, Aberdeen 1874-7, C. of Nottingham 1878-80, P.C. Carrington, Notts 1883.
- O. Frederick Arthur Clarke, 1 s. late Frederick Ricketts, b. and ed. Taunton, el. 3 Feb. 1872, matric. 8 Feb. 1872 age 18; 1 Classics Mod. 1873, 1 Classics 1875, Ellerton Essay 1878, B.A. 3 Feb. 1876, M.A. 1878, Fellow of Corpus 20 Mch 1876, lecturer at S. John's 1877, Chaplain to Legation at Athens 1884-87, Vice Principal of Wells Coll. 1888.
- O. William Foord-Kelcey, 2 s. late William Foord, b. Mersham, Kent, ed. Ramsgate, el. 3 Feb. 1872, matric. 21 May 1872 age 18; 1 Math. Mod. 1873, 1 Math. 1876, B.A. 22 June 1876, Master at Woolwich Academy 1877; barrister I. T. 9 June 1880: assumed the name of Kelcey 1872, under the will of Stephen Kelcey of Lyminge in Kent.
- St. O. Thomas Alford Rogers, 4 s. Richard Cogan, barrister, b. Stonehouse, ed. Christ's Hospital, (see A. W. Lockhart's *Exhibitioners of Christ's Hospital*, p. 9 twice, 21, 29, 33, 34), el. 3 Feb. 1872, matric. 11 Oct. 1872 age 19, 1 Math. Mod. 1874, 2 Math. 1876, B.A. 7 July 1877.
- St. O. Henry Stacy Skipton, 3 s. Henry Stacy, b. Londonderry, ed. Cheltenham, el. 3 Feb. 1872, matric. 14 Oct. 1872 age 19; 3 Classics Mod. 1874, 3 Classics 1876, 3 Hist. 1877, B.A. 26 Oct. 1876.
- Ex. William Knapman Willcocks, 4 s. Roger, b. Teignmouth 20 Sep. 1852, ed. King's Coll., London, matric. Lincoln 18 Oct. 1871; el. 12 Dec. 1871, 2 Classics Mod. 1873, 3 Classics 1875, B.A. 24 Dec. 1875, M.A. 24 Ap. 1878, Master in King's Coll. Sch., London, 1876, barrister M. T. 17 Nov. 1879, published '*Devonshire Men at the Inner Temple 1547-1660*,' (Devonshire Assoc. 1885), resides 17 Scarsdale villas, Kensington.
- G. Frederick Sanders Pulling, 1 s. Frederick William, V. of Pinhoe, Exeter, b. Modbury, Devon, ed. Bradfield, el. 12 Dec. 1871, matric. 19 Jan. 1872 age 18; 1 Hist. 1875, B.A. 10 June 1875, M.A. 24 Oct. 1878, Prof. of History at the Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1877, m. 24 Sept. 1877 Edith L. d. of Richard William Geldart, R. of Clyst X

- S. Laurence, Devon : ed. Life and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury, 2 vols. 1885.
- 1873 N.S. Stuart Oliver Ridley, 1 s. Oliver Matthew, V. of Cobham, Gravesend, b. Marylebone, ed. Haileybury, matric. Magdalen 20 Jan. 1872 age 18, el. 3 Feb. 1873, 1 Nat. Sci. 1875, B.A. 17 Dec. 1875, M.A. 19 May 1881, Master in Friars school, Bangor ; Assistant in British Museum 1878, C. of Maryport, Cumberland, 1887-90, of Wareham 1891.
- Vi. Robert Edward Newport, 5 s. Rev. Henry, Master of Exeter Gr. Sch., b. and ed. Exeter, matric. 21 May 1872, at Alban Hall 1875 ; Abbott scholar 1872 ; Acland exhibitioner from Exeter 1873.
- O. William Warry, 1 s. William, b. West Coker, Som., ed. Sherborne, el. 3 Feb. 1873, matric. 31 May 1873 age 19 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1875, 3 Classics 1877, B.A. 7 July 1877, M.A. 1880, Interpreter in Civil Service, Siam 1878, Political officer Public Works department, India.
- St. George Gidley Robinson, 3 s. Samuel Henry, b. Howrah, Bengal 27 Oct. 1854, ed. Crediton, el. 3 Feb. 1873, matric. 31 May 1873 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1875, 2 Classics 1877, B.A. 7 July 1877, M.A. 14 May 1880.
- St. Thomas Northmore Hart-Smith, 1 s. William, V. of S. Minver, Cornwall, by Charlotte Pierce 1 d. of N. H. P. Lawrence, b. S. Minver 9 June 1854, ed. Marlborough 1868, el. 3 Feb. 1873, matric. 10 Oct. 1873 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1875, 2 Classics 1877, B.A. 25 Oct. 1877, M.A. 29 Ap. 1880, Master at Marlborough 1879-89, ordained 1881, Head Master Epsom College 1889.
- M. Frederick Some Hewson, 1 s. Frederick, solicitor, b. Brentford 4 July 1853, ed. Winchester 1866, matric. 21 May 1872 age 18, el. 3 Feb. 1873 ; 1 Classics Mod. 1874, 2 Classics 1876, B.A. 8 July 1876, M.A. 5 May 1881 ; Master at Marlborough 1877-8, C. of Alton, Hants, 1882-4, V. of Compton-Verney, Worcs. 1884.
- Ex. John Edward Gill, 1 s. Lieut.-Col. Charles, Madras army, b. India, ed. Harrow, el. 3 Feb. 1873, matric. 10 Oct. 1873 age 18 ; B.A. 13 Dec. 1877, I.C.S. 1877, magistrate Azamgarh, N.W. Provinces, India.
- S. Edward Martyn Venn, 1 s. late Rev. Edward S. German, b. Langham, Norfolk, ed. Sherborne, el. 3 Feb. 1873, matric. 31 May 1873 age 19, vac. Easter 1875, B.A. 5 July 1884, incumbent of Kilkenny West, Westmeath 1886.
- St. Edward Geoffrey O'Donoghue, o. s. Rev. Francis Talbot, V. of S. Paul's, Devonport by Ellen Catherine, 1 d. of William Pascoe of Tregembo in S. Hilary, b. Sennen, Cornwall 22 July 1854, ed. Manchester, el. 12 Dec. 1873, matric. 16 Oct. 1874, 2 Classics Mod. 1876, 4 Classics 1878, B.A. 20 July 1878, Head Master Kensington gr. sch. 1886, chaplain Bethlehem Royal Hospital, London, 25 Ap. 1892 ; Coll. Corn. 654.
- 1874 O. Arthur Sampson Napier, 1 s. George Webster, by Martha Bridgwood, b. Wilmslow, Cheshire 30 Aug. 1853, ed. Rugby 1867, and Owen's College, B. of Science London Univ. 1873 ; el. 14 Feb. 1874, matric. 23 May 1874, 1 Phys. 1877, B.A. 8 June 1878, M.A. 9 Ap. 1881, Reader of English at Berlin 1878, Professor of Anglo-Saxon at Göttingen 1882, Professor of English Language and Literature, Oxford, 27 May 1885, Fellow of Merton 1885 ; has written much on Early English.
- O. Lewis Richard Farnell, el. 14 Feb. 1874, fellow 1880.
- O. Marcus Synnot Crawford, 1 s. Francis, R. of Cookstown, Tyrone, b. Portadown 25 Ap. 1855, ed. Sherborne, el. 14 Feb. 1874, matric. 22 Oct. 1874, 1 Classics Mod. 1876, 2 Classics 1878, B.A. 20 July 1878, writer in Civil Service, Ceylon 1878.
- St. Sidney Davies, 3 s. Thomas, Independent minister, b. Darwen, Blackburn, Lancs. 15 Ap. 1855, ed. Manchester, el. 14 Feb. 1874, matric. 17 Oct. 1874, 1 Math. Mod. 1876, 3 Math. 1877, 2 Nat. Sci. 1878, B.A. 14 June 1877, M.A. and M.B. 14 June

- 1883, M.D. 27 June 1889, doctor in Egypt 1883, physician Burrage road, Plumstead, Kent 1889.
- 1874 G. John Bennett, 3 s. William, M.A., b. and ed. Plymouth, el. 14 Feb. 1874, matric. 16 Feb. age 19, 1 Math. Mod. 1875, 2 Math. 1877, B.A. 17 Dec. 1877, M.A. 10 July 1880, Master of a school at Plymouth.
- Ri. Edward Hagarty Parry, 2 s. Rev. Edward St. John, b. Toronto 24 Ap. 1855, ed. Charterhouse 1868, exhibitioner from Charterhouse; el. 14 Feb. 1874, matric. 17 Oct. 1874, 2 Classics Mod. 1876, 3 Hist. 1878, B.A. 12 Dec. 1878, M.A. 14 Jan. 1882, master at Felstead sch., head m. prepar. sch., Stoke house, Slough.
- N. St. Ex. William Evans Hoyle, 1 s. William Jennings, of Manchester, el. 14 Feb. 1874, junior student at Ch. Ch. for Physical Sci. 1874-9, matric. 16 Oct. 1874 age 19, 1 Nat. Sci. 1877, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882.
- 1875 O. Charles Phillips, 3 s. Henry, b. Rugby 14 Aug. 1856, ed. Rugby 1867, el. 1 Feb. 1875, matric. 16 Oct. 1875 age 19; 2 Classics Mod. 1877, 2 Classics 1879, 4 Law 1880, B.A. 11 Dec. 1879, M.A. 22 May 1885. passed as a solicitor 29 Aug. 1882, solicitor in firm of W. H. and C. Phillips at Manchester 1883.
- Ch. I.O. Henry Robinson King, 2 s. Rev. Henry, b. Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland 6 July 1855, ed. Clifton, el. 1 Feb. 1875, matric. 16 Oct. 1875, 2 Classics Mod. 1877, 3 Classics 1879, B.A. 10 Oct. 1879, M.A. 25 Oct. 1883, assist. master Sherborne.
- St. O. Stephen Montagu Burrows, 2 s. Prof. Montagu, b. S. Giles', Oxford 26 Dec. 1856, ed. Eton 1871-4, el. 1 Feb. 1875, matric. 19 May 1875; 2 Classics Mod. 1877, 3 Classics 1879, B.A. 13 Nov. 1879, M.A. 31 Jan. 1884, in the Civil Service, Ceylon.
- O. Thomas O'Hara Horsman. 1 s. Thomas, of Leeds, b. Chelsea, ed. Leeds, el. 1 Feb. 1875, matric. 15 Oct. 1875 age 19; 3 Math. Mod. 1877; Non. Coll. Oct. 1877, B.A. Ex. Coll. 15 June 1882; in the Army.
- Ex. Walter Mew Barnes, 1 s. Daniel, of Ryde, I. of Wight, ed. Sherborne, el. 1 Feb. 1875, Scholar of Brasenose 1875, matric. 19 Oct. 1875 age 19, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1882, barrister L. I. 26 Jan. 1881.
- St. Arthur William Upcott, 4 s. John Samuel, b. Collompton, Devon 6 Jan. 1857, ed. Sherborne, matric. 15 Oct. 1875, el. 18 Oct. 1875, 1 Classics Mod. 1876, 2 Classics 1879, B.A. 10 Oct. 1879, M.A. 27 Ap. 1882, Chaplain of S. Mark's school, Windsor, 1884, and Head master 1886, head m. Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury.
- N.S. Robert Holman Peck, o. s. late Robert William, solicitor, b. Fairfield, Manchester, ed. Cranbrooke, matric. New College 16 Oct. 1874 age 18; el. 18 Oct. 1875, 1 Nat. Sci. 1878, B.A. 28 Nov. 1878, M.A. 10 Oct. 1882, M.B. 19 June 1884, deceased.
- St. Reginald Theodore Blomfield, 3 s. George John, R. of Aldington, Hythe, Kent, b. Bow, Devon, 20 Dec. 1856, ed. Haileybury, el. 18 Oct. 1875, matric. 22 Jan. 1876, 2 Classics Mod. 1877, 1 Classics 1879, B.A. 5 Feb. 1880, M.A. 19 June 1884, architect 39 Woburn sq. London, wrote 1891 English Architecture, 1892 The Formal Garden in England; m. 13 Mch. 1886 Frances, d. of late Henry Burra of Rye, Sussex.
- N.S. Charles M'Rae, 3 s. late Gilbert, b. Limehouse, Middlesex, 29 July 1851, ed. King's College, el. 18 Oct. 1875, matric. 3 June 1876, 2 Nat. Sci. 1879, B.A. 17 Dec. 1879, M.A. 7 July 1883, assist. inspector, South Kensington.
- H. Thomas Bainbridge Eden, 2 s. Charles Page, V. of Aberford, Yorks, b. there 27 Ap. 1856, ed. Rugby 1869, el. 1 Feb. 1875, matric. 18 Oct. 1875, exhibitioner of Oriel 1876, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882.
- S. Henry Gee, 2 s. William, b. Freshford, Som. 24 July 1857, ed. Clifton, el. 18 Oct. 1875, matric. 22 Jan. 1876, 2 Classics Mod. 1877, 3 Theol. 1879, B.A. 17 Dec. 1879, M.A. 27 May 1882, proxime for junior Septuagint prize 1880, tutor S. John's Hall, of Divinity, and C. of S. Augustine's, Highbury 1880-4, senior tutor 1885.
- H. George Loraine Hawker, 1 s. John Manley, preb. and treasurer of Exeter, b. Ideford,

- Devon, 8 Nov. 1856, at Winchester 1870, el. 18 Oct. 1875, matric. 22 Oct. 1875, 3 Nat. Sci. 1878, B.A. 6 July 1878, adm. solicitor 1881, in practice at Raydon house, Potter's Fields, Tooley street, London.
- 1875 G. Richard Moody Ward, 1 s. William Baker, b. Ashburton, ed. Ashburton and Taunton, el. 18 Oct. 1875, matric. 22 Jan. 1876, age 18, 3 Classics Mod. 1877, 3 Nat. Sci. 1879, B.A. 5 Feb. 1880, M.B. 18 June 1885.
- 1876 Org. Hugh Brookbank, 1 s. Hugh, of Peterborough, matric. New College 20 Oct. 1873 age 19, Mus. Bac. 1874, Organist Easter 1876— Mich. 1877, fellow of College of Organists, organist of Llandaff Cathedral.
- O. Allen Henry Powles, 1 s. Rev. Henry Charles, of the Chantry Dursley, Glouc., b. Whitchurch, Herefs 29 Ap. 1857, ed. Marlborough, el. 29 Jan. 1876, matric. 14 Oct. 1876, 1 Classics Mod. 1878, 2 Classics 1880, B.A. 10 July 1880, M.A. 28 Mch 1885.
- O. Henry John Tylden, 3 s. late William, V. of Stamford near Hythe, by Eleanor Coates 2 d. of Rev. James W. Bellamy, b. Hythe, Kent, 14 Dec. 1856, ed. Uppingham 1869-76, captain of the school; el. 29 Jan. 1876, matric 14 Oct. 1876, 1 Classics Mod. 1877, 1 Classics 1880, B.A. 11 Oct. 1880, M.A. and M.B. 1 July 1886, M.D. 17 Dec. 1891, M.R.C.P. 1888, physician 38 Harewood sq. London, d. London of typhoid fever 16 July 1892.
- Ch. I.O. Matthew Henry Peacock, 1 s. Matthew, b. Leeds 29 May 1856, ed. Leeds, el. 29 Jan. 1876, matric. 14 Oct. 1876, 1 Classics Mod. 1878, 2 Classics 1880, B.A. 28 Oct. 1880, proximè for junior Hall and Houghton prize 1881, M.A. 28 Mch 1883, Mus. Bac. 14 Nov. 1889, Master of Wakefield Gr. Sch., wrote a History of the School 1891.
- Ch. I James Moullin Lainè, 2 s. John Abraham, b. S. Sampson's, Guernsey, 15 Oct. 1857, ed. Elizabeth College, el. 31 Jan. 1876, matric. 14 Oct. 1876, 2 Classics Mod. 1878, 2 Classics 1880, B.A. 10 July 1880, M.A. 12 May 1883, clerk general Post Office.
- N.S. Joseph Baldwin Nias, 1 s. Admiral Sir Joseph, K.C.B., by Caroline Isabella only child of John Laing of Montague Square, London, b. Bath 13 Dec. 1857, ed. Winchester 1870, matric. 16 Jan. 1875 age 18, el. 17 Oct. 1876, 1 Nat. Sci. 1878, B.A. 30 Jan. 1879, Burdett-Coutts scholar 1881, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow 1882, M.B. 14 June 1883, M.R.C.P. 1883, physician 56 Montagu sq. London.
- Vi. Horace Ralph Burch, 2 s. Arthur, solicitor, Registrar of the Diocese of Exeter, b. Exeter 15 Mch 1859, ed. Exeter, matric. 14 Oct. 1876, el. to both Vilvaine and Acland exhibitions Oct. 1876, 2 Law 1880, B.A. 10 June 1880.
- D. Raymond Mortimer Latham, 1 s. Mortimer Thomas, V. of Tattershall, Lincs., b. Coningsby, Lincs., ed. Lincoln, matric. 15 May 1875 age 17, B. and M.A. 18 Dec. 1882.
- S. Percy Clabon Glover, 2 s. Rev. Richard, of Maidstone, Kent, ed. Highgate, el. 29 Jan. 1876, Eaton scholar of Worcester 1876-81, matric. 19 Oct. 1876 age 20, 2 Classics mod. 1878, 3 Classics 1880, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883.
- St. Henry Goldney Baker, 1 s. Henry Goldney, solicitor, b. Axminster 23 Jan. 1858, ed. Honiton, el. 16 Oct. 1876, matric. 19 Jan. 1877, 3 Math. mod. 1878, in N. Zealand.
- Ex. Robert Armitage, 1 s. Arthur, of Bridstow, Herefs, ed. Marlborough, el. 29 Jan. 1875, demy of Magdalen 1876, matric. 16 Oct. 1876 age 19, 2 Classics mod. 1877, 3 Classics 1880, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, chaplain Oxf. Military Coll. 1882-4, chaplain to the Forces at Aldershot 1887-90
- Ex. Andrew Oswald Acworth, 4 s. William, V. of South Stoke, Bath, b. Plumstead, Kent, 25 July 1857, at Winchester 1869, matric. 14 Oct. 1876, el. 16 Oct. 1876, 1 Classics Mod. 1878, 2 Classics 1880, B.A. 28 Oct. 1880, M.A. 4 Dec. 1884, barrister L. I. 21 June 1882, Judge Small Causes Court, Calcutta.
- N.S.Ex. Carl Theodore Vaughan Buch, o. s. of late Dr. Carl, President of Bareilly

- College, India, b. Almorah, India, ed. Christ's Hospital, matric. 3 June 1876 age 18, Junior Student of Christ Church 1877.
- 1876 N.S.Ex. D'Arcy Power, 1 s. Henry, surgeon, b. Westminster 11 Nov. 1855, ed. Merchant Taylors 1870, matric. New College 16 Oct. 1874, el. Exeter 17 Oct. 1876; 1 Nat. Sci. 1878 B.A. 27 June 1878, M.A. 23 June 1881, M.B. 15 June 1882, M.R.C.S. 1882, F.R.C.S. 1883, surgeon 26 Bloombury Square, London.
- 1877 O. Theodore William Gould, 2 s. Joseph Henry, b. Newport, Barnstaple 16 Oct. 1858, ed. Cheltenham, el. 27 Jan. 1877, matric. 13 Oct. 1877, 2 Classics Mod. 1879, 1 Classics 1881, B.A. 2 Feb. 1882, M.A. 26 June 1883, Master in S. Paul's, London.
- O. Alfred Hull Dennis, 1 s. John, b. Sutton Scotney, Hants, 31 July 1858, ed. Marlborough, el. 27 Jan. 1877, matric. 13 Oct. 1877, 1 Classics mod. 1879, 2 Classics 1881, B.A. 8 June 1882, M.A., 18 June 1885, barrister I. T. 29 April 1885.
- St. Henry Leech Porter, 1 s. Rev. John Leech, b. Shipley, Yorks., 25 Mch 1858, ed. King William's Coll., Isle of Man, el. 23 Jan. 1877, matric. 13 Oct. 1877, 3 Classics mod. 1878, 3 Math. mod. 1879, 3 Math. 1881, B.A. 2 Feb. 1882, C. of S. Cross Hospital and of S. Faith, Winchester, 1883-90, resides Wellington House, Winchester, 1892.
- 1877 Org. Thomas Herbert Spinney, 3 s. Thomas Edward, b. Sturminster Newton, Dorset, ed. Salisbury Cathedral sch., matric. Hertford 2 Feb. 1877; organist 1877-83, adm. 12 Oct. 1877, B.A. 23 June 1881, M.A. 16 Ap. 1884, R. of Newborough, Derby 1885.
- S. Horace Ayton Hill, 2 s. Rev. John Spencer, b. Pendleton, Lancs. 31 Aug. 1857, ed. Manchester gr. sch., el. 27 Jan. 1877, matric. 13 Oct. 1877, 2 Classics Mod. 1879, B.A. 15 June 1882, C. of Scilly 1884-6, of S. Just in Roseland 1886-8, of S. Sampson 1888-91, both in Cornwall; R. of W. Worlington, Devon 1891.
- N.S. Thomas Whittaker, 1 s. James, b. Higher Walton, Lancs. 25 Sept. 1856, ed. Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin, el. 16 and matric. 17 Oct. 1877, 2 Nat. Sci. 1880, B.A. 3 Feb. 1881; writer in 'Mind,' now editing Bentham's MSS.
- H. Richard Stephen Kindersley, 1 s. Rev. Richard Cockburn, b. Brampford Speke, Devon 27 Sept. 1858, ed. Clifton, el. 16 Oct. 1877, matric. 26 Jan. 1878, 2 Classics Mod. 1879, 3 Classics 1881, in Univ. Eight 1880-2, B.A. 2 Feb. 1882, M.A. 12 June 1884, Master at Radley, then at Eton.
- M. William Ellison, o. s. late William, b. Folkestone 10 Oct. 1853, ed. Victoria College, Jersey, matric. 17 Oct. 1874 age 21, el. 23 Oct. 1877, B.A. 19 June 1879, M.A. 24 Nov. 1881, chaplain Dera Ismail Khan, Punjab, 1877-90, chaplain at Multan 1890.
- 1878 O. Walter John Barton, 3 s. Humphrey Conwell, b. Etchingham, Sussex 2 Jan. 1860, ed. Cranbrook, el. 2 Feb. 1878, matric. 8 June 1878, 1 Math. Mod. 1880, 1 Math. 1882, B.A. 8 July 1882, M.A. 12 Nov. 1885, assist. master Highgate school.
- O. Douglas John Byard, 2 s. Alfred John, b. Madras 8 Feb. 1859, ed. Clifton, el. 3 Feb. 1878, matric. 12 Oct. 1878, 2 Classics Mod. 1880, 2 Classics 1882, B.A. 8 July 1882.
- St.O. James Mackintosh, 4 s. Lachlan, b. 26 Feb. 1858 Edenkellie in Moray, ed. S. Andrew's, matric. Balliol 20 Oct. 1877, el. 3 Feb. 1878, 1 Classics Mod. 1879, 2 Classics 1881, B.A. 19 July 1881; Scotch Advocate; wrote *The Roman Law of Sale*, with references to the Sale of Goods' Bill, Edinburgh 1892.
- St.O. Arthur Silver Murray, 6 s. late Colonel Henry, R.A., b. 13 Aug. 1858 Douglas, Isle of Man, ed. King William's Coll., Isle of Man, el. 3 Feb. 1878, matric. 12 Oct. 1878, 1 Classics Mod. 1880, 2 Classics 1882, B.A. 26 Oct. 1882, M.A. 12 June 1886.
- G. Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, 1 s. Richard John Howard, V. of Sutton-Courtney, b. 1 Jan. 1859, ed. Elizabeth College, Guernsey, el. 3 Feb. 1878, matric. 8 June 1878, B.A. 18 Dec. 1872, M.A. 3 Dec. 1885, Chaplain R.N. 1886.
- N.S. Ex. Arthur Stanley Butler, 2 s. George, Fellow 1842, matric. 24 Jan. 1874 age 19, 1 Math. Mod. 1875, 1 Math. 1877, B.A. 13 Dec. 1877, appointed exhibitioner Feb. 1878, M.A. 10 June 1880, Professor at S. Andrew's 1880.

- 1878 N.S. Thomas Cunningham Porter, 1 s. Christopher Waltham, b. Bristol Feb. 1860, ed. Bristol Gr. Sch., el. 12 Oct. 1878, matric. 31 May 1879, 2 Math. Mod. 1881, 3 Math. 1883, 2 Nat. Sci. 1884, B.A. 23 June 1883, M.A. 17 Ap. 1886, master at Eton 1883, in orders.
- St. Edward Spry Leverton, 1 s. Henry Spry, surgeon, by Fanny Parkyn, b. Truro 22 Sep. 1859, ed. Marlborough, el. 12 Oct. 1878, matric. 15 Oct. 1879, 1 Classics Mod. 1881, 3 Classics 1883, B.A. 31 July 1883, M.A. 17 Dec. 1886, master in Eastbourne Coll. 1888, R. of Mawnan near Falmouth 1890.
- St. Isaac Richards, 4 s. Isaac, of Tavistock, by Anne Maunder, b. 11 Feb. 1859, ed. Wesleyan Coll., Taunton, el. 12 and matric. 16 Oct. 1879, 2 Math. Mod. 1880, 2 Math. 1882, B.A. 26 Oct. 1882, M.A. 11 July 1885, R. of Remuera, Auckland, N. Zealand 1885, in the United States 1893.
- N.S. William Dawson, 2 s. Richard, J.P., b. Bunratty, Clare 22 Ap. 1858, el. 12 Oct. 1878, matric. 25 Jan. 1879.
- 1879 O. Thomas Read, s. Charles, b. and ed. Honiton, el. 3 Feb. 1879, matric. 15 Oct. 1879 age 18, 1 Classics Mod. 1880, 2 Classics 1883, B.A. 31 July 1883, M.A. 1 July 1886, curate of Llanblethian in Llandaff 1885.
- O. Archibald Barwell How, el. 3 Feb. 1879, fellow 1886.
- N.S. Alfred Evans, 1 s. David, civil engineer, b. Aberdare Nov. 1859, ed. Aberystwith Coll., el. 1879, matric. 15 Oct. 1879 age 19, 2 Nat. Sci. 1883, B.A. 14 June 1883, M.A. and M.B. 6 July 1889.
- N.S. Percy Morton, 1 s. William, landscape painter, b. Hulme, Lancs., 12 Sep. 1860, ed. Manchester. el. 1879, matric. 15 Oct. 1879, 2 Nat. Sci. 1883, B.A. 17 Dec. 1883, M.A. 28 Ap. 1886.
- St. Arthur Ernest Leckenby, 1 s. Richard, of the Excise, b. Sible-Heddingham, Essex 24 May 1860, ed. Exeter, sizar S. John's, Camb., el. Ex. Coll. 1879, matric. 15 Oct. 1879, 2 Classics Mod. 1881, 2 Classics 1883, B.A. 31 July 1883, M.A. 17 Dec. 1886.
- D. Thomas James Forbes Haskoll, 1 s. late Rev. Joseph, b. East Barkwith, Lincs. 21 July 1858, ed. Newark, matric. Non-Coll. 12 Oct. 1878, 3 Hist. Ex. Coll. 1881, B.A. 15 June 1882.
- 1880 O. Percy John Heawood, 1 s. Rev. John Richard, b. Newport, Salop, ed. Ipswich, el. Jan. 1880, matric. 22 Oct. 1880 age 19, 1 Math. Mod. 1881, 1 Math. 1883, 2 Classics 1885, Junior Math. Scholar 1882, Senior Math. Scholar and Lady Herschell's prize 1886, B.A. 25 Oct. 1883, M.A. 23 June 1887, tutor Durham Univ.
- O. Wilfrid Cotton Sproule, 3 s. late Rev. Thomas Patterson, b. Messingham, Lincs. 21 Jan. 1863, ed. King's Sch. Canterbury, el. Jan. 1880, matric. 22 Oct. 1880, 2 Classics Mod. 1882, 3 Classics 1884, lost scholarship by marriage 1884, B.A. 2 Aug. 1884.
- O. Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1 s. Rev. Edward, b. Newcastle 17 Dec. 1860, ed. Christ's Hospital, London, el. Jan. 1880, matric. 22 Oct. 1880, 2 Classics Mod. 1881, 1 Classics 1884, B.A. 10 Oct. 1884, M.A. 30 June 1887, Classical Lecturer Durham 1887, Chaplain Univ. Coll., Durham 1888, Censor of Hatfield Hall, Durham 1889-91.
- St. Francis Henry Gribble, 1 s. Henry, banker, b. Pilton, Barnstaple, ed. Ramsgate, el. 16 Oct. 1880, matric. 1 Nov. 1880 age 18, 2 Classics Mod. 1882, 1 Classics 1884, B.A. 2 Aug. 1884, journalist.
- St. William John Ward, 2 s. William Baker, merchant, b. Ashburton, ed. Wesleyan Coll., Taunton, el. 16 Oct. 1880, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 20, 2 Math. Mod. 1883, 2 Math. 1885, B.A. 17 Dec. 1885, C. of Ardingly, Sussex 1888-90, London C.F. 1890.
- R. Henry George Johnston, 1 s. Rev. Walter, of Magherlin, Ireland, ed. Merchant Taylors, matric. Non-Coll. 18 Oct. 1880 age 20, el. 18 Oct. 1880, 3 Classics Mod. 1882, 3 Classics 1884, B.A. 2 Aug. 1884.
- 1881 O. Robert Shelton Bate, 4 s. Robert, conveyancer, b. Bridgewater, ed. Bristol Gr. Sch., el. 1 Feb. 1881, matric. 4 June 1881 age 18, 2 Classics Mod. 1883.

- 1881 N.S. Walter Baldwin Spencer, 1 s. Reuben, J.P., b. Stretford, Manchester, ed. Old Trafford Sch. and Owen's Coll., el. 20 Oct. 1880, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 21, 1 Nat. Sci. 1884, B.A. 10 Oct. 1884, fellow of Lincoln 1 Feb. 1886 to 1887, Professor of Biology at Melbourne University 1887.
- H. Edward Francis Johns, 2 s. late Rev. Charles Alexander, b. Rickmansworth, Herts., 15 Ap. 1861, ed. Bradfield, matric. 15 May 1880, Abbott Scholar 1881, 2 Classics Mod. 1882, B.A. 17 Dec. 1884, M.A. 13 Ap. 1887.
- O. William Alexander Shearer, 1 s. Rev. William Campbell, Independent minister, b. Soham, Cambs., ed. Bradford, el. 1 Feb. 1881, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 18, 1 Classics Mod. 1883, 2 Classics 1885, B.A. 1 Aug. 1885, assist. m. Merchant Taylors Sch., Crosby,
- O. Henry Llewellyn Higgins, 1 s. Henry, M.D., b. Peel, I. of Man, ed. there at King William's Coll., matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 19, 2 Math. Mod. 1883, 3 Nat. Sci. 1885, B.A. 18 June 1885, M.A. 31 July 1888.
- Ex. William Russell, y. s. William, wine merchant, b. Walworth, ed. King's Coll. Sch. London, el. 2 Feb. 1881, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1883, 2 Classics 1885, B.A. 1 Aug. 1885, M.A. 18 May 1888.
- Edward Philip Coleridge, 2 s. Rev. Alfred James, b. Rokeby, Yorkshire, ed. S. Chad's College, Denstone, el. 2 Feb. 1881, but exhibitioner at Oriel 1881.
- O. David Purdy Buckle, 1 s. Matthew, draper, b. and ed. Durham, el. 2 Feb. 1881, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 19, 3 Classics Mod. 1883, 3 Classics 1885, B.A. 1 Aug. 1885, M.A. 18 May 1888, C. of Queensbury, Ripon 1887-91, of Earlsheaton 1891.
- St. Frederick Ball, 3 s. William, shipowner, b. Torquay, ed. Newton Coll., Devon, and Queen's Sch. Bayswater, el. June 1881, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 19, 2 Math. Mod. 1883, 2 Math. 1885, B.A. 27 June 1885, M.A. 26 April 1888, chaplain H.M.S. *Boadicea* 1891.
- S. Charles Probart Whitaker, 2 s. late John, artist, b. Walcot, Bath, ed. Hermitage Sch., Bath, el. June 1881, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 23, 2 Classics Mod. 1883, 1 Theol. 1885, Richards Theol. Prize 7 July 1884, B.A. 12 June 1884, M.A. 21 June 1888, R. of High Bray, Devon 1890; *Notes and Gleanings* v. 37.
- Ex. Thomas Hatheway Dodson, 1 s. George, surveyor of taxes, b. Rotherham, ed. Merchant Taylors, el. June 1881, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 19, 3 Classics Mod. 1883, 1 Theol. 1885, B.A. 11 July 1885, M.A. 26 Ap. 1888, C. of Kidlington 1885-87, fellow of S. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury 1887-89, Principal of S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, 1889, fellow of the University of Madras.
- N.S. Arthur Frank Kerry, 3 s. Henry, builder, b. S. Ebbe's, Oxford, ed. Wesleyan Sch. Oxford, el. Oct. 1881, matric. 18 Oct. 1882 age 20, 2 Nat. Sci. (Physics) 1886, B.A. 27 Jan. 1887, M.A. 5 July 1890, resides in Oxford.
- R. Thomas Herbert Harvey, 1 s. Aaron, master at Handel Coll., Southampton, b. All Saints, Southampton, ed. Handel Coll., matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 20, 1 Theol. 1884, B.A. 5 July 1884, M.A. 30 June 1888, C. of Portsea, Hants 1884-8, miss. and master in Ch. Miss. Soc. Coll., Ningpo, dioc. Mid China 1888, deceased.
- 1882 O. John Howard Palmer, 2 s. John, engineer, b. Lincoln, ed. Christ's Hospital, el. 20 Jan. 1882, matric. 18 Oct. 1882 age 19, 1 Math. Mod. 1884, 2 Math. 1886, B.A. 7 Aug. 1886.
- O. James Vernon Bartlet, o. s. Rev. George Donald, M.A. Aberdeen, minister U.P., by Susan McNellan, b. Scarborough 15 Aug. 1863, ed. Highgate, el. 31 Jan. 1882, matric. 18 Oct. 1882, 1 Classics Mod. 1883, 2 Classics 1886, 1 Theol. 1887, Hall and Houghton Prize 1889, B.A. 11 Nov. 1886, M.A. 10 Oct. 1889, fellow of Mansfield Coll. Oxford 1889.
- O. John Arthur Ruskin Munro, 1 s. late Alexander, sculptor, b. S. George's, Hanover Sq., London 24 Feb. 1864, ed. Charterhouse 1876, el. 31 Jan. 1882, matric. 18

- Oct. 1882, 1 Classics, Mod. 1883, 1 Classics 1886, B.A. 21 Oct. 1886, M.A. 1889, fellow of Lincoln 10 Ap. 1888, explorer in Cyprus.
- 1882 D. Gerard Chilton Bailey, 2 s. Anthony Winter, V. of East Stoke, Newark, b. Panton Wragby, Lincs., ed. Newark, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 18, el. Feb. 1882, B.A. 30 June 1887, M.A. 18 May 1888, C. of S. Luke's, Leeds, 1888-9, of Durban, Natal 1889.
- St. Charles Sadler, 6 s. Michael Ferrebee, R. of Honiton, b. Bedford Oct. 1864, ed. Honiton, el. June 1882, matric. 18 Oct. 1883, 2 Classics Mod. 1885, 2 Classics 1887, B.A. 10 Oct. 1887, M.A. 9 Ap. 1890, assistant master at Honiton.
- O. Arthur Henry Lemon, 3 s. William George, barrister, L. I. 1866, F.G.S.; b. Blackheath 23 Aug. 1864, ed. Merchant Taylors 1874, el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1885, 3 Classics 1887, B.A. 17 Nov. 1887.
- Ch.I.Ex. Humphrey Marett Godfray, 1 s. Walter Bertram, Greffier of the Royal Court of Jersey, b. Jersey, 2 Oct. 1863, ed. Victoria College, matric. 18 Oct. 1883, 2 Law 1887, B.A. 9 July 1887, at Inner Temple 1883, d. 17 Jan. 1892.
- O. Julian Hilton Sargent, 1 s. William, Assistant Master at Rugby, b. S. Petersburg 8 Ap. 1864, ed. Rugby 1875-83, el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 19, 1 Classics Mod. 1885, 2 Classics 1887, B.A. 8 Dec. 1887, Latin Essay 1888, d. Costebelle near Hyeres 6 Mch 1891.
- M. Frederick Tracey, 4 s. late John, R. of Lesnewth, Cornwall, b. Dartmouth Mch 1858, ed. Honiton, and Uppingham 1872-3, matric. Lincoln 30 Jan. 1882 age 23, adm. Ex. Coll. 20 June 1882, res. Oct. 1883, 3 Math. Mod. 1883, B.A. 4 Dec. 1884, M.A. Sydney University 1885, in orders, 2 master at Colston's sch. Bristol 1886-8, Principal of All SS. College, Bathurst, New South Wales 1888.
- N.S.E. Henry Oliver Minty, 1 s. Oliver, b. Cheltenham, ed. R. Coll. of Science, Dublin, el. Nov. 1882, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 20, 1 Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1886, B.A. 23 June 1887, M.A. 23 May 1890, clerk in Patent Office 1892.
- 1883 Ex. Lionel Richard Stert, 2 s. Rev. Arthur Richard, b. Lamarsh, Essex, ed. Cheltenham, el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 18, 3 Classics Mod. 1885.
- Ex. William Charles Gough, 1 s. Charles, b. Oxford, chorister New College 1876-79, matric. Non-Coll. 15 Oct. 1881 age 17, el. 30 Jan. 1883, 2 Classics Mod. 1883, 2 Classics 1885, B.A. 10 Oct. 1885, M.A. 18 June 1891.
- Hist. Francis Pritchett Badham, o. s. Rev. Francis, fellow S. John's, Oxford, (s. Charles, M.A. Brasenose, Prof. of Medicine at Glasgow, by Gertrude Anne d. of Capt. Fitzpatrick of Ossory, of 39 Reg.). b. Charlton, Kent 16 March 1864, ed. Merchant Taylors 1874, el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 19, 2 Hist. 1887, B.A. 9 July 1887, M.A. 23 June 1892, barrister I. T. 1893, wrote 'The Formation of the Gospels' 1891, ed. 2 1892.
- Hist. Alexander James Carlyle, 2 s. Rev. James Edward, of Free Church of Scotland, b. Bombay, ed. Glasgow University 1881 and London College of Divinity, el. 8 Dec. 1884, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 22, 1 Hist. 1886, 2 Theol. 1888, B.A. 21 Oct. 1886, C. of S. Stephen's Westminster 1888-90, General Secretary of S.P.C.K. 1890-1.
- C. Henry Eden Smith, 1 s. Henry Robert, hon. Canon of Carlisle, b. Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire 1864, ed. Charterhouse 1878, el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1884, 2 Classics 1887, B.A. 8 Dec. 1887, M.A. 9 Ap. 1890.
- N.S. Ernest Henry Cartwright, o. s. Henry Edmund, barrister, b. S. John's, Paddington, ed. Charterhouse, el. 13 Oct. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 18, 2 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) 1887, B.A. 23 June 1887, B.M. (Organic Chem.) 1888, M.A. and M.B. 23 June 1892.
- St. William Caldecott Ridding, 2 s. Rev. William, late fellow of New College, b. Winchester 27 Feb. 1864, ed. Winchester 1877, el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct.

- 1883 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1884, 2 Classics 1887, B.A. 2 July 1887, M.A. 9 Ap. 1890, C. of E. Retford 1889.
- 1883 St. O. Harry Chalmers Gray Morice, 4 s. James, bank manager, b. Brixton, ed. Bedford, el. 10 Dec. 1883, matric. 16 Oct. 1884 age 18, 1 Classics Mod. 1886, 2 Classics 1888, B.A. 16 May 1889, M.A. 23 Ap. 1891, C. of Churchstow with Kingsbridge 1890.
- Ch.I.O. James Garden Blackie Sutherland, 2 s. Peter Cormack, M.D., Surveyor General of Natal, b. Pietermaritzburg, Natal, el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 19.
- Ha. William Marsh, o. s. William Hobson, b. Clayton, Yorks., ed. Hemsworth gr. sch. near Pontefract, el. 10 Dec. 1883, matric. 24 Jan. 1884 age 21, Junior Septuagint prize 21 Mch 1885, 1 Theol. 1887, proxime for Ellerton 1888, Hall and Houghton prize 1889, B.A. 27 Oct. 1887, M.A. 16 May 1891, C. of S. Andrew's, Huddersfield 1889-90, Vice Prin. Glouc. Theol. Coll. and assistant missionary dioc. G. and B. 1890, C. of S. Catherine's, Glouc. 1891.
- Ho. Hubert Henry Cox, 5 s. Rev. Thomas, of Mark Silver, Somerset, b. Taunton, ed. Aldenham gr. sch., el. 30 Jan. 1883, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1885, 4 Theol. 1886, B.A. 10 July 1886.
- M. Reginald Thomas Talbot, 3 s. late John Thomas, b. Leamington, ed. Clifton, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 19, el. 10 Dec. 1883, el. to Michell exhibition 31 Jan. 1883, to Symes 1884, 1 Theol. 1885, B.A. 11 July 1885, M.A. 26 Ap. 1888, C. of Gateshead 1885-9, hon. Canon of Durham 1889, and lecturer on church doctrine in the diocese.
- Org. Alfred Herbert Brewer, 1 s. Alfred, of Court of Probate, b. Gloucester 21 June 1865, ed. College Sch. Glouc., Org. Dec. 1883 to 1887, matric. 24 Jan. 1884 age 18, organist of S. Michael's, Coventry 1886-92, organist and teacher of music Tonbridge school 1892.
- 1884 O. Sydney Gwenffrwd Mostyn, 2 s. John, minister, b. Braintree, Essex, ed. Ipswich sch., el. 18 Jan. 1884, matric. 16 Oct. 1884 age 18, hon. mentioned for jun. math. sch. of the Univ. 20 Mch 1886, 1 Math. Mod. 1886, 1 Math. 1888, 1 Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1889, B.A. 10 Oct. 1888, M.A. 19 May 1892, lecturer at Lampeter 1890-92, assistant master at S. Paul's sch. London 1892.
- Ri. Thomas Herbert Harvey, 1 s. Aaron, schoolmaster, b. All Saints, Southampton, ed. Handel College, Southampton, matric. 20 Oct. 1881 age 20, el. 28 Jan. 1884, 1 Theol. 1884, B.A. 5 July 1884, M.A. 1888, C. of Portsea 1884-88, master in C.M.S. College, Ningpo, China, m. Ningpo 13 Aug. 1890, d. at sea 19 Aug. 1890.
- O. Herbert Lewis Wild, 1 s. Rev. Robert Lewis, of Uffington, Salop, by Mary d. of Robert Vaughan, b. Shrewsbury 2 July 1865, ed. Charterhouse, el. 28 Jan. 1884, matric. 16 Oct. 1884 age 19, 1 Classics Mod. 1886, 2 Classics 1888, B.A. 25 Oct. 1888, M.A. 17 Dec. 1891, lecturer at Durham University 1888.
- St. O. John Russell Larkins, o. s. Frederick, b. Greenwich, ed. Ch. of E. gr. sch. Auckland, N.Z., and King's College sch., London, el. 28 Jan. 1884, matric. 16 Oct. 1884 age 18, d. Remuera, N. Zealand 31 May 1886.
- O. Robert Garland Plumptre, 1 s. Rev. Robert William, b. Corfe Mullen, Dorset 8 June 1865, at Winchester 1878, el. 28 Jan. 1884, matric. 16 Oct. 1884, 2 Classics Mod. 1886, 3 Classics 1888, 1 Theol. 1889, had present of books for Hall Greek Test. prize 1889, B.A. 25 Oct. 1888, M.A. 23 Ap. 1891, ordained 1889, Vice-principal of Edmund H. July 1889.
- Ex. John Dowsett, 2 s. John, merchant, b. West Ham, Essex, ed. Christ's Hospital, el. 28 Jan. 1884, matric. 16 Oct. 1884 age 19, 2 Classics Mod. 1886, 3 Classics 1888, B.A. 31 July 1888.
- Ri. John Carter, 1 s. John, professor of music, b. Toronto, ed. Trinity College, Toronto, matric. 18 Oct. 1883 aged 21, el. 1884, 3 Classics Mod. 1885, 2 Classics 1887, B.A. 10 Oct. 1887, M.A. 5 Ap. 1893, C. of S. Anne's, Limehouse, London, 1888-9, at Pusey House, Oxford, 1890, assistant chaplain Ex. Coll. 1890.

- 1884 N.S. John Nicholson Dobie, 1 s. William, Mus. D., b. Temple Sowerby, Westmoreland, ed. Bingley gr. sch., Leeds, el. 30 Oct. 1884, matric. 11 Oct. 1884 age 18.
- St. William Henry Granger Southcomb, 1 s. Henry Granger. R. of Roseash, Devon 1882, b. Newton Abbot 15 April 1866, ed. Sherborne, el. 10 Oct. 1884, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, 2 Classics Mod. 1887, 4 Classics 1889, B.A. 24 Oct. 1889; see Plumptre's Bishop Ken ii. 166.
- O. Bower Marsh, 2 s. Bower, solicitor, b. S. Nicholas, Rochester 25 Jan. 1866, ed. Christ's Hospital, el. 19 Jan. 1885, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, 2 Math. Mod. 1887, transferred to Richards exhibition Oct. 1887, 2 Hist. 1889, B.A. 2 Aug. 1889.
- St. Rupert Charles Clarke, 5 s. late Frederick Ricketts, printer, b. Taunton, ed. Taunton College school, matric. Balliol 15 Oct. 1884 age 18, el. 8 Dec. 1884, 2 Classics Mod. 1886, 2 Classics 1888, B.A. 25 Oct. 1888, M.A. 28 Ap. 1892; at Brit. Archæol. sch. Athens 1887, C. of S. Mary's, Reading 1889.
- Ha. Frederick Wilfrid Walters, 5 s. Rev. Alfred Vaughan, b. Wyke, Winchester, matric. Non-Coll. 13 Jan. 1883 age 19, el. 8 Dec. 1884, 2 Theol. 1886, B.A. 10 July 1886, M.A. 26 June 1890, C. of All Hallows, Southwark 1887-8, of S. Luke's, Camberwell, 1888-91, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1892, missionary at Isandlana 1893.
- O. Samuel Swire, 3 s. Rev. Frederick, b. Newark 2 May 1866, ed. S. Paul's, el. 8 Dec. 1884, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, 2 Classics Mod. 1887, 2 Classics 1889, B.A. 10 Oct. 1889, M.A. 3 June 1892, C. of St. Stephen's, Westminster 1890, V. of S. Thomas', Huddersfield 1893.
- O. Reginald Herbert Ferard, 4 s. Charles Cotton, barrister, by Emily Jane, d. of Thomas Dale, Dean of Rochester, b. Winkfield, Berks, 21 June 1886, ed. Eton, el. 8 Dec. 1884, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, 1 Classics Mod. 1887, 2 Classics 1889, B.A. 2 Aug. 1889, M.A. 10 Oct. 1892, lecturer at Kebie 1892.
- O. Herbert George Belcher, 5 s. late Charles, b. Farringdon, Berks 10 Aug. 1866, ed. Bedford, el. 8 Dec. 1884, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, 2 Classics Mod. 1887, 2 Classics 1889, B.A. 2 Aug. 1889, master at High Sch., Oxford 1890, M.A. 28 Ap. 1892.
- Ri. Frederick Arnold Overton, 1 s. Rev. Samuel Charlesworth, b. Hackness, Scarborough 15 July 1862, ed. King's Coll., London, matric. Non. Coll. 18 Oct. 1884 age 22; el. 8 Dec. 1884, Michell exhibitioner 16 Oct. 1885, 2 Theol. 1887, B.A. 9 July 1887, M.A. 23 Ap. 1891, C. of Headington, Oxon 1887, assiet. chaplain Ex. Coll. 1890, V. of High Cross, Herts 1893; m. 16 June 1891 Ella, y. d. of Rev. Alfred Edersheim.
- Hist. Vernon Holt, 1 s. Joseph, by Frances Emily, d. of late C. A. Martin, of Pontefract, b. Brooklands, Cheshire 10 July 1866, ed. Bedford, el. 8 Dec. 1884, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, 4 Hist. 1888, B.A. 31 July 1888, M.A. 28 Ap. 1892, C. of Deddington, Oxon, 1889; m. Oct. 1889, Mary Monckton, 1 d. of Major-Gen. Brownlow Hugh Buckley-Mathew-Lannowe, R.E., now of Trematon Castle, Cornwall. Visit. Corn. 313.
- Ex. Edward Schönberg, 2 s. Rev. Moritz, b. Wolverhampton 3 Jan. 1863, ed. Manchester gr. sch., el. 8 Dec. 1884, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, drowned in the Isis 18 Feb. 1886.
- 1885 Re. Henry John Smale, 1 s. John Jackson, barrister, b. S. Pancras, London 18 Mch 1866, matric. 8 Dec. 1884, named Easter 1885, 2 Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1888, B.A. 30 June 1888, M.A. 18 June 1891, C. of S. Mark's, Worsley 1891.
- Ra. Edward Henry Fox, 1 s. late Rev. Edward William, b. W. Allington, Dorset 14 Aug. 1867, named 11 Sep. 1885, matric. 21 Oct. 1886.
- St. Henry Rivington Chappel, 3 s. Rev. William Pester, by Susan Jane d. of William Rivington, b. Camborne, Cornwall 13 Ap. 1867, ed. Marlborough, el. 16 Oct. 1885, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 2 Classics Mod. 1888, 3 Classics 1890, 2 Theol. 1891, B.A. 10 Oct. 1890, C. of S. Antholin, Nunhead, for Cheltenham Coll. Miss. 1891; Coll. Corn. 138.
- St. Denys Edward Shorto, o. s. Edward Henry, b. S. Sidwell's Exeter 21 May 1868, ed.

- Exeter, el. 16 Oct. 1885, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, held also Huish Exhibition (competed for annually between Sherborne, Tiverton, Taunton and Exeter Schools), 1 Math. Mod. 1887, 1 Math. 1890, 2 Nat. Sci. (Physics) 1891, B.A. 31 July 1890.
- 1885 S. Isidor Goldstein, o. s. Abraham ; of the government Juvalski, b. Simno, Poland 29 Sep. 1862, matric. Non. Coll. 26 Jan. 1885, el. 16 Oct. 1885, drowned in the Isis 2 Dec. 1885, body not found till 5 Jan. 1886.
- O. Henry Hesse Johnston Gompertz, 1 s. Henry James Colley, Inspector Revenue Survey India, b. Nundial, India 31 Aug. 1867, ed. Bedford, el. 1885, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 2 Classics Mod. 1888, 2 Classics 1890, B.A. 10 Oct. 1890, 2 in Indian Cadets Exam. 1890.
- O. John Matthew Hallam, o. s. John Winfield, architect, b. Oxford 4 May 1867, ed. Magdalen Coll. Sch., el. 1885, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 2 Classics Mod. 1888, 3 Classics 1890, 2 Theol. 1891, B.A. 10 Oct. 1890, M.A. 5 Ap. 1893, C. of Upton, Oxon. 1891.
- O. George Slythe Street, 2 s. Samuel Philip, b. Wimbledon 18 July 1867, ed. Charterhouse, el. 1885, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 1 Classics Mod. 1888, 2 Classics 1890, B.A. 4 Dec. 1890.
- O. Harold Worthington Curjel, 2 s. William, clerk, b. Manchester 18 Mch 1868, ed. Warrington gr. sch., el. 1885, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 1 Math. Mod. 1887, 1 Math. 1890, B.A. 5 July 1890, master at Shrewsbury 1890.
- 1886 S. Thomas William Tidmarsh, 1 s. Thomas, b. Steeple Claydon, Bucks, 25 Dec. 1859, ed. S. Mark's College, Chelsea, matric. Non. Coll. 13 Oct. 1883, el. 7 May 1886, 2 Theol. 1887, B.A. 9 July 1887, M.A. 23 Oct. 1890, C. of Sutton Courtney, Berks 1887-9, of Plympton S. Mary, Devon 1890.
- St. William Loring Kindersley, 6 s. Rev. Richard Cockburn, b. Brampford Speke, Devon, 7 Sep. 1868, ed. Marlborough, el. 16 Oct. 1886, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 2 Classics Mod. 1889, 3 Classics 1891, B.A. 9 Ap. 1892, holds student interpretership 1893.
- St. Archibald Steele Thomson, 1 s. Arthur Henry, by Caroline d. of Henry and Emma Steele, b. Plymouth 20 June 1868, ed. Mannamead Sch. Plymouth 1879-81, and Charterhouse 1882-5, el. 16 Oct. 1886, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 2 Classics Mod. 1888, 3 Classics 1890, 2 Theol. 1891, B.A. 23 Oct. 1890, classical master Plymouth Corp. gr. sch. Jan. 1892.
- Ex. John Maurice Schulhof, o. s. late Maurice, M.D. of London, b. S. George's, Hanover Square 23 Aug. 1858, ed. S. Paul's 1868, Pauline exhibitioner, captain of the school 1876-7, matric. University of London, June 1878, scholar Trinity, Cambridge, 1877, 12th Classic and B.A. 1881, assistant master S. Paul's 1882, matric. Non-Coll. 13 Oct. 1884, el. Ex. Coll. 1886, adm. 1 May 1886, Ireland and Craven scholar 14 Dec. 1886, 1 Classics 1887, B.A. 2 Aug. 1887, lecturer Ex. College 1889-90.
- G. Maurice Walter Keatinge, 2 s. Maurice, b. Monkstown, Dublin 25 Feb. 1867, ed. S. Mark's, Windsor, el. 1886, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 2 Classics Mod. 1888, 2 Classics 1890, B.A. 17 Dec. 1890.
- 1887 Org. Francis Cunningham Woods, 2 s. Alfred, Indian Agent, b. S. George's, Hanover Square, 29 Aug. 1862, ed. City of London School, studied music at National Training School for Music 1877-81, under Sir Arthur Sullivan, Sir John Stainer, &c., matric. S. Mary Hall 22 Oct. 1883 age 21, Org. of Brasenose 1884-6, appointed at Exeter Jan. 1887, B.A. 6 July 1889, M.A. 1 May 1890, Mus. Bac. 12 Nov. 1891.
- O. James Forbes, o. s. Archibald, manufacturer, b. Carlisle 14 Aug. 1868, ed. Carlisle gr. sch., el. 26 Jan. 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 2 Math. Mod. 1889, 3 Math. 1891, B.A. 1 Aug. 1891, assistant master Warrington, C. of S. Paul's, Warrington 1891, ord. priest Liverpool 20 Dec. 1892.
- O. Harold Buchanan Ryley, 1 s. Rev. George Buchanan, b. Bocking, Braintree, Essex 18 July 1868, ed. S. Olave's gr. sch., Southwark, el. 7 July 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 2 Classics Mod. 1889, 4 Classics 1891, B.A. 1 Aug. 1891, ordained in Colorado 1892.

- 1887 O. John Leonard Burbey, 1 s. Robert, tea merchant, b. Edmonton, Middlesex, 20 Feb. 1869, ed. Clifton, el. 7 July 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 2 Classics Mod. 1889, 3 Classics 1891, B.A. 3 Dec. 1891.
- C. Roland D'Arcy Preston, 3 s. John D'Arcy Warcop, R. of Ch. Ch., Freemantle, Southampton, b. Sandgate, Kent 1 July 1867, ed. Marlborough, el. How exhibitor, and then 7 July 1887 Carter scholar, matric. 21 Oct. 1886, 2 Classics Mod. 1888, 2 Classics 1890, 2 Theol. 1891, B.A. 10 Oct. 1890, ordained 1892, now at Marlborough Mission, Tottenham.
- St. Arthur Rolle Warburton, 4 s. of William Parsons, hon. canon of Winchester, b. S. Maurice, Winchester, 14 Oct. 1868, ed. Honiton, el. 7 July 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 2 Classics Mod. 1889, 3 Classics 1891, B.A. 1 Aug. 1891.
- Ha. Willoughby Charles Allen, 3 s. Rev. Charles Fletcher, b. S. Werburgh, Derby 7 Oct. 1867, ed. Clergy Orphan sch., Canterbury, el. 7 July 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 1 Theol. 1890, B.A. 10 Oct. 1890, Pusey and Ellerton scholar 1890, had prize of books in Kennicott examination 1891, Syriac prize 1892, 1 Semitic languages 1892, Kennicott scholar 1892, highly commended for Senior Greek Testament prize 1893.
- Ex. Henry Beresford Herbert, 3 s. late Rev. S. A., b. Gateshead, Durham 19 Jan. 1869, ed. Leamington College, el. 7 July 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 2 Math. Mod. 1889, 3 Math. 1891, B.A. 2 July 1891.
- Ho. George Ridley Theobald, 2 s. Rev. Charles, b. Chale, Isle of Wight, 19 Oct. 1868, ed. Radley, el. 7 July 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, 3 Classics Mod. 1889, 3 Classics 1891, B.A. 1 Aug. 1891.
- Hist. Joseph Louis Whitehead, 1 s. J., merchant, b. Quebec 17 July 1854, commoner of New College, el. Exeter 7 July 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, Stanhope Essay 1888, 2 Mod. Hist. 1889, B.A. 2 Aug. 1889.
- Ho. Robert Francis Chiappini de Winton, 6 s. Rev. Henry, b. Boghrood, Radnorshire 6 Sep. 1868, ed. Marlborough, el. Nov. 1887, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, in the Rugby Union Fifteen, 2 Classics Mod. 1889, 4 Classics 1891, B.A. 3 Dec. 1891.
- Ha. James Newland Newland-Smith, 1 s. late Rev. James, b. Greenwich 7 Dec. 1868, ed. S. Paul's school, matric. 19 Oct. 1887, el. exhibitor Nov. 1887, el. Hasker scholar 22 Mch 1888, 2 Classics Mod. 1889, 2 Theol. 1891, B.A. 1 Aug. 1891, C. of Ch. Ch., Battersea 1891.
- Ex. N.S. Francis Joseph Stevens, 5 s. Thomas, barrister, b. Enfield, Middlesex 1863, ed. Kensington Catholic sch., commoner of New College, el. Ex. Coll. 24 Nov. 1887, adm. 18 Jan. 1888, 3 Nat. Sci. (An. Physiol.) 1890, B.A. 31 July 1890.
- 1888 O. William Thomas Southern, 1 s. William, schoolmaster, b. Kenton near Exeter 22 Ap. 1869, ed. Exeter, el. 21 Jan. 1888, named Reynold's exhibitor 21 July 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888, 2 Math. Mod. 1890, 2 Math 1892, B.A. 30 June 1892.
- Ch. I. Philip Lance, 3 s. Lieut. Col. W. H. J., b. Kuch-Bihar, India 28 Sep. 1869, ed. Victoria College, Jersey, el. 10 Feb. 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888, 3 Classics Mod. 1890, B.A. 17 Dec. 1892.
- O. George Herbert Trepté, 1 s. George Frederick, schoolmaster, b. Chelsea 25 Ap. 1869, ed. Bedford, el. 22 Mch 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888, 2 Classics Mod. 1890, 3 Classics 1892, B.A. 8 Aug. 1892.
- O. William Floyd Watson, 2 s. Hickman Barratt, farmer, b. Eilsham, Lincs. 11 June 1869, ed. Clifton, el. 22 Mch 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888, 2 Classics Mod. 1890, 3 Classics 1892, B.A. 10 Oct. 1892.
- Ex. Herbert Theodore Knight, o. s. William A., professor at St. Andrew's, b. Dundee 23 Mch 1869, ed. Fettes College, Edinburgh, el. 22 Mch 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888, 3 Classics Mod. 1890, 4 Classics 1892, B.A. 3 Aug. 1892.
- St. Alfred Thomas Powell, 2 s. William, of Royal Marines, b. E. Stonehouse 19 Ap. 1869,

- ed. Paignton sch., el. 25 Ap. 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888, 1 Math. Mod. 1890, 2 Math. 1892, B.A. 30 June 1892.
- 1888 S. Thomas Hamilton, 1 s. Thomas, of Manchester, b. Chorlton upon Medlow's Lane 19 July 1865, ed. City of London sch., matric. non-Coll. 23 Jan. 1886 age 20, el. 2 Ap. 1888, 4 Theol. 1889, B.A. 6 July 1889, M.A. 9 July 1892, C. of S. German, Roath, Cardiff 1890, of S. Mary Magdalen, Chiswick 1892.
- Ex. Armine Wodehouse Fox, 2 s. Rev. W. C., b. Weston-super-Mare 7 Ap. 1869, ed. Wellington College, el. 25 Ap. 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888, 3 Classics Mod. 1890.
- Re. Ernest William Mundy Mundy, 2 s. James Terry Mundy (late Patch), b. Weston-super-Mare 26 June 1869, named July 1888, matric. 17 Oct. 1888.
- 1889 Re. William Alfred Norton, o. s. William, b. Allhallows on the Walls, Exeter 13 May 1870, named 9 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 3 Classics Mod. 1891.
- O. Montague Charles Eliot, 2 s. Col. the Hon. Charles George Cornwallis, brother of Lord S. Germans, b. London 13 May 1870, ed. Charterhouse, el. 21 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 2 Classics Mod. 1891.
- O. John Charles Miles, 1 s. John, solicitor, b. S. Peter's, Bayswater 29 Aug. 1870, ed. Shrewsbury, el. 21 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 2 Classics Mod. 1891, res. 1891.
- St. O. Theodore Hayes Robinson, 1 s. Rev. Richard Hayes (d. 1892), b. Walcot, Bath 22 June 1870, ed. Bath College, el. 21 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 2 Classics Mod. 1891.
- St. O. Alexander Ramsbotham, 2 s. S. H., M.D., b. S. Paul's, Leeds 28 June 1870, ed. Charterhouse, el. 21 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 2 Classics Mod. 1891, won quarter mile race against Cambridge, and bracketed with Fry of Wadham for 100 yards' race, 1893.
- Ha. Horace John Gibbins, 1 s. John George, architect, b. Brighton 24 July 1870, ed. Brighton College, el. 21 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 1 Classics Mod. 1891.
- O. Percy Holland Lester, 2 s. Rev. Edward, b. Kirkdale, Liverpool 20 Jan. 1871, ed. Merchant Taylors, and Great Crosby near Liverpool, el. 21 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 2 Math. Mod. 1891.
- M. George Alfred Travers Nettleton, 2 son Harry Thomas, R.N., M.R.C.S., by Julia Louisa Browne, b. Weymouth 80 Mch 1871, ed. Merchant Taylors, el. 21 Jan. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 2 Classics Mod. 1891.
- Hist. Lewis Jones Roberts, 2 s. late Lewis, tradesman, b. Aberazion, Aberarth, Cardiganshire 25 May 1866, ed. S. David's College, Lampeter, el. 24 June 1889, matric. 7 Dec. 1889, 2 Hist. 1892.
- Hist. Walter Hudson, 1 s. John, by Mary Jane Burrows, b. Brierfield, Lancashire 22 Oct. 1865, ed. University College, Liverpool, el. 24 June 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 1 Hist. 1892, B.A. 3 Aug. 1892.
- S. Hamilton Rose, 1 s. Rev. John Henry, b. Islington 28 Sep. 1870, ed. Merchant Taylors, el. Oct. 1889, matric. 13 Oct. 1890.
- Re. John Loveband Langdon Fulford, 1 s. Rev. John Loveband Langdon, b. 2 Jan. 1871, named 12 Sep. 1889, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, 3 Classics Mod. 1891.
- Re. George Herbert Wippell Mallett, 2 s. William George, R. of S. Mary Major, Exeter, b. Jaunpore, Bengal Feb. 1872, named 12 July 1890, matric. 16 Oct. 1890, went to Emmanuel, Camb. 1892.
- 1890 Ch. I. Henry Ernest Atkinson, 1 s. Rev. Francis Home, b. Exmouth 21 July 1871, ed. Victoria College, Jersey, el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890.
- O. John Herbert Withers, 3 s. Rev. Bigland, b. S. Paul's, Bury, Lancashire 3 June 1872, ed. Bury gr. sch., el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890, 2 Classics Mod. 1892.
- O. Frank Anderson, 3 s. William, director general of Ordnance factories, b. Christchurch, Erith, Kent 22 Nov. 1871, ed. Marlborough, el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890 2 Classics Mod. 1892.

- 1890 O. Frederick Percival Dixon, 1 s. Percival Ridyard, b. Manchester 25 July 1871, ed. Manchester gr. sch., el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890, 2 Classics Mod. 1892.
- O. Sydney Charles Gayford, 3 s. John, farmer, b. Wicken Bonhunt, Essex 28 Oct. 1871, ed. Felstead sch., el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890, 1 Classics Mod. 1892.
- St. William Inskip Digby Shuttleworth Read, 2 s. William, naval instructor in H.M.S. *Britannia*, b. S. Saviour's, Dartmouth 18 Ap. 1871, ed. Tiverton, el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 27 May 1890, 2 Classics Mod. 1892.
- C. John Wilfrid Jenkinson, 2 s. William Wilberforce, b. Norwood, Surrey 31 Dec. 1871, ed. Bradfield, el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890, 2 Classics Mod. 1892.
- G. Henry Alban Smith, 2 s. Rev. Henry, inspector of schools, and nephew of P. H. Wilson (see 1852) b. Tattershall, Cheshire, June 1871, ed. Rossall, el. 8 Mch 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890, 2 Classics Mod. 1892.
- Ri. Frank Douglas Simpson, 3 s. Alexander, advocate, b. Aberdeen 18 Oct. 1870, ed. Aberdeen University, el. 18 Oct. 1890, matric. 13 Oct. 1890.
- Ri. Herbert Fuller Bright Compston, 4 s. Rev. John, b. Barnsley, Yorks. 17 Oct. 1866, ed. Ilminster, matric. 16 Oct. 1889, el. 18 Oct. 1890, 1 Theol. 1891, B.A. 11 July 1891.
- 1891 O. Frederick William Pearson, 1 s. William, farmer, b. Wrenthorpe, York 28 Mch 1873, ed. Wakefield, el. Jan. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, 1 Classics Mod. 1893.
- O. Charles Robert Loraine McDowall, 1 s. Charles, Master of Highgate sch., b. Malvern 9 June 1873, ed. Marlborough, el. Jan. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, 1 Classics Mod. 1893.
- O. Walter Reginald Kirby, 2 s. Thomas Frederick, barrister, b. London 5 Mch 1872, ed. Charterhouse, el. Jan. 1891, matric. 3 Nov. 1891, 2 Classics Mod. 1893.
- St. Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray, 4 s. Dr. Jas. A. H., b. Hendon, Middlesex 17 Aug. 1873, ed. Oxford High sch., el. Jan. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, 1 Classics Mod. 1893.
- St. John Christian Pringle, 2 s. Robert, writer to the Signet, b. Edinburgh 27 Aug. 1872, ed. Winchester, el. Jan. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, 1 Classics Mod. 1893.
- Ha. John Hubert Smith, 3 s. Rev. John Nathaniel, b. Clapton 2 Ap. 1872, ed. King's School, Canterbury, el. Jan. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, 2 Classics Mod. 1893.
- Ho. Edward Hibbert Binney, 8 s. Douglas Belcher, R. of Limington, Ilchester, b. Clifton Hampden, Oxon. 26 Oct. 1874, ed. Charterhouse, el. Jan. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, 2 Classics Mod. 1893.
- Ri. John Francis Gore Little, 1 s. Major Francis Gore, Chief Constable of Preston, b. Leitrim 8 Jan. 1872, ed. Magdalen College School, matric. Trinity Oct. 1890, el. Exeter Jan. 1891, 2 Classics Mod. 1892.
- O. David Thomas, 3 s. Jenkin, insurance agent, b. Glamorgan 15 Mch 1873, ed. Llandovery, el. Jan. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891.
- Ch.I. Walter Aubin Le Rossignol, 1 s. John Mauger, b. S. Helier's, Jersey 3 Ap. 1873, ed. Victoria College, Jersey, el. Feb. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891.
- Ch.I. Godfrey Mohun Carey, 3 s. Thomas Godfrey, solicitor, b. S. Peter's Port, Guernsey 17 Aug. 1872, ed. Sherborne, el. Feb. 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, a leading football player, 3 Classics Mod. 1893.
- Hist. Sydney Harcourt Dunsford Holton, 3 s. late Francis, Surgeon-General, b. Kingstown, Dublin 7 Dec. 1869, ed. Bradfield, el. 30 May 1891, matric. 22 Oct. 1891, 2 Classics Mod. 1893.
- 1892 O. William Thomas Webb Baker, 1 s. Henry Lawrence, solicitor, b. Abergavenny 6 Dec. 1873, ed. Rugby, el. 23 Jan. 1892, matric. 18 Oct. 1892 age 18.
- O. Victor Edwin Grove Hussey, 1 s. John Fraser, M.R.C.S., of Dorchester, Dorset, b. Melcombe Regis, Dorset 16 June 1873, ed. S. Paul's sch., W. Kensington, el. 23 Jan. 1892, matric. 18 Oct. 1892 age 19.
- O. Alfred Edmund Lynam, 7 s. Charles, architect, b. Stoke-on-Trent 27 Mch 1873, ed. Rossall, el. 23 Jan. 1892, matric. 18 Oct. 1892 age 19.

- 1892 O. Sidney Robert Hignell, 2 s. Thomas Evans, of Keynusham, Bristol, b. Thornbury, Glouc. 3 June 1873, ed. Malvern Coll., el. 23 Jan. 1892, matric. 18 Oct. 1892 age 19.
- St. O. John Hall Barron, s. late David James, b. Inverurie, Aberdeensh. 15 Ap. 1873, ed. Aberdeen Univ., el. 23 Jan. 1892, matric. 18 Oct. 1892 age 19.
- Ha. Edward Arthur Selby Lowndes, o. s. Capt. William Seymour Selby, of S. Margaret's, Westminster, b. Paddington 22 May 1873, ed. Merchant Taylors, el. 23 Jan. 1892, matric. 18 Oct. 1892, Pusey and Ellerton Scholar 1892.
- Ch.I. Ernest Cleave, 4 s. William Oke, LL.D., R. of Graveley, Hunts, b. S. Helier's, Jersey 27 May 1873, ed. S. John's Sch., Leatherhead, el. Feb. 1892, M. 18 Oct. 1892 age 19.
- St. Percival Robert Nepean Carleton, s. Major W. H., ed. Tiverton, el. 5 Nov. 1892.
- 1893 O. Frederick John Richards, ed. Merchant Taylors, el. Jan. 1893.
- O. Wilmot Peregrine Maitland Russell, ed. Rugby, el. Jan. 1893.
- O. Edward Stuart Mills, ed. Exeter, el. Jan. 1893.
- M. Oswald Addenbroke Holden, ed. Rossall, el. Jan. 1893.
- Ex. Lewis Albert Abbott, ed. Uppingham, el. Mch 1893.

ADDENDA.

- p. 136. 1705 D. Gervis Raynes, s. Edward, of Ordsall, Notts, poor scholar 12 Mch 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ to 12 July 1699, matric. 4 Dec. 1694 age 16, B.A. 1 Feb. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$.
- „ 142. Francis Swan, ?R. of Swerford 22 Mch 1824; see Le Neve ii. 146, Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.
- „ 143. B.C. William Potticary, s. late William, of Wily, Wilts, chorister Magdalen 1802-11, matric. Ex. Coll. 2 Nov. 1811 age 17, migrated to Alban H. 10 Oct. 1813 with a *liceat* only, at Edm. H. 1815.
- „ 145. B.C. Thomas Price Jones, o. s. Walter, of Llanio in Llandewi Brefi, Cardigansh., ed. Lampeter, matric. 18 Ap. 1828 age 18, B.A. New Inn H. 25 May 1833.
- Ex. Arthur Lowth, 7 s. Rev. Robert Henry, and grandson of Bishop Lowth, b. Hinton, Hants, ed. Harrow, matric. 27 Jan. 1831 age 17, B.A. 20 Nov. 1834.
- „ 149. T. John Robert Nankivell, 3 s. John Thomas, wine merchant, b. Truro 1826, ed. Truro, Eliot exhibitor 1845, matric. 17 Ap. 1845 age 18, B.A. 18 Feb. 1849, M.A. 1852, chaplain of Holy Cross, Crediton 1867, d. the Chantry, Crediton 5 Nov. 1883; Coll. Corn. 611, 1394-5.
- „ 151. D. Roderick Bain Mackenzie, 3 s. John, of the Civil Service, b. Malta 14 Sep. 1834, matric. 18 May 1853 age 18, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860, chaplain at Spezzia 1855, V. of S. Peter's at Gowt's, Lincoln 1868-74, R. of Sudbrooke, Lincs. 1874.
- „ 171. D. Ernest Augustus Glover, 2 s. Frederick Augustus, R. of Withern, Lincs., b. Shepton Mallet 5 Ap. 1866, ed. Christ's Hosp. London, matric. 23 Oct. 1885, B.A. 17 Dec. 1888, M.A. 3 June 1892, C. of S. Paul's, Brentford 1889-91, of Quebec Chapel, London 1891.
- „ 173. D. William George Cruft, o. s. William John, V. of Edwalton, Notts, by Mary d. of Thomas Steel, b. Nottingham 7 June 1871, ed. High Sch. Nottingham, matric. 21 Mch 1889, College exhibitor 1891, 2 Theol. 1892, B.A. 9 July 1892, at S. Stephen's House, Park St., Oxford 1893.

INDEX.

The letters C E F G H J L N P R S T W stand invariably for Charles Edward Francis George Henry John Lewis Nicholas Philip Richard Samuel Thomas William. The names of Fellows are followed by their date in a parenthesis.

- Abbey, R 155
 Abbott, Lewis Albert 175
 Abraham, T Smyth 152
 Acland, Baldwin (1626) 67
 Acland, T (1696) 84
 Acworth, Andrew Oswald 164
 Adam (1363) 8
 Adams, S (1677) 80
 Algar, H 149
 Allanson, Rees (1619) 65
 Allyn, T (1513) 36
 Aleyn, W (1356) 5
 Allen, Willoughby C 172
 Alwarde, J (1408) 19
 Ameridith, Hercules (1551) 44
 Amye, R (1604) 60
 Anderson, David 146
 Anderson, Frank 173
 Andrew (1461) 29
 Andrew (1501) 34
 Andrew, Jas. (1741) 96
 Andrew, J (1439) 25
 Andrew, J (1733) 93
 Andrew, N (1752) 98
 Andrew, W (1404) 18
 Andrews, W (1836) 120
 Anger, J (1470) 30
 Anstis, Matthew (1842) 122
 Archdeacon, Martin (1372) 10
 Archer, Benjamin (1674) 79
 Armitage, Rob. 164
 Armstrong, E 156
 Arthur, J 139
 Arundel, J (1420) 22
 Aschendon, R (1456) 28
 Astley, J, *see* Wolsey-Astley
 Aston, W (1358) 6
 Atkinson, H Ernest 173
 Atkinson, Jas. Augustus 150
 Atwell, J (1486) 31
 Atwell, Joseph (1718) 87
 Atwelle, Rob. (1418) 21
 Atville, W (1460) 29
 Avery, Jas. 155
 Aylmer, Nath. (1592) 56
 Ayre, Joseph H 159

 Babbe, Jas. (1476) 30
 Babbe, J (1559) 46
 Badham, F Pritchett 168
 Bagwell, J (1686) 81
 Bailey, Gerard Chilton 168
 Bayly, Jas. (1526) 38
 Bailey, T (1718) 87
 Baker, Arthur Russell 160
 Baker, G Rob. (1852) 127
 Baker, H Goldney 164
 Baker, J (1448) 27
 Baker T (1751) 98
 Baker, T (1762) 100
 Baker, W T Webb 174
 Balcanquall, J (1613) 64
 Bale, P (1515) 36

 Baleham, W (1438) 25
 Ball, Frederick 167
 Balleine, Jas. Alex. 159
 Banger, F (1557) 45
 Barfield, Lewis (1583) 53
 Barne, H 146
 Barnes, G (1805) 109
 Barnes, Theophilus (1794) 108
 Barnes, Walter Mew 163
 Barons, Christopher (1500) 33
 Baron, J (1703) 85
 Baron, J 142
 Baron, T (1447) 27
 Baron, W (1453) 28
 Barron, J Hall 175
 Bartlet, Jas. Vernon 167
 Bartlett, W (1719) 88
 Barton, Walter J 165
 Baskerville, Simon (1593) 56
 Bastard, Sampson (1664) 78
 Bate, Rob. Shelton 166
 Batt, J (1567) 50
 Batten, Abraham (1648) 72
 Battishill, H (1566) 48
 Battishill, W (1606) 61
 Beachcroft, F Porten 154
 Beadon, Rob. J 155
 Beal, S Gilbert 155
 Beamond, H (1372) 11
 Beard, G (1614) 64
 Beaucomb, J (1415) 20
 Beauffitz, J (1406) 19
 Beaven, Alfred Beaven 156
 Bedeman, Lawrence, *see* Stevine
 Belcher, Herbert G 170
 Bele, R (1429) 24
 Belfield, H (1783) 105
 Bellew, J (1561) 46
 Bellott, Reg. (1575) 51
 Bennett, J 163
 Bennett, P (1674) 79
 Benet, Rob. (1405) 19
 Bennyns, J (1385) 15
 Bent, Hugh 142
 Benwell, H 151
 Berblocke J (1566) 49
 Bere, J (1521) 37
 Bere, J (1713) 86
 Bernard (1406) 19
 Bernard, E Russell 154
 Bery, *see* Bury
 Bery, J (1526) 38
 Bery, Walter (1355) 5
 Bery, W (1498) 32
 Berry, W Windsor 144
 Best, T (1792) 107
 Beswick, R (1666) 78
 Betty, Joseph (1719) 88
 Bidgood, J (1642) 70
 Binney, E Hibbert 174
 Birchinsa, Joseph (1721) 88
 Blachesworth, Walter de (1333) 2
 Blackall, T (1798) 109
 Blackmore, J (1816) 112
 Blackmore, R Doddridge 148

 Blake, G (1704) 85
 Blake, J 138
 Blakedon, Rob. (1361) 7
 Blankesville, J de (1344) 3
 Bliss, W H 153
 Blomfield, Reg. Theodore 163
 Bloxsidge, S Jas. Banner 153
 Bloy, Stephen (1656) 75
 Bluett, Buckland 138
 Boase, C W (1850) 125
 Bodley, Laurence (1614) 64
 Boger, Edm. (1843) 123
 Bokeler, R (1440) 26
 Bonamy, J (1685) 81
 Bond, Frederic Hookey (1843) 123
 Bonetto, J (1551) 43
 Bonner, J (1593) 56
 Bosisto, Ralph (1587) 55
 Bosscorn, Rob. de (1358) 6
 Boswellec, J (1392) 16
 Botteleg, Greg. de (1359) 7
 Boughton, G (1718) 87
 Boughton, J (1734) 93
 Bower, J 142
 Bowring, J (1394) 16
 Bowyer, R (1621) 66
 Bradford, Lewis (1648) 73
 Bradleigh, R (1461) 29
 Bramston, J (1825) 115
 Branker, T (1655) 75
 Bravell, R (1670) 78
 Braye, R (1559) 46
 Bray, T (1731) 90
 Brendon (1489) 32
 Brendon, J de (1360) 7
 Brente, Benedict (1403) 18
 Brente, J (1413) 20
 Breton, T le (1702) 85
 Breton, W Corbet le (1837) 120
 Brewe, W (1462) 29
 Brewer, Alfred Herbert 169
 Bridge, Joseph Cox 161
 Brightwell, T de (1364) 8
 Bristowe, R (1567) 49
 Broadbent, H (1874) 131
 Brode, J (1397) 17
 Brokelond, W de (1333) 2
 Brookbank, Hugh 164
 Brooke, Jas. (1565) 48
 Broughton, T (1733) 93
 Brown, Edm. 137
 Browne, R (1372) 11.
 Browne, R (1513) 36
 Browne, T (1383) 14
 Bruning, T (1578) 52
 Bruton, G (1664) 78
 Bryan, H (1452) 28
 Bryan, R (1733) 92
 Buch, Carl Theodore Vaughan 164
 Buckle, David Purdy 167
 Buller, W C (1836) 120
 Bullocke, H Bawden 146
 Bulsey, J (1429) 24
 Bulteel, H Bellenden (1823) 114
 Burbey, J Leonard 172

- Burch, Horace Ralph 164
 Burgh, E (1669) 78
 Burnaby, Rob. W 154
 Burne Jones, E Coley 132
 Burney, H 145
 Burrington, N (1669) 78
 Burrows, Stephen Montagu 163
 Burton, Walter H (1817) 113
 Burwick J (1420) 22
 Bury, *see* Bery
 Bury, Arthur (1643) 71
 Bury, J (1647) 71
 Bury, J (1672) 79
 Bush, E Arthur 142
 Butler, Arthur Stanley 165
 Butler, G (1842) 123
 Butler, Rob. (1775) 103
 Byard, Douglas J 165
 Bydelwille, J (1383) 14
 Bywater, Ingram (1863) 129

 Calystoke (1400) 17
 Came, T (1592) 55
 Campbell, E Jas. 160
 Campbell, Frederick Gordon Bluett 160
 Campbell, Rob. (1767) 101
 Capelle, J (1360) 7
 Capell, Rob. (1546) 43
 Capell, W (1337) 3
 Capell, W (1362) 8
 Cardew, J Haydon (1794) 108;
 Cardew, W 142
 Carleton, Percival Rob. Nepean 175
 Carlyle, Alex. Jas 168
 Carlyon, E 145
 Carpenter, E (1625) 67
 Carpenter, Nathanael (1607) 61
 Carpenter, R (1596) 57
 Carpenter, Rob. (1568) 50
 Carsley, Peter (1483) 31
 Carslegb, Stephen (1522) 37
 Carter, G Redsell 136
 Carter, Jas (1530) 39
 Carter, J 169
 Carter, Kenelm (1566) 49
 Carter, W 143
 Carteret, Elias (1670) 78
 Cartwright, Ernest H 168
 Cartwright, J Hockin 145
 Carwithen, G (1750) 97
 Carwithen, J C 146
 Carey, Godfrey Mohun 174
 Cary, J (1726) 88
 Carey, J (1833) 120
 Carey, Peter (1663) 77
 Cary, Rob. (1360) 7
 Cary, T (1365) 9
 Casse, J (1334) 2
 Caundel (1436) 25
 Cergeaux, J (1353) 4
 Certaine, W (1418) 21
 Chafyn, T (1609) 62
 Chalvedon, Philip de (1321) 1
 Chambers, Everard (1595) 56
 Chapell, R (1518) 37
 Channing, F Alston 153
 Chappel, H Rivington 170
 Charde, Hervens (1459) 28
 Chardon, J (1565) 48
 Chepman, J (1448) 27
 Chermiside, R Seymour Conway 148
 Chettle, H 159
 Chichester, C (1807) 110
 Chichester, H (1560) 46
 Chirsl, T Alex. Ashburnham 157

 Chitty, Joseph W (1852) 127
 Cholwell, W (1527) 38
 Cholwich, S (1745) 96
 Chubbe (1492) 32
 Chudley, W (1648) 73
 Churchill, C 137
 Churchward, W 144
 Clarke, Frederick Arthur 161
 Clark, Frederick Scotson 157
 Clarke, R (1774) 102
 Clarke, Rupert C 170
 Clerk, T (1429) 24
 Cleather, G Parker 144
 Cleave, Ernest 175
 Cleave, Reg. W 149
 Cleaveland, Ezra (1682) 81
 Cliffe, N (1568) 50
 Cliffe, W (1556) 45
 Clifford, Antony (1641) 70
 Clutterbuck, Jas. C (1822) 114
 Clyste, Rob. de (1354) 5
 Cocke, Elias (1588) 55
 Cocks, Eurin (1521) 37
 Cocke, J (1730) 90
 Codie, J (1440) 26
 Cogan, Edm. (1570) 50
 Coke, G F 149
 Colby, Frederic T (1849) 125
 Cole, F (1764) 100
 Cole, J (1778) 103
 Cole, J Griffith (1825) 116
 Cole, Nathaniel 143
 Cole, S 140
 Cole, T (1384) 15
 Cole, T (1584) 54
 Colenso, T Blackmore (1846) 124
 Coleridge, E (1823) 114
 Coleridge, E P 167
 Coleridge, J Duke (1843) 123
 Coleridge, J Taylor (1812) 112
 Collins, E Vernon 161
 Collyns, J (1521) 37
 Collyns, J (1540) 41
 Collyns, J (1549) 43
 Collins, J (1609) 62
 Collyns, J Martyn 143
 Collyns, Martin (1533) 39
 Collins, Rob. (1652) 74
 Collins, T (1626) 67
 Collyer, Christopher (1601) 59
 Collyer, R (1604) 61
 Colys, Walter (1409) 20
 Collys, W (1418) 21
 Colmer, Jas. (1683) 81
 Colshulle, R (1356) 5
 Coly, J (1372) 11
 Colyforde, J (1419) 21
 Come, T (1404) 18
 Comyns, J 137
 Comyns, J 138
 Comins, J Wood Deane 159
 Compston, Herbert Fuller Bright 174
 Conant, J (1611) 63
 Conant, J (1632) 68
 Conant, S (1648) 72
 Coningsby, J (1574) 61
 Conner, J (1523) 37
 Conybeare, J (1710) 86
 Coode, Gilbert (1579) 53
 Cooke, J (1691) 83
 Cooke, S 137
 Coose, Walter (1472) 30
 Copleston, Reg. E (1831) 119
 Corindon, W (1543) 41
 Cornelius, J (1575) 51
 Cornish, C E 155
 Cornish, C Lewis (1830) 119
 Cornish, Frank Fortescue 152

 Cornish, Hubert Kestell (1827) 116
 Cornish, Sidney W (1822) 114
 Cornish, Walter 155
 Cortays, Alex. (1396) 16
 Cory, J (1573) 50
 Coryton, J (1733) 92
 Cosens, S (1612) 64
 Cosserat, G Peloquin (1806) 110
 Cosserat, G Peloquin Graham 147
 Cosserat, Jas. (1727) 89
 Cotte, Walter (1337) 3
 Cottell, R. (1619) 65
 Cotton, E (1610) 62
 Cotton, H. Aldrich 152
 Cotton, W (1629) 68
 Couteur, F le (1764) 100
 Cowburn (Smith-Masters), Allan 147
 Cowling, J (1397) 17
 Cowling, T (1433) 25
 Cox, Hubert H 169
 Crabbe, J (1359) 7
 Crabb, J (1687) 82
 Crabb, W (1674) 79
 Crawford, Marcus Synnot 162
 Crede, Giles (1564) 48
 Credeford, G (1658) 76
 Crispin, Roger (1550) 43
 Croft, Alfred Woodley 153
 Croft, R (1829) 118
 Croker, Frederick 140
 Crosley, Alex. (1583) 53
 Crosse, Augustine (1532) 39
 Crosse, Walter (1566) 49
 Crossing, R (1654) 74
 Cruft, W G 175
 Crymes, Ames (1663) 77
 Crymes, Ames 138
 Curjel, Harold Worthington 171
 Curteis, G Herbert (1847) 125
 Cutler, H 142
 Cutler, J 138
 Cutler, R 143

 Dagenet, J (1371) 10
 Dagle, J (1540) 41
 Dalby, W (1811) 112
 Dalgairns, J Dobree 147
 Daniell, Reg. (1551) 44
 Dansey, W 143
 Darell, J 134
 Darke, T (1806) 110
 Davies, Sidney 162
 Davis, J 141
 Davy, Edm. (1648) 73
 Davy, T (1507) 34
 Davyd, Walter (1413) 20
 Dawson, Benjamin Smith 151
 Dawson, G (1827) 117
 Dawson, W 166
 Day, Maurice 149
 Dayman, C (1809) 111
 Dayman, E Arthur (1828) 117
 Deacon, Edwin Augustus 160
 Dedemor, J (1372) 11
 Dell, S (1652) 74
 Demainbray, Stephen G F Triboude+ (1778) 104
 Demett, W (1460) 29
 Dennis, Alfred Hull 165
 Denys, T (1586) 54
 Denys, T (1629) 68
 Dillon, H 140
 Dixon, Frederick Percival 174
 Dobbe, W (1333) 2
 Dobie, J Nicholson 170
 Dodd, J (1618) 65

- Dodge, Rob. 138
 Dodson, T Hatheway 167
 Dolling, Boughey W (1800) 109
 Donkin, Arthur E (1870) 130
 Donnithorne, T 138
 Dotyn, H (1554) 44
 Dotyn, J (1528) 38
 Dotyn, J (1584) 54
 Dotyn, Walter (1601) 60
 Dounhed, Roger (1360) 7
 Dowrish, J (1390) 15
 Dowsett, J 169
 Drake, C Mackworth 152
 Drakes, J (1360) 7
 Druett, Peter (1488) 32
 DuBoulay, Jas. T (1822) 115
 DuBoulay, Jas. T Houssemayne (1854) 128
 Duck, R (1501) 33
 Duck, T (1579) 53
 Duck, W (1541) 41
 Dudding, Horatio Nelson (1831) 119
 Dudman, Walter (1488) 32
 Dumaresq, Daniel (1740) 95
 Dun, W (1570) 50
 Duncumb, T (1784) 105
 Dupré, J (1772) 102
 Dupré, Michael (1792) 107
 Dyre, T (1379) 14
 Dyer, W (1376) 13
- Eastway, R (1719) 88
 Eden, T Bainbridge 163
 Edgcumbe, Jas (1727) 89
 Edgcombe, T (1529) 39
 Edgerley, Rob. (1597) 59
 Edwards, H (1694) 93
 Edwards, J (1731) 90
 Edwards, W (1483) 31
 Ekin, G 155
 Elgood, Edgar J 159
 Eliot, E (1811) 112
 Eliot, Montague C 173
 Eliot, St. John 135
 Ellicombe, R 142
 Ellison, W 165
 Elston, Rob. (1555) 45
 Elston, T (1551) 44
 Elworthy, J (1735) 93
 Elys, J (1499) 33
 Emmett, Willshire J (1791) 107
 Emra, W. H. Atkinson 155
 Endecotte, W (1579) 53
 Engleheart, G Herbert 159
 Erlestoke (1409) 20
 Escott, Bickham (1751) 98
 Estcolme, J (1344) 3
 Estcolme, Walter (1357) 6
 Evans, Alfred 166
 Evans, Roger (1553) 44
 Eveleigh, Jas. (1587) 54
 Eveleigh, J (1578) 52
 Evelyn, J (1438) 25
 Ewen, W (1497) 32
 Ewings, Rob. (1749) 97
 Excestre, J (1354) 5
- Fagan, Feltrim Christopher 152
 Falconer, W (1827) 116
 Fanshawe, Frederick (1842) 123
 Farnell, Lewis R (1880) 131
 Farrant, Jas. (1553) 44
 Farrant, J (1558) 46
 Farrington, Isaiah (1590) 55
 Fatte, W (1354) 5
- Ferard, Reg. Herbert 170
 Ferris, Jas. 138
 Fessarde, J (1543) 42
 Fido, Edm. (1656) 75
 Filly, T (1372) 11
 Fincher, R (1705) 85
 Fiott, Peter (1648) 73
 Fisher, Jas. (1827) 117
 Fisher, Peter (1770) 102
 Fisstorne, J (1366) 10
 Fitchet, Edmund (1417) 20
 Fitz, G (1556) 45
 Fitz Hugh, Rob. (1409) 20
 Flemmyng, J (1354) 5
 Flemmyng, J (1595) 57
 Fletcher (1486) 31
 Fletcher, Edm. (1516) 36
 Foord-Kelcey, W 161
 Forbes, Jas. 171
 Forde, J (1393) 16
 Ford, J (1656) 75
 Forde, T (1522) 37
 Forde, W (1485) 31
 Forshall, Josiah (1819) 113
 Fort, F (1721) 88
 Fortescue, Hugh (1742) 96
 Fortescue, Jas. (1737) 93
 Fortescue, T (1557) 45
 Fortescue, T (1634) 69
 Fountayne, R (1556) 45
 Fountayne, Stephen (1578) 52
 Fowell, J (1745) 96
 Fowell, R (1715) 86
 Fowle, G Frederic (1831) 119
 Fowler, Rob. Hodgson 144
 Fox, Armine Wodehouse 173
 Fox, E H 170
 Foxley, J (1362) 8
 Fraunceys, J (1446) 27
 Francis, J (1652) 74
 Franke, W (1370) 10
 Freeman, J Neville (1787) 106
 Freeman, T (1426) 23
 French, J (1530) 39
 French, R (1439) 25
 Friendship, J (1479) 31
 Fromonde, Rob. (1344) 3
 Frost, J 137
 Froude, Jas. Antony (1842) 122
 Frowd, Isaac (1776) 103
 Fry, T (1422) 23
 Fulford, F (1824) 115
 Fulford, J Loveband Langdon 173
 Furneaux, Christopher (1680) 80
 Furneaux, Christopher (1712) 86
 Furneaux, W (1710) 86
 Furneaux, W Duckworth 147
 Fylham, W (1404) 18
- Gale, Theophilus (1611) 63
 Gardiner, H (1388) 13
 Gardiner, J (1378) 13
 Gardner, J (1744) 96
 Garvey, C 148
 Gaye, N (1543) 41
 Gayford, Sidney C 174
 Gealard, Barnard (1644) 71
 Gee, H 163
 Geare, E 145
 Geere, Gilbert (1680) 81
 Gibbins, Horace J 173
 Gibbons, E Theodore 159
 Gibbons, J 137
 Gibson, W Frederick 152
 Gidley, Lewis 147
 Giffard, J (1365) 10
- Gifford, W 135, 139
 Gilbert, J Pomeroy (1797) 108
 Gilbert, Peter (1384) 15
 Gilbert, Rob. (1402) 18
 Gill, J E 162
 Gill, N (1584) 54
 Gittisham, Ralph (1559) 46
 Glanville, E Fanshawe (1830) 118
 Glanville, H Carew (1854) 127
 Glasier, T (1578) 52
 Glover, Ernest Augustus 175
 Glover, Percy Clabon 164
 Glover, W (1490) 32
 Glubb, J Matthew 143
 Glubb, T Smyth (1780) 105
 Goddard, F (1631) 68
 Godeswayne, J (1436) 25
 Godfray, Humphrey Marett 168
 Godley, Jas. 148
 Goldstein, Isidor 171
 Goldwyer, H (1721) 88
 Goldyng, J (1490) 32
 Gompertz, H Hesse Johnston 171
 Gooddall, G (1658) 76
 Gordon, R Goodall 154
 Gotysford, T (1452) 27
 Gough, J (1665) 78
 Gough, W C 168
 Gould, Jas. (1778) 103
 Gould, Theodore W 165
 Gourde, T (1420) 22
 Gover, Christopher (1593) 56
 Graham, G 152
 Granger, Edm. (1698) 84
 Granger, Edm. (1737) 93
 Granger, T (1736) 93
 Grede (1488) 31
 Grene, W (1401) 17
 Gresson, J G 150
 Grey, W 158
 Gribble, F H 166
 Griffiths, W (1784) 105
 Grover, S (1818) 113
 Grylls, W (1541) 41
 Grylls, W (1553) 44
 Gubbe, J (1468) 30
 Guerdain, Michael (1680) 81
 (Guest-)Williams, S Blackwell 160
 Gurney, S (1737) 94
 Gybbe, Peter (1387) 15
 Gynne, J (1390) 16
- Haddan, T H (1837) 121
 Hakewill, G (1596) 58
 Hakewill, J (1634) 69
 Hall, E (1638) 69
 Hall, G (1632) 68
 Halle, J (1356) 5
 Hall, S (1634) 69
 Halle, T (1578) 52
 Hallam, J Matthew 171
 Halse, J (1423) 23
 Halse, Walter (1457) 28
 Hamelyn, J (1434) 25
 Hamilton, T 173
 Hammett, R (1757) 99
 Hammick, St. Vincent Love (1829) 118
 Hammond, C E (1859) 129
 Hancock, Gilbert 141
 Hancock, J (1426) 23
 Hancock, Rob. (1648) 72
 Hanneve, T de (1356) 6
 Harding, J (1775) 103
 Harding, R (1709) 86
 Hardy, Ernest G 160
 Harington, E Herbert 148

- Harington, H Duke (1826) 116
 Harington, Jas. Eyre 140
 Harington, Jas. Moffat 144
 Harington, J 137
 Harris, Arthur (1614) 64
 Harris, G Collyer 151
 Harris, G W (1733) 93
 Harris, Jas. Lampen (1815) 112
 Harris, J (1660) 76
 Harris, J (1683) 81
 Harris, R (1540) 41
 Harris, Sampson 143
 Harrowe, J (1464) 29
 Harry, Alex. (1613) 64
 Harte, R (1652) 74
 Hart, S (1786) 106
 Hart-Smith, T Northmore 162
 Harvey, Jas. 140
 Harvey, T Herbert 167
 Harvey, T Herbert 169
 Harwarde, Roger (1539) 40
 Hasker, Marianne 136
 Haskoll, T Jas. Forbes 166
 Hatch, G Avery (1779) 104
 Hatter, J (1388) 15
 Haultain, F (1766) 101
 Haviland, J (1700) 84
 Hawker, G Loraine 163
 Hawkey, T (1663) 77
 Hawkins, Ernest (1831) 119
 Hawkins, T (1442) 26
 Haydon, Nathanael (1645) 71
 Hayne, R Jas. 148
 Hayne, W 139
 Hayward, C Marriott 153
 Hearne, J (1657) 75
 Heawood, Percy J 166
 Heghes, W de (1337) 2
 Heberden, W (1828) 117
 Hele, J (1411) 20
 Hele, Narcissus (1593) 56
 Hele, W (1608) 62
 Helias (1406) 19
 Helland, Luke (1366) 10
 Helme, W (1587) 54
 Helmer, Ralph (1456) 28
 Hemeleston, J de (1333) 2
 Hendyman, T (1383) 14
 Hennok, J (1372) 11
 Henry, J (1372) 11
 Herbert, E Beresford 172
 Herring, Edm. (1773) 102
 Hewes, J 142
 Hewson, Frederick Some 162
 Hext, Solomon (1604) 61
 Heyes, J Lea (1790) 106
 Heywood, J (1579) 52
 Hichens, Frederick Harrison 151
 Hitchins, R Hawkin (1783) 105
 Hichens, T Sikes 151
 Hichens, W (1850) 125
 Hicks, J (1486) 31
 Hickey, N (1715) 86
 Higgins, H Llewellyn 167
 Hignell, Sidney Rob. 175
 Hill, Geoffrey 157
 Hill, Horace Ayton 165
 Hill, R 144
 Hill, S 134
 Hill, T (1546) 42
 Hille, W (1359) 6
 Hill, W C 143
 Hingeston-Randolph, F C 150
 Hocken, G (1588) 55
 Hockin, T Pearce (1765) 100
 Hocking, J Hocking 151
 Hodder, J (1671) 79
 Hodge, H Vere 145
 Hodge, J 138
 Hodges, W (1628) 67
 Holcomb, W (1466) 29
 Holden, Oswald Addenbroke 175
 Holdich, J (1434) 25
 Hole, H (1628) 67
 Hole, Mathew (1663) 77
 Hole, T (1568) 50
 Hole, W (1729) 89
 Holland, T (1592) 55
 Holland, T Erskine (1859) 128
 Holloway, Jas. T (1806) 110
 Holman, J (1538) 40
 Holt, Vernon 170
 Holton, Sydney Harcourt Dunsford 174
 Holwell, J (1501) 33
 Holwell, W (1778) 103
 Honta, J (1386) 15
 Hony, W E (1808) 110
 Hooker, Jonathan (1681) 81
 Hopping, J (1652) 74
 Hore, F (1597) 58
 Horndon, David (1779) 104
 Horndon, T (1747) 97
 Horner, H. Bury 156
 Horner, J Stuart Hippley 145
 Horner, S 137
 Horseman, P (1663) 77
 Horsman, T O'Hara 163
 Horton, J (1374) 12
 Houghton, C Adams 152
 How, Archibald Barwell (1886) 132
 How, T 135
 Howard, Joseph 143
 Howell or Hoyle (1536) 39
 Howell, F (1648) 72
 Howlett, J (1566) 49
 Hoyle, W Evans 163
 Hudson, Walter 173
 Hughes, Geoffrey 157
 Hugo (1397) 17
 Hugo, J P (1834) 120
 Huish, W (1579) 53
 Hunt, Augustus Archer 147
 Hunt, J (1426) 24
 Hunt, J (1618) 65
 Hurrell, T (1671) 79
 Hussey, Victor Edwin Grove 174
 Hutchins, Peter Burrowes 154
 Hutchins, R (1663) 77
 Hutchison, Rob 156
 Huthnance, H (1689) 83
 Hutton, Arthur Wollaston 158
 Hutton, Rufus 145
 Hyde, H (1621) 65
 Hyde, W (1615) 65
 James, E (1541) 44
 James, Jas. (1504) 34
 James, J (1506) 34
 James, T H 152
 James, W (1810) 111
 Jane, W (1470) 30
 Jaycok, J (1383) 14
 Jenkins, David 144
 Jenkinson, J Wilfrid 174
 Jermyn, Alex. (1610) 62
 Jesse, W (1639) 69
 Johns, E F 167
 Johnson, Peter (1808) 111
 Johnson, S 138
 Johnston, H G 166
 Jolliffe, J (1486) 31
 Jones, Alfred Vivian 157
 Jones, J (1589) 55
 Jones, J Collier (1792) 107
 Jones, T 149
 Jones, T Price 175
 Joze, J 142
 Julyan, J (1452) 27
 Juner, W (1466) 29
 Kayle, H (1407) 19
 Keatinge, Maurice Walter 171
 Kekewich, Arthur (1854) 128
 Kelly, J de (1326) 2
 Kelly, T de (1356) 5
 Kempe, C Trevanion 141
 Kempe, J (1854) 127
 Kempthorne, T (1557) 45
 Kendall, F J Hext 145
 Kendal, J (1363) 8
 Kendal, G (1630) 68
 Kentall, Jas. (1717) 87
 Kendall, N (1678) 80
 Kennicott, Benjamin (1747) 97
 Kerry, Arthur Frank 167
 Kevill, Jas. (1797) 108
 Kindersley, R Stephen 165
 Kindersley, W Loring 171
 King, H Robinson 163
 King, P (1623) 66
 Kingdon, Godfrey 153
 Kingdon, J (1760) 99
 Kingdon, Paul Augustine (1841) 122
 Kingdon, T Hockin (1794) 108
 Kingdon, Walter (1456) 28
 Kingdon, W (1504) 34
 Kingsford, Rob. (1407) 19
 Kingston, T (1689) 82
 Kirby, Walter Reg. 174
 Kitson, Jas. Buller 145
 Kitson, T (1819) 114
 Knight, Herbert Theodore 172
 Lacy, G 136
 Lacy, J 136
 Ladde, J (1396) 16
 Lainè, Jas. Moullin 164
 Lake, J Jas. (1805) 109
 Lake, T (1516) 36
 Lance, P 172
 Landon, J Whittington Ready (1826) 116
 Landreyn, J de (1344) 3
 Lane, J (1619) 65
 Lane, K (1431) 24
 Lane, S (1780) 104
 Langdon, Gilbert H 142
 Lange, T (1383) 14
 Langley, Benjamin (1725) 88
 Langston, Jordan (1390) 16
 Ibbetson, Jas. (1737) 94
 Ince, W (1847) 124
 Inglett, R (1652) 74
 Irish, T (1509) 35
 Irwin, Sidney T 158
 Ivon, Rob. (1378) 13
 Jackson, T (1781) 105
 Jackson, W Walrond (1863) 129
 Jackson, W (1829) 118
 Jago, J (1772) 102
 Jago, J (1809) 111
 Jakys, J (1394) 16
 James (1431) 24
 Jamys (1530) 39
 James, Benjamin Fuller 148

- Lankester, Edwin Kay (1872) 130
 Laphorne, Anthony (1593) 56
 Larkins, J Russell 169
 Latham, Raymond Mortimer 164
 Laurence, H (1530) 39
 Law, J 144
 Law, T 141
 Lawry, T (1476) 30
 Lawse, W (1531) 39
 Laxton, Rob. (1775) 103
 Leche, J (1458) 28
 Leach, J (1567) 49
 Leach, T Cary (1776) 103
 Leckenby, Arthur Ernest 166
 Lee, E (1527) 38
 Lee, J Bond 153
 Leeds, C E 157
 Leighe, Edm. (1577) 51
 Leighe, Paul (1583) 54
 Lemon, Arthur H 168
 Lempriere, W (1843) 124
 Lester, Percy Holland 173
 Lethbridge, Ebenezer 153
 Lethbridge, T (1655) 75
 Leverton, E Spry 166
 Levett, H (1688) 82
 Lewkenor, Edm. (1566) 49
 Ley, J (1831) 119
 Ley, J Morgan 156
 Ley, Maurice (1547) 43
 Ley, T Hunt 142
 Lightfoot, J Prideaux (1824) 115
 Lihert, Walter (1420) 21
 Lillyngton, J (1535) 39
 Little, J F Gore 174
 Little, Sydney Hamilton 159
 Lochée, Lewis Taswell 158
 Loderm, J (1358) 6
 Lory, Frederick Aylmer Pendarves 153
 Lovell, W 157
 Low, H (1845) 124
 Lowe, R (1454) 28
 Lowndes, E Arthur Selby 175
 Lowndes, Matthew 142
 Lowth, Alfred Jas. 147
 Lowth, Arthur 175
 Lucas, Cecil Jas. 145
 Lukin, Rob. 141
 Luky, W (1465) 29
 Lutley, E Chorley 157
 Lydeford, Martiu (1374) 12
 Lydeford Rob. de (1365) 9
 Lynam, Alfred Edm. 174
 Lyndon, J (1434) 25
 Lys, J T (1813) 112
 Lysewille, (1450) 27

 Macbride, J David (1800) 109
 McDowall, C Rob. Loraine 174
 Mackarness, C Coleridge 159
 Mackarness, J Fielder (1844) 124
 Mackenzie, Roderick Bain 175
 Mackintosh, Jas. 165
 Macleane, C Donald 154
 MacRae, C 163
 Maddison, C J 146
 Mage, H (1386) 15
 Major, W (1460) 29
 Mallett, G Herbert Wippell 173
 Manley, F Hardwicke 160
 Mann, Jas. Saumarez 160
 Marchant, Jas. (1713) 86
 Marchant, Joshua le (1713) 105
 Marchant, T le (1733) 93
 Marett, Rob. Ranulph (1891) 132

 Mark, R (1384) 14
 Markwyke, (1436) 25
 Marks, Stephen (1549) 43
 Marriott, Wharton Booth (1846) 124
 Marsh, Bower 170
 Marsh, Narcissus (1658) 76
 Marsh, W 169
 Marshall, C (1793) 107
 Marshall, E (1751) 98
 Marshall, E 145
 Marshall, Eustace (1584) 54
 Marschel, Rob. (1384) 14
 Marshall, Rob. (1529) 38
 Marston, Vincent (1572) 50
 Martyn, J (1552) 44
 Martin, J (1642) 70
 Martin, J (1692) 83
 Martin, R (1520) 37
 Martyn, R (1530) 39
 Martin, R (1824) 115
 Martyn, T (1552) 44
 Massey, Edwyn Reynolds 158
 Masters, C (1682) 81
 Masters, S (1663) 77
 Masters, T (1648) 72
 Mattecotte, J (1376) 13
 Matthewes, T (1660) 76
 Mauduit, J (1642) 70
 Maunder, Rob. 141
 Maundrell, H (1686) 81
 May, Emanuel (1756) 98
 May, S (1753) 98
 Maynard, J (1622) 66
 Maynard, Joseph (1625) 67
 Mayne, J (1477) 30
 Mayow, R (1469) 30
 Meade, De Courcy 148
 Mede, T (1503) 34
 Melhuish, T (1800) 109
 Mercer, N (1577) 52
 Mercer, R (1582) 53
 Mercer, Rob. (1620) 65
 Mercer, T (1586) 54
 Merifeld, W (1475) 30
 Merrick, G Purnell 158
 Mervin, W (1698) 84
 Mervin, W (1708) 85
 Messervy, Alfred 156
 Michell, Barth. (1520) 37
 Michell, E (1758) 99
 Michell, Jas. (1498) 32
 Mitchell, J (1454) 28
 Michell, Rob. (1728) 89
 Michell, Rob. 134
 Michell, T (1492) 32
 Middelworthy, W (1361) 7
 Miles, J C 173
 Miller, Augustus Jameson 161
 Miller, G (1857) 128
 Mills, E Stuart 175
 Milman, F (1765) 100
 Milman, Rob. 146
 Milner, R J 159
 Minty, H Oliver 168
 Mogg, W 157
 Mogys, W (1445) 27
 Molle, Walter (1337) 3
 Moon, H 141
 Moore, Denis Times 151
 Moore, F 138
 Moore, G 155
 Moore, H Walter (1864) 130
 More, J (1370) 10
 More, J (1464) 29
 Moore, J (1806) 110
 Moore, Walter J 146
 More, W (1537) 40
 Moore, W Huntridge 140

 Morcomb, J (1517) 36
 Moreman, J (1510) 35
 Morewyll, Ralph (1407) 19
 Morice, Harry Chalmers Gray 169
 Morris, J Brande (1837) 120
 Morris, W 132
 Morshead, E (1744) 96
 Morshead, E (1785) 106
 Morgan, C Tyrrell (1764) 100
 Morton, Matthew Calley 147
 Morton, Percy 166
 Moseley, H Nottidge (1876) 131
 Mostyn, Sydney Gwenffrwd 169
 Mountstevens, Hender (1752) 98
 Mowat, J Lancaster Gough 157
 Moxhay, J (1520) 37
 Moyle, G 146
 Moyle, Walter (1730) 90
 Mules, P (1837) 121
 Mundy, Ernest W Mundy 173
 Munro, J Arthur Ruskin 167
 Murray, Arthur Silver 165
 Murray, Oswyn Alex. Ruthven 174
 Mylplaysh, W (1466) 29

 Nanconan, T (1538) 40
 Nankivell, J Rob. 175
 Napier, Arthur Sampson 162
 Napper, Rob. (1559) 46
 Neale, J (1556) 45
 Nettleton, G Alfred Travers 173
 Neubauer, Adolf 132
 Newbery, Sampson (1758) 99
 Newland-Smith, Jas. Newland 172
 Newport, Rob. E 162
 Newte, R (1635) 69
 Newton, Benjamin Wills (1826) 116
 Newton, Rob. (1548) 43
 Nias, Joseph Baldwin 164
 Nicholls, H 141
 Nicolls, J (1518) 37
 Noe, W (1374) 12
 Norris, S (1663) 78
 Noreys, T (1396) 16
 Northcote, H (1689) 82
 Northcote, Pollard (1639) 69
 Northcot, R (1502) 34
 Norton, W Alfred 173
 Nude, J (1382) 14
 Nutt, G (1869) 130
 Nymeton, J de (1324) 1

 O'Donoghue, E Geoffrey 162
 Oliver, W (1648) 73
 Orelle, J (1465) 29
 Orforde, W (1580) 53
 Osborn, Daniel (1695) 83
 Otery, J (1362) 8
 Overton, Frederick Arnold 170
 Oxnam, G Nutcomb (1820) 114
 Oxnam, Nutcombe (1832) 119

 Page, Freeman (1621) 65
 Page, Roger (1471) 30
 Palgrave, F Turner (1847) 125
 Pallawin, Jas. (1584) 54
 Palmer, J. Howard 167
 Palmer, R (1478) 31
 Palmer, W (1421) 22
 Panter, R (1479) 31
 Pargiter, Frederick Eden 160
 Parke, J (1364) 9

- Parker, H (1374) 12
 Parker, J (1656) 75
 Parkhouse, J (1500) 33
 Parr, R (1642) 70
 Parry, E Hagarty 163
 Parsons, H 139
 Parys, J (1318) 1
 Pascoe, R Corbett (1853) 127
 Pascawe, W (1549) 43
 Patch, Rob. Burnet (1747) 97
 Paul, R 139
 Paul, Rob. Bateman (1817) 113
 Pawley, T (1578) 52
 Payne, E (1694) 83
 Payne, R (1460) 29
 Payn, W (1404) 18
 Payne, W (1535) 39
 Paynter, H (1573) 50
 Paynter, T (1698) 84
 Paynter, W (1560) 46
 Paynter, W (1657) 75
 Peacock, Matthew H 164
 Pearson, C H 150
 Pearson, Frederick W 174
 Pearson, J 138
 Pease, W (1731) 90
 Peck, Rob. Holman 163
 Pedder, W G 150
 Pekyns, J (1524) 37
 Pelham, H F (1869) 130
 Penbegyll, W (1399) 17
 Pendestock, J (1392) 16
 Penrose, J (1774) 103
 Penrose, T Trevenen (1815) 112
 Penwyne, R (1390) 16
 Peper, Rob. (1426) 23
 Pering, J (1747) 97
 Perry, Walter Churchill 159
 Peryam, W (1551) 43
 Pester, R (1372) 11
 Petre, G (1609) 62
 Peter, J (1538) 40
 Phillips, C 163
 Phyllyp, J (1458) 28
 Phillips, J (1782) 105
 Phinn, T 147
 Pinche, T (1556) 45
 Pinhay, Joseph (1693) 83
 Pippecote, Stephen de (1322) 1
 Pitman, F E 160
 Pitman, W Daniel 155
 Pitt, H (1724) 88
 Plowman, J Warren 141
 Plummer, Alfred 154
 Plummer, G T 141
 Plumtre, Rob. Garland 169
 Plymiswood, T (1384) 14
 Pode, C Coleridge 153
 Poindexter, J (1636) 69
 Pollard, W (1559) 46
 Polmorva, Walter (1337) 3
 Polmorva, W de (1333) 2
 Polson, Hugh 145
 Polwhele, Degory (1635) 69
 Polwhele, J (1608) 62
 Polwhele, Jonathan (1622) 66
 Polwhele, T (1664) 78
 Polwhele, W 144
 Ponte, W de (1326) 2
 Pope, Christopher (1579) 53
 Porter, Frisley (1639) 69
 Porter, H Leech 165
 Porter, T Cunningham 166
 Poskyns, W (1514) 36
 Potticary, W 175
 Pound, Alfred J 158
 Povy, Reginald (1372) 12
 Powell, Alfred T 172
 Power, D'Arcy 165
 Powles, Allen H 164
 Powles R Cowley (1842) 123
 Poynton, F J 149
 Pratt, P Edgar 151
 Prentys, Geoffrey (1392) 16
 Preston, Roland D'Arcy 172
 Preston, W (1692) 83
 Priaulx, W (1661) 77
 Price, C Jas. Coverly (1864) 129
 Prideaux, Denis (1618) 65
 Prideaux, J (1601) 59, 63
 Prideaux, Matthias (1641) 69
 Prideaux, R (1635) 69
 Pringle, J. Christian 174
 Procter, J (1623) 66
 Prouse, W (1601) 59
 Pruett, J (1539) 40
 Prust, Joseph Prust (1805) 109
 Pugh, Rob. 138
 Pulling, Frederick Sanders 161
 Pyke, J 144
 Pyke (-Nott), J Nott 154
 Pyle, R (1597) 58
 Pyn, R de (1326) 2
 Pyne, Anthony 140
 Pyne, T (1746) 96
 Pyneton, W (1359) 6
 Pyry, Walter (1402) 17
 Pyryton, T (1404) 18
 Question, Augustine (1719) 87
 Radford, Arundel (1763) 100
 Radford, J (1762) 99
 Raffé, Gerens (1499) 33
 Raffé, W (1442) 26
 Ramesbury, Walter (1358) 6
 Ramsay, W Mitchell (1882) 131
 Ramsbotham, Alex. 173
 Ramsey, J (1744) 96
 Randell, Peter (1562) 47
 Randell, P (1544) 42
 Ratcliffe, Rob. (1679) 80
 Rawlings, W 139
 Rawlinson, G (1840) 121
 Rawnsley, T Hardwicke 143
 Reed, Jas. (1792) 107
 Reade, J (1694), 83
 Reade, Martin (1586) 54
 Reede, R (1551) 44
 Reed, R 140
 Read, T 166
 Reade, W (1358) 6
 Read, W (1682) 81
 Read, W Inskip Digby Shuttleworth 174
 Redruth, Ralph (1374) 12
 Reid, J Maitland 156
 Rendall, J (1841) 122
 Rennell, T (1698) 84
 Reskemer, W (1514) 36
 Restaurok, J (1356) 6
 Reynolds, Arthur 160
 Reynolds, H (1547) 43
 Reynolds, Jas. (1566) 49
 Reynolds, J 135
 Reynolds, R (1598) 59
 Reynolds, S Harvey 150
 Reynold, T (1442) 26
 Reynolds, W (1723) 88
 Rhodes, G (1764) 100
 Rice, Alwyne Compton Howard 165
 Rice, R J Howard 149
 Richards, Frederick J 175
 Richards, H (1767) 101
 Richards, Isaac 166
 Richards, Joseph Loscombe (1818) 113
 Richey, Jas. Bellett 150
 Ridding, G (1851) 126
 Ridding, W Caldecott 168
 Ridley, Stuart Oliver 162
 Rigaud, Stephen Jordan (1838) 121
 Rigaud, Stephen Peter (1794) 108
 Risdon, E (1561) 47
 Roberd, R (1482) 31
 Roberts, C E Thornes (157) 139
 Roberts, C H (1890) 132
 Roberts, Lewis Jones 173
 Roberts, T 139
 Roberts, Rob. (1397) 17
 Robertson, R Allin 156
 Robinson, G Gidley 162
 Robinson, Theodore Hayes 173
 Robyn, T (1392) 16
 Rodd, E (1791) 106
 Rogers, Rob. (1710) 86
 Rogers, T Alford 161
 Rosdew, Joseph (1792) 107
 Rose, Hamilton 173
 Rossignol, Walter Aubin le 174
 Rous, Rob. (1695) 84
 Rowe, J (1426) 23
 Rowe, J (1475) 30
 Rowe, R Marrack (1852) 127
 Rowland, R (1372) 11
 Ruer, T (1479) 31
 Rugge, C 137
 Rugge, J (1498) 32
 Rugge, J (1505) 34
 Russell, J (1376) 13
 Russell, J 144
 Russell, W 167
 Russell, Wilmot Peregrine Maitland 175
 Rygge, J (1427) 24
 Rygge, Rob. (1362) 7
 Ryley, Harold Buchanan 171
 Sadler, C 168
 Saffin, G (1704) 85
 Sainthill, Humphry (1653) 74
 Salkeld, W (1771) 102
 Salmon, Rob. Ingham 151
 Salter, J 142
 Sampson, Joshua 137
 Sanday, W (1883) 131
 Sandye, R (1580) 53
 Sargent, Julian Hilton 168
 Sarraude, J (1765) 100
 Saunders (1479) 31
 Sawnder, J (1407) 19
 Saunders, J (1652) 74
 Saunders, W (1529) 38
 Sawyer, J (1384) 14
 Scharschille, Rob. (1365) 9
 Schönberg, E 170
 Schulhof, J Maurice 171
 Schute, J (1396) 16
 Scobble, W (1621) 65
 Score, W (1733) 92
 Scott, Rob. (1724) 88
 Scott, W Torry 156
 Scrivener, Frederick G 154
 Seale, T (1708) 85
 Searle, E (1648) 72
 Searle, J (1671) 79
 Sebastian, Lewis Boyd 161
 Selby, Rob. Hele (1785) 106

- Sende, W (1437) 25
 Serche, W (1382) 14
 Serjeaux, *see* Cergeaux
 Sevenaysshe, J de (1324) 1
 Sewell, W (1827) 117
 Shadwell, W (1701) 85
 Shearer, W Alex. 167
 Shepereve, W (1559) 46
 Shepherd, W (1718) 87
 Sheppard, T H (1851) 127
 Sherwine, Ralph (1568) 50
 Shorto, Denys E 170
 Shortridge, Rob. (1701) 84
 Shortt, J Rushton 166
 Sibthorp, Humphrey Waldo (1806) 110
 Simpson, Frank Douglas 174
 Simpson, J (1565) 48
 Simpson, J 153
 Skipton, H Stacy 161
 Skyllinge, J (1385) 15
 Sladd, J (1648) 73
 Slade, W (1375) 13
 Slade, W (1519) 37
 Smale, Christopher (1556) 45
 Smale, H J (170) 35
 Smale, N (1508) 35
 Small, Joseph Atwell (1770) 101
 Smith, H Alban 174
 Smith, H Eden 168
 Smythe, J (1475) 30
 Smith, J Hubert 174
 Smythe, W (1511) 35
 Smith, W (1772) 102
 Smith, W 141
 Smith-Masters, *see* Cowburn
 Snell, G (1662) 77
 Snell, J (1690) 83
 Snell, T (1714) 86
 Snowe, Rob. (1632) 68
 Soorten, F (1642) 70
 Sotheby, Hans W (1851) 126
 Southdon, T (1362) 8
 Southerne, R (1560) 46
 Southern, W T 172
 Southcomb, W H Granger 170
 Sparks, W Ramsay 261
 Spencer, Walter Baldwin 167
 Spicer, Alex. (1596) 58
 Spicer, J (1655) 75
 Spicer, R (1556) 45
 Spicer, R (1566) 49
 Spinney, T Herbert 165
 Spoure, Sampson (1554) 45
 Spragge, C H 145
 Spranger, Rob. Jefferies (1832) 119
 Sproule, Wilfrid Cotton 166
 Spurway, J (1810) 111
 Squier, Joseph (1628) 67
 Stackhouse, J (1761) 99
 Stanbury, N (1452) 28
 Standard, Anthony, (1614) 64
 Standard, J (1600) 59
 Standard, W (1644) 71
 Stephanus (1333) 2
 Stevens, F Joseph 172
 Stephens, J (1732) 91
 Stevine, Laurence (1372) 11
 Stephens, Lewis (1678) 80
 Stephens, T (1450) 27
 Stevens, T 134
 Stephens, W (1716) 87
 Stert, Lionel k 168
 Stewart, W J 158
 Still, H Hughes 149
 Stinton, G (1750) 97
 Stinton, G (1798) 109
 Stinton, T (1767) 101
 Stoke, Helias (1384) 15
 Stonard, Rob. (1419) 21
 Stone, J (1415) 20
 Stone, P (1374) 12
 Stooke, Jas. (1754) 98
 Stratford, Arthur (1576) 51
 Street, G Slythe 171
 Stubbes, G (1701) 85
 Stupart, Gustavus Townsend (1833) 120
 Stykelyng, W (1358) 6
 Styles, Matthias (1610) 63
 Sutherland, Jas. Garden Blackie 169
 Sutton, Rob. Shuttleworth (1840) 122
 Swan, F 142
 Sweete, J (1647) 71
 Sweete, Peter (1715) 86
 Swire, S 170
 Swyndon, J (1367) 10
 Swyndon, T (1362) 8
 Swyndon, W (1397) 17
 Symes, Meriel 134
 Symonds, E 158
 Symons, J Trehane 143
 Symon, R (1479) 31
 Symond, Rob. (1387) 15
 Symons, Rob. (1721) 88
 Symon, T (1475) 30
 Takyll, Rob. (1442) 26
 Talbot, Reg. T 169
 Talkarn, Rob. (1543) 41
 Talkarn, W (1375) 12
 Tancock, C Coverdale 160
 Tancock, Osborne W 155
 Tapin, Peter Daniel (1731) 90
 Tapon, J (1733) 92
 Tarleton, C (1671) 78
 Tatyn, J (1389) 15
 Taylor, J (1414) 20
 Taynter, Rob. (1544) 42
 Teed, S (1789) 106
 Temple, Frederick 132
 Templer, H Skinner 145
 Terry, Nathaniel (1625) 67
 Terry, W (1754) 98
 Tharssher J (1465) 29
 Theobald, G Ridley 172
 Thomas, David 174
 Thomas, R Caddy 144
 Thomas, W (1446) 27
 Thomson, Archibald Steele 171
 Thomson, G Osmond Lees 156
 Thorne, Jas. (1707) 85
 Thorne, Joseph 144
 Thorne, P (1683) 81
 Thorold, G Aubrey W 157
 Tickell, J (1757) 99
 Tidmarsh, T W 171
 Tillie, J (1458) 28
 Tippet, E 140
 Tiverton, H de (1324) 2
 Todde, Symon (1502) 34
 Tomes, Rob. J 152
 Toms, J (1770) 102
 Tonkin, W (1739) 94
 Toose, E (1592) 55
 Torre, J (1718) 87
 Tothill, J 140
 Tozer, H (1623) 66
 Tozer, H Fanshawe (1850) 126
 Tracey, Frederick 168
 Travell, F (1748) 97
 Treffry, *see* Wilcocks
 Tregansowan, J (1449) 27
 Tregury, Michael de (1422) 22
 Trelawny, J (1601) 59
 Trelawney, S (1705) 85
 Tremayne, J (1365) 9
 Tremayne, J (1537) 40
 Tremayne, R (1553) 44
 Tremayne, T (1491) 32
 Trener, T (1334) 2
 Trengoff, Walter (1403) 18
 Trepté, G Herbert 172
 Tresulian, J (1337) 3
 Tresulian, Rob. de (1354) 4
 Trethewy, Rob. de (1353) 4
 Trevet, J (1362) 8
 Trevot, Peter (1355) 5
 Trevehick, T (1673) 79
 Trevisa, J (1362) 8
 Trewynard, Michael (1429) 24
 Trippe, Simon (1565) 48
 Trotte, J (1488) 32
 Trotter, T (1337) 3
 Trower, C F (1840) 121
 Toker (1431) 24
 Toker, J (1521) 37
 Tucker, J (1578) 52
 Tucker, Marwood (1830) 118
 Toker, W (1495) 32
 Tupper, Carré W (1820) 114
 Turke, T (1384) 15
 Turner, C Arthur (1855) 128
 Turner, J 152
 Tweed, H Wilson 148
 Tweed, Jas. Peers (1841) 122
 Tweed, Rob. 148
 Tylden, H J 164
 Ufcote, Walter (1374) 12
 Uggeborwe J (1374) 12
 Upcott, Arthur W 163
 Upcott, Ozias (1655) 76
 Upham, T (1583) 54
 Upton, F (1741) 96
 Upton, G 136
 Upton, J (1728) 89
 Vaughan, C 141
 Venn, E Martyn 162
 Venner, Rob. (1549) 43
 Verman, G (1657) 75
 Vigures, Balthazar (1672) 79
 Vilvaine, Rob. (1599) 59
 Vyvyan, J (1606) 61
 Vivian, J (1690) 83
 Vyvyan, J (1707) 85
 Vyvyan, R (1696) 84
 Vivian, R (1774) 102
 Vyvyan, T (1511) 35
 Vyvyan, T (1539) 40
 Vivian, I (1688) 82
 Vye, J (1785) 105
 Walker, E 155
 Walker, J (1695) 84
 Walker, J Rainsforth 158
 Walker, W Gregory 158
 Wallebere, T (1401) 17
 Waller, R Monsell 155
 Walter, W (1731) 90
 Walters, Frederick Wilfrid 170
 Warburton (1470) 30
 Warburton, Arthur Rolle 172
 Ward, C H Cecil 156
 Ward, R Moody 164

- Ward, W J 166
 Warmestry, J (1606) 61
 Warner, W C 159
 Waryn, J (1511) 35
 Warren, J (1713) 86
 Warry, W 162
 Watkins, Morgan G 151
 Watson, W Floyd 172
 Watts, Jas. 137
 Watts, J (1629) 68
 Way (1501) 34
 Weye, W (1430) 24
 Webber, C (1730) 90
 Webber, F (1688) 82
 Webber, F (1728) 89
 Webber, T (1761) 99
 Wedemore, W (1374) 12
 Weekes, Arthur 152
 Welland, Rob. Palk (1780) 104
 Wells, Neville 137
 Wells, Rob. (1741) 95
 Were, J (1378) 13
 Westcott, J Cope 138
 Westcott, Rob. 138
 Westlake, J (1433) 24
 Westlake, Raymond (1564) 48
 Westley, Rob. 136
 Weston, J (1741) 95
 Weston, Stephen (1768) 101
 Whalley, J 139
 Wharton, Edgar 157
 Wheare, Digory (1602) 60
 Whetcombe, J (1542) 41
 Whetcombe, J (1602) 60
 Whicker, Adrian (1579) 53
 Whiddon, Oliver (1573) 51
 Whitaker, C Probart 167
 Whitaker, T 165
 White, J (1520) 37
 White, T (1876) 13
 Whitefield, H (1355) 5
 Whitehead, H (1409) 20
 Whitehead, Joseph Louis 172
 Whitehead, T 148
 Whitway, R (1654) 75
 Widdowson, G 136
 Wilberte, Roger (1384) 14
 Wilcocks (Treffry), E J 145
 Wilcocks, J (1722) 88
 Willcocks, W Knapman 161
 Wild, Herbert Lewis 169
 Wilgress, G Frederick 149
 Wilkinson, E 154
 Wilkinson, Erasmus 156
 Wilkinson, J H 156
 Willert, Paul Ferd. (1867) 130
 Willett, H (1624) 67
 Williams, David 140
 Williams, J (1362) 8
 Wylliams, J (1564) 48
 Williams, J (1809) 111
 William, S. *see* Guest-Williams
 Williams, W (1700) 84
 Willoughby, J (1515) 36
 Wills, J (1584) 54
 Wills, Jonathan (1648) 73
 Wilson, Plumpton Stravenson 151
 Windsor, Walter (1444) 26
 Winniffe, T (1595) 57
 Winton, Rob. F. Chiappini de 172
 Wise, T (1694) 83
 Wiseburg, J (1354) 5
 Withers, J Herbert 173
 Wode, W (1442) 26
 Wodeford, R (1378) 13
 Wodeman, R (1399) 17
 Woderoffe, W (1555) 45
 Wodeward, T (1450) 27
 Wollaston, C 145
 Wollaston, W Monro (1855) 128
 Wolvey-Astley, J 140
 Wood, J 137
 Wood, S 159
 Woods, F Cunningham 171
 Woodgates, T (1615) 65
 Woolcombe, Louis (1837) 121
 Woolcombe, W Wyatt (1834) 120
 Woolley, J 146
 Woolmer, C E Shirley 149
 Worgan, Joseph 140
 Worth, T (1372) 11
 Wright, F Nelson 154
 Wyatt, W (1562) 47
 Wyche, Hugh (1358) 6
 Wylkyn, Rob. (1446) 27
 Yarde, Gilbert (1706) 85
 Yeate, J (1413) 20
 Yendall, Rob. (1538) 40
 Yonge, Jas. (1817) 113
 Yonge, J (1468) 30



m.w.g. 2'8"

